SUPPLEMENT
VOLUME 84
pp. 9309–9464

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CODEN PNAS A6

ANNUAL SUBJECT AND AUTHOR INDEXES

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Officers of the Academy

FRANK PRESS, *President*
JAMES D. EBERT, *Vice President*
PETER H. RAVEN, *Home Secretary*
WILLIAM E. GORDON, *Foreign Secretary*
ELKAN R. BLOUT, *Treasurer*

Editorial Board of the Proceedings

MAXINE F. SINGER, *Chairman*
ROBERT H. ABELES, MARY-DELL CHILTON, HERBERT E. SCARF
GORDON A. BAYM, EDWARD E. DAVID, JR., SOLOMON H. SNYDER
WILLIAM F. BRACE, STUART A. KORNFELD, HAROLD VARMUS
RONALD BRESLOW, DANIEL E. KOSHLAND, JR., THOMAS A. WALDMANN
MICHAEL J. CHAMBERLIN, PETER D. LAX, FRANK H. WESTHEIMER
DANIEL NATHANS

Managing Editor: FRANCES R. ZWANZIG
Senior Associate Editor: GARY T. COCKS
Associate Editor: CAY BUTLER
Associate Editor: JOHN M. MALLOY
Associate Editor: MARILYN J. MASON
Associate Editor: JANET L. MORGAN
Associate Editor: T. PEARSON
Associate Editor: DOROTHY P. SMITH
Associate Editor: COLENE WALDEN
Assistant Managing Editor: JOANNE D'AMICO

Senior Production Editor: LYNN A. WASSYNG
Production Editors: BARBARA A. BACON, RUTH E. CROSSGROVE, SCOTT C. HERMAN, PEGGY LEONARD, MARGARET M. MADELEINE, JANET L. OVERTON, KATHLEEN RUBY, DON C. TIPPMAN, DEBORAH I. WEINER
Administrative Assistants: DELORES BANKS, CYNDY MATHEWS
Manuscript Coordinators: EVELYN JARMON, JACQUELINE PERRY
Circulation: JULIA LITTLE, VIRGINIA TREADWAY

Editorial correspondence: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, 2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.

Business correspondence: Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS, National Academy of Sciences, 2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.

Information for Contributors: See issue Number 1, January 1987.

Copyright: The National Academy of Sciences has copyrighted this journal as a collective work and does not own copyrights for individual articles. Requests for permission to reproduce parts of individual articles or for reprints of individual articles should be addressed to the authors. Microforms of complete volumes are available to regular subscribers only and may be obtained from University Microfilms, Xerox Corporation, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

Subscriptions: All correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only. For 1988, subscription rates are as follows—in the United States: student/postdoctoral, $70; personal, $200; institutional, $250; elsewhere: student/postdoctoral, $110; personal, $240; institutional, $290. Information regarding air mail postage rates is available from the Circulation Office. Subscribers are requested to notify the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS 6 weeks in advance of any change of address; also the local postmaster. The Academy is not responsible for nonreceipt of issues because of an improper address unless a change of address is on file. The notice of address change should list both the old and new addresses. Claims for replacement copies will not be honored more than 60 days after the issue date for domestic subscribers and not more than 90 days after the issue date for foreign subscribers.

Back Issues: Volumes 79–83, January 1982 and thereafter, are available from the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS. The price of a single issue is $13.00.

Second class postage paid at Washington, DC, and at additional mailing offices. PRINTED IN THE USA

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ISSN-0027-8424) *is published semimonthly by* THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, *2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.*

© 1987 by THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, DC 20418.

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Supplement **Volume 84** **pp. 9309–9464**

Table of Contents

Subject Index 9309

Cumulative Author Index 9443

Introduction

The terms in the Subject Index for Volume 84, January–December 1987, of the PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES USA were chosen mainly from titles, key terms, and abstracts of articles. The index terms are alphabetized in the letter-by-letter system; hyphens, commas, numbers, conformational prefixes, and hyphenated Greek letters are disregarded in alphabetization. Index users should be aware that the cross-references are not exhaustive. Searches should include synonyms, permutations, spelled-out terms as well as abbreviations, and terms followed by modifiers.

Issues for Vol. 84 (1987) of the PROCEEDINGS

Month	No.	Inclusive pagination	Month	No.	Inclusive pagination
January	1	1–318	July	13	4351–4664
	2	319–614		14	4665–5086
February	3	615–900	August	15	5087–5510
	4	901–1126		16	5511–6010
March	5	1127–1468	September	17	6011–6322
	6	1469–1726		18	6323–6610
April	7	1727–2110	October	19	6611–6960
	8	2111–2564		20	6961–7358
May	9	2565–3080	November	21	7359–7798
	10	3081–3536		22	7799–8174
June	11	3537–3950	December	23	8175–8754
	12	3951–4350		24	8755–9308

Abalone
See *Haliotis*

***abl* gene**
Molecular analysis of *TCRB* and *ABL* in a t(7;9)-containing cell line (SUP-T3) from a human T-cell leukemia, 251
Isolation of temperature-sensitive tyrosine kinase mutants of v-*abl* oncogene by screening with antibodies for phosphotyrosine, 1345
Cell lines and peripheral blood leukocytes derived from individuals with chronic myelogenous leukemia display virtually identical proteins phosphorylated on tyrosine residues, 4408
In vitro transformation of immature hematopoietic cells by the P210 *BCR/ABL* oncogene product of the Philadelphia chromosome, 6558
Mapping of four distinct *BCR*-related loci to chromosome region 22q11: Order of *BCR* loci relative to chronic myelogenous leukemia and acute lymphoblastic leukemia breakpoints, 7174
Nucleotide sequence of testis-derived c-*abl* cDNAs: Implications for testis-specific transcription and *abl* oncogene activation, 8200

***abl* gene product**
Overlapping cDNA clones define the complete coding region for the $P210^{c\text{-}abl}$ gene product associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia cells containing the Philadelphia chromosome (Correction), 2507
Isolation of temperature-sensitive Abelson virus mutants by site-directed mutagenesis, 8021

Abscisic acid
Hormonal regulation of protein synthesis associated with salt tolerance in plant cells, 739

Abutilon mosaic virus
Single-stranded DNA from abutilon mosaic virus is present in the plastids of infected *Abutilon sellovianum*, 8996

Acanthamoeba castellanii
The heavy chain of *Acanthamoeba* myosin IB is a fusion of myosin-like and non-myosin-like sequences, 6720

Acetobacter xylinum
In vitro synthesis of cellulose II from a cytoplasmic membrane fraction of *Acetobacter xylinum*, 6985

2-Acetylaminofluorene
Liver fatty acid binding protein is the mitosis-associated polypeptide target of a carcinogen in rat hepatocytes, 7547

Acetylcholine
Evoked release of acetylcholine from the growing embryonic neuron, 2540
Galanin inhibits acetycholine release in the ventral hippocampus of the rat: Histochemical, autoradiographic, *in vivo*, and *in vitro* studies, 7339
Insulin stimulates choline acetyltransferase activity in cultured embryonic chicken retina neurons, 7463
Antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of some Alzheimer disease patients recognize cholinergic neurons in the rat central nervous system, 9214

Acetylcholine biosynthesis
Synthesis of acetylcholine from choline derived from phosphatidylcholine in a human neuronal cell line, 5474

Acetylcholine receptor
Acetylcholine receptor channels on adult mouse skeletal muscle are functionally identical in synaptic and nonsynaptic membrane, 2550
Evolutionary origin of cholinergic macromolecules and thyroglobulin, 2813
Single acetylcholine receptor channel currents recorded at high hydrostatic pressures, 3229
Profile of the continuous antigenic regions on the extracellular part of the α chain of an acetylcholine receptor, 3633
cDNAs for the postsynaptic 43-kDa protein of *Torpedo* electric organ encode two proteins with different carboxyl termini, 6302

Acetylcholine receptor modulation
Cyclic AMP regulates the proportion of functional acetylcholine receptors on chicken ciliary ganglion neurons, 8155

Acetylcholine receptor, muscarinic
Acetylcholine increases voltage-activated Ca^{2+} current in freshly dissociated smooth muscle cells, 2092
Activation of a muscarinic receptor selectively inhibits a rapidly inactivated Ca^{2+} current in rat sympathetic neurons, 4313
Early genes that were oligomeric repeats generated a number of divergent domains on their own, 6486
Primary structure of rat cardiac β-adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic receptors obtained by automated DNA sequence analysis: Further evidence for a multigene family, 8296

Acetylcholine receptor, nicotinic
Purification and characterization of a nicotinic acetylcholine receptor from rat brain, 595
Calcium-dependent effect of the thymic polypeptide thymopoietin on the desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 3477
Expression of the α-bungarotoxin binding site of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor by *Escherichia coli* transformants, 4318
Human T-helper lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis recognize the nicotinic receptor α subunit, 5379
Characterization of a purified nicotinic receptor from rat brain by using idiotypic and anti-idiotypic antibodies, 6587
Regulation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor phosphorylation in rat myotubes by forskolin and cAMP, 6591
Regulation of phosphorylation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in mouse BC3H1 myocytes, 6601
Activators of protein kinase C enhance acetylcholine receptor desensitization in sympathetic ganglion neurons, 7739
Functional expression of two neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptors from cDNA clones identifies a gene family, 7763
Immunohistochemical localization of a neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in mammalian brain, 8697
Chemical kinetic measurements of a mammalian acetylcholine receptor by a fast-reaction technique, 8758

Acetylcholine receptor α subunit
Stable expression of transfected *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor α subunits in mouse fibroblast L cells, 5967

Acetylcholine release
Brief occurrence of a population of presynaptic intramembrane particles coincides with transmission of a nerve impulse, 590

Acetylcholinesterase
Spatiotemporal relationship of embryonic cholinesterases with cell proliferation in chicken brain and eye, 284
Anatomical relationship between the basal ganglia and the basal nucleus of Meynert in human and monkey forebrain, 1408
Evolutionary origin of cholinergic macromolecules and thyroglobulin, 2813
On-line visualization of dendritic release of acetylcholinesterase from mammalian substantia nigra neurons, 3047
Isolation and characterization of full-length cDNA clones coding for cholinesterase from fetal human tissues, 3555
Direct neurotrophic action of glycyl-L-glutamine in the maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6944
Distributions of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in nervous tissue of the cat, 7749
Differences in the glycolipid membrane anchors of bovine and human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterases, 7817
Spectrophotometry *in vivo*, a technique for local and direct enzymatic assays: Application to brain acetylcholinesterase, 8145

Acetylcholinesterase hydrophobic tetramer
Neurons segregate clusters of membrane-bound acetylcholinesterase along their neurites, 2063

Acetylcholine transport
Quantitative autoradiography of brain binding sites for the vesicular acetylcholine transport blocker 2-(4-phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol (AH5183), 876

Acetyl-coenzyme A:1-alkyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine O^2-acetyltransferase
Platelet-activating factor (PAF) stimulates the PAF-synthesizing enzyme acetyl-CoA:1-alkyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine O^2-acetyltransferase and PAF synthesis in neutrophils, 7557

***N*-Acetylglucosamine**
A monoclonal antibody against a family of nuclear pore proteins (nucleoporins): O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine is part of the immunodeterminant, 6462
Nuclear pore complex contains a family of glycoproteins that includes p62: Glycosylation through a previously unidentified cellular pathway, 7552

***N*-Acetylglucosaminylasparagine**
Sequence analysis of carcinoembryonic antigen: Identification of glycosylation sites and homology with the immunoglobulin supergene family, 920

***N*-Acetylglucosaminyltransferase**
Tunicamycin-resistant *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*: Expression of virulence associated with an increased activity of *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase and amplification of its presumptive gene, 1253

***N*$^{\alpha}$-Acetyllysine**
Identification of an acetylation site of *Chlamydomonas* α-tubulin, 5720

***N*-Acetylneuraminic acid**
Role of sialic acid in synaptosomal transport of amino acid transmitters, 1709
Polysialic acid units are spatially and temporally expressed in developing postnatal rat kidney, 1969
Changes in neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) structure during vertebrate neural development, 5986

Acetylsalicylic acid
Pharmacokinetics of aspirin and salicylate in relation to inhibition of arachidonate cyclooxygenase and antiinflammatory activity, 1417

***N*-Acetyltryptamine**
Use of 2-[^{125}I]iodomelatonin to characterize melatonin binding sites in chicken retina, 3916

Achlya bisexualis
Phylogenetic relationships between chlorophytes, chrysophytes, and oomycetes, 5823

Acid
See Lewis acid, pH, Proton

Acidic proteins
Topography and stoichiometry of acidic proteins in large ribosomal subunits from *Artemia salina* as determined by crosslinking, 5580

Acidification
High-resolution kinetics of transferrin acidification in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Exposure to pH 6 followed by temperature-sensitive alkalinization during recycling, 7119

Acinonyx jubatus
East African cheetahs: Evidence for two population bottlenecks?, 508

Aconitase
Mode of substrate carboxyl binding to the [4Fe-4S]$^{+}$ cluster of reduced aconitase as studied by ^{17}O and ^{13}C electron–nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 8854

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
See also Human immunodeficiency virus
Lymphocyte major histocompatibility complex-encoded class II structures may act as sperm receptors, 3395
Role of antibodies to murine leukemia virus p15E transmembrane protein in immunotherapy against AKR leukemia: A model for studies in human acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 5893
Theoretical implications of cellular immune reactions against helper lymphocytes infected by an immune system retrovirus, 7270
Recombinant hydrophilic region of murine retroviral protein p15E inhibits stimulated T-lymphocyte proliferation, 7290
Azidothymidine: Crystal structure and possible functional role of the azido group, 8239
Sperm-associated retroviruses in the mouse epididymis, 8667

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, infantile
Prematurity, hypogammaglobulinemia, and neuropathology with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection, 3826

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome-related complex
Nonrandom development of immunologic abnormalities after infection with human immunodeficiency virus: Implications for immunologic classification of the disease, 5404

Acridine derivative
Oligo(α-deoxynucleotide)s covalently linked to intercalating agents: Differential binding to ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides and stability towards nuclease digestion, 5129

γ-Actin
γ-Actin: Unusual mRNA 3′-untranslated sequence conservation and amino acid substitutions that may be cancer related, 2575

Actin-binding protein
Cofilin is a component of intranuclear and cytoplasmic actin rods induced in cultured cells, 5262

Actin gene
Ontogenic activation of a fusion gene introduced into sea urchin eggs, 151

α-Actin gene, cardiac
CArG boxes in the human cardiac α-actin gene are core binding sites for positive trans-acting regulatory factors, 6702

β-Actin gene promoter
A human β-actin expression vector system directs high-level accumulation of antisense transcripts, 4831

Actin polymerization
Synchrotron x-ray diffraction studies of actin structure during polymerization, 3151

Actin, protozoan
Genomic and cDNA actin sequences from a virulent strain of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 3024

Actin reorganization
Cofilin is a component of intranuclear and cytoplasmic actin rods induced in cultured cells, 5262

Action potential
Nerve growth factor regulates the action potential duration of mature sensory neurons, 289
Regulation by cell metabolism and adenine nucleotides of a K channel in insulin-secreting B cells (RIN m5F), 1721
A calcium regenerative potential controlling ciliary reversal is propagated along the length of ctenophore comb plates, 6476
From behavior to membranes: Testosterone-induced changes in action potential duration in electric organs, 9295

Action-potential block, mechanical
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches, 8150

Active site
See Enzyme active site

Active transport
See also Transport
Dependence of thermodynamic efficiency of proton pumps on frequency of oscillatory concentration of ATP, 424
Can free energy be transduced from electric noise?, 434
Sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump: A model for Ca^{2+} binding and Ca^{2+}-coupled phosphorylation, 7094

Active transport, nucleocytoplasmic
Active transport of messenger ribonucleoprotein particles in a reconstituted cell-free system, 5163

Acyl carrier protein
The function of acyl carrier protein in the synthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides does not require its phosphopantetheine prosthetic group, 8235

Acyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase, medium-chain
Nucleotide sequence of medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase mRNA and its expression in enzyme-deficient human tissue, 4068

Adaptation
Correlations between developmental rates, enzyme activities, ribosomal DNA spacer-length phenotypes, and adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 610
Nonrandom allele associations between unlinked protein loci: Are the polymorphisms of the immunoglobulin constant regions adaptive?, 3075
Correlations between development rates, enzyme activities, ribosomal DNA spacer-length phenotypes, and adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Correction), 3080

Adaptation, sensory
Mechanical relaxation of the hair bundle mediates adaptation in mechanoelectrical transduction by the bullfrog's saccular hair cell, 3064
Consequences of detailed balance in a model for sensory adaptation based on ligand-induced receptor modification, 6152

Adenine alkylation
Demonstration of the asymmetric effect of CC-1065 on local DNA structure using a site-directed adduct in a 117-base-pair fragment from M13mp1, 6412

Adenine nucleotide binding site
Adenine nucleotide binding sites on beef heart F_1 ATPase: Photoaffinity labeling of β-subunit Tyr-368 at a noncatalytic site and β Tyr-345 at a catalytic site, 5715

Adenine nucleotides
Regulation by cell metabolism and adenine nucleotides of a K channel in insulin-secreting B cells (RIN m5F), 1721
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases catalyze AMP → ADP → ATP exchange reactions, indicating labile covalent enzyme-amino acid intermediates, 7891

Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene
Comparative anatomy of the human *APRT* gene and enzyme: Nucleotide sequence divergence and conservation of a nonrandom CpG dinucleotide arrangement, 3349
Next-nucleotide effects in mutations driven by DNA precursor pool imbalances at the *aprt* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4450

Adenocarcinoma, gastric
Molecular cloning of the *akt* oncogene and its human homologues *AKT1* and *AKT2*: Amplification of *AKT1* in a primary human gastric adenocarcinoma, 5034

Adenosine deaminase gene
Efficient retrovirus-mediated transfer and expression of a human adenosine deaminase gene in diploid skin fibroblasts from an adenosine deaminase-deficient human, 1055
Mutations in the human adenosine deaminase gene that affect protein structure and RNA splicing, 5947

Adenosine receptor
See also Purinergic receptor
Basal and adenosine receptor-stimulated levels of cAMP are reduced in lymphocytes from alcoholic patients, 1413
Endogenous adenosine and adenosine receptors localized to ganglion cells of the retina, 3906

Adenosinetriphosphatase
See ATPase

***S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase**
Amino acid sequence of *S*-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase from rat liver as derived from the cDNA sequence, 719

Adenovirus
Adenovirus type 2 endopeptidase: An unusual phosphoprotein enzyme matured by autocatalysis, 714
"E3/19K" protein of adenovirus type 2 inhibits lysis of cytolytic T lymphocytes by blocking cell-surface expression of histocompatibility class I antigens, 1356
Role of an adenovirus *E2* promoter binding factor in E1A-mediated coordinate gene control, 2180
Growth factor(s) produced during infection with an adenovirus variant stimulates proliferation of nonestablished epithelial cells, 3283
Recombinant adenovirus induces antibody response to hepatitis B virus surface antigen in hamsters, 4626
Promoter trans-activation of protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc*, but not c-Ha-*ras*, by products of adenovirus early region 1A, 6430
Adenovirus *E1A* gene autorepression: Revertants of an *E1A* promoter mutation encode altered E1A proteins, 8185

Adenovirus promoter
The gene-specific initiation factor USF (upstream stimulatory factor) bound at the adenovirus type 2 major late promoter: Mass and three-dimensional structure, 4826
Two promoter-specific host factors interact with adjacent sequences in an E1A-inducible adenovirus promoter, 6112
A cellular protein, activating transcription factor, activates transcription of multiple E1A-inducible adenovirus early promoters, 8355

Adenylate cyclase
Polylysine-containing peptides, including the carboxyl-terminal segment of the human c-Ki-ras 2 protein, affect the activity of some key membrane enzymes, 324
Diphtheria toxin prevents catecholamine desensitization of A431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells, 2246
Synthetic peptide antagonists of glucagon, 4083
Enhancement of choleragen ADP-ribosyltransferase activities by guanyl nucleotides and a 19-kDa membrane protein, 5139
Selective labeling of proteins in biological systems by photosensitization of 5-iodonaphthalene-1-azide, 6103
A second form of the β subunit of signal-transducing G proteins, 6122

Intestinal brush border membranes contain regulatory subunits of adenylyl cyclase, 6965
Reduced expression of multiple forms of the α subunit of the stimulatory GTP-binding protein in pseudohypoparathyroidism type Ia, 7266
Myristoylated α subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins, 7493
Functional desensitization of the isolated β-adrenergic receptor by the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: Potential role of an analog of the retinal protein arrestin (48-kDa protein), 8879
Biochemical correlates of short-term sensitization in *Aplysia*: Temporal analysis of adenylate cyclase stimulation in a perfused-membrane preparation, 9285

Adherent cell
Unregulated proliferation of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia progenitors in the presence of normal marrow adherent cells (Correction), 1117

Adhesin
Isolation and characterization of the α-sialyl-β-2,3-galactosyl-specific adhesin from fimbriated *Escherichia coli*, 3462
The PapG protein is the α-D-galactopyranosyl-(1→4)-β-D-galactopyranose-binding adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 5898

***Adh1* gene**
Constitutive and anaerobically induced DNase-I-hypersensitive sites in the 5′ region of the maize *Adh1* gene, 799

Adipocyte
Insulin rapidly stimulates phosphorylation of a 46-kDa membrane protein on tyrosine residues as well as phosphorylation of several soluble proteins in intact fat cells, 113
Ultrastructural evidence for the accumulation of insulin in nuclei of intact 3T3-L1 adipocytes by an insulin-receptor mediated process, 459
Chelation of intracellular calcium blocks insulin action in the adipocyte, 1025
Rapid stimulation by insulin of a serine/threonine kinase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes that phosphorylates microtubule-associated protein 2 *in vitro*, 1502
Insulin-activated tyrosine phosphorylation of a 15-kilodalton protein in intact 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 1844
Regulation of insulin-like growth factor II receptors by growth hormone and insulin in rat adipocytes, 3619
Insulin stimulates a membrane-bound serine kinase that may be phosphorylated on tyrosine, 3972
Glucose transport and antilipolysis are differentially regulated by the polar head group of an insulin-sensitive glycophospholipid, 6404

Adipose tissue
Intrahypothalamic injection of insulin decreases firing rate of sympathetic nerves, 2012
Stimulation of S14 mRNA and lipogenesis in brown fat by hypothyroidism, cold exposure, and cafeteria feeding: Evidence supporting a general role for S14 in lipogenesis and lipogenesis in the maintenance of thermogenesis, 3070

A-DNA
Structure of A-DNA in solution, 1546

ADP/ATP translocator
cDNA sequence of a human skeletal muscle ADP/ATP translocator: Lack of a leader peptide, divergence from a fibroblast translocator cDNA, and coevolution with mitochondrial DNA genes, 7580

ADP-ribosylation
Poly(ADP-ribose) may signal changing metabolic conditions to the chromatin of mammalian cells, 1286
Intestinal brush border membranes contain regulatory subunits of adenylyl cyclase, 6965

ADP-ribosyltransferase (polymerizing)
Prevention of tumorigenesis of oncogene-transformed rat fibroblasts with DNA site inhibitors of poly(ADP ribose) polymerase, 1107
Cloning and expression of cDNA for human poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 1224
Prevention of tumorigenesis of oncogene-transformed rat fibroblasts with DNA site inhibitors of poly(ADP ribose) polymerase (Correction), 3037
Enhancement of choleragen ADP-ribosyltransferase activities by guanyl nucleotides and a 19-kDa membrane protein, 5139
Induction of B-cell differentiation antigens in interferon- or phorbol ester-treated Daudi cells is impaired by inhibitors of ADP-ribosyltransferase, 6467
cDNA sequence, protein structure, and chromosomal location of the human gene for poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 8370

Adrenal cell
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450scc, in human steroidogenic tissues, 1590
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450scc, in human steroidogenic tissues (Correction), 6194

Adrenal cortical cell
Loss of expression of a differentiated function gene, steroid 17α-hydroxylase, as adrenocortical cells senesce in culture, 1580

Adrenal gland
Cytochrome P450c17 (steroid 17α-hydroxylase/17,20 lyase): Cloning of human adrenal and testis cDNAs indicates the same gene is expressed in both tissues, 407
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the catalytic subunit of bovine type 2A protein phosphatase, 4880

Adrenal hyperplasia
P450XXI (steroid 21-hydroxylase) gene deletions are not found in family studies of congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 5858
Cloning of cDNA encoding steroid 11β-hydroxylase (P450c11), 7193
P450XXI (steroid 21-hydroxylase) gene deletions are not found in family studies of congenital adrenal hyperplasia (Correction), 8054
Gene conversion-like events cause steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 8091

Adrenal medulla
Primary structure of bovine pituitary secretory protein I (chromogranin A) deduced from the cDNA sequence, 5043
Adenosine triphosphate stimulates inositolphospholipid metabolism and prostacyclin formation in adrenal medullary endothelial cells by means of P_2-purinergic receptors, 5630
Subcellular compartmentalization of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium with catecholamines in adrenal medullary chromaffin vesicles may explain the lack of toxicity to adrenal chromaffin cells, 8160

α-Adrenergic receptor
α_2-Adrenergic receptor-mediated sensitization of forskolin-stimulated cyclic AMP production, 1294
Neuropeptide Y inhibits cholinergic transmission in the isolated guinea pig colon: Mediation through α-adrenergic receptors, 2047
Opiate receptors and the endorphin-mediated cardiovascular effects of clonidine in rats: Evidence for hypertension-induced μ-subtype to δ-subtype changes, 8637

β-Adrenergic receptor
cDNA for the human β_2-adrenergic receptor: A protein with multiple membrane-spanning domains and encoded by a gene whose chromosomal location is shared with that of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor, 46
Diphtheria toxin prevents catecholamine desensitization of A431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells, 2246
Identification of residues required for ligand binding to the β-adrenergic receptor, 4384
Localization of β-adrenergic receptors on differentiated cells of the central nervous system in culture, 5073
Structure of the gene for human β_2-adrenergic receptor: Expression and promoter characterization, 6995
Cloning of the cDNA for the human β_1-adrenergic receptor, 7920
Primary structure of rat cardiac β-adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic receptors obtained by automated DNA sequence analysis: Further evidence for a multigene family, 8296

β-Adrenergic receptor kinase
Functional desensitization of the isolated β-adrenergic receptor by the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: Potential role of an analog of the retinal protein arrestin (48-kDa protein), 8879

Adrenoleukodystrophy
Peroxisomal β-oxidation enzyme proteins in adrenoleukodystrophy: Distinction between X-linked adrenoleukodystrophy and neonatal adrenoleukodystrophy, 1425

Aflatoxin B_1
Characterization of c-Ki-*ras* oncogene alleles by direct sequencing of enzymatically amplified DNA from carcinogen-induced tumors, 4974

Aggression
Androstenedione may organize or activate sex-reversed traits in female spotted hyenas, 3444

Aging
Loss of expression of a differentiated function gene, steroid 17α-hydroxylase, as adrenocortical cells senesce in culture, 1580
Aging can be genetically dissected into component processes using long-lived lines of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 3777
Reversal of age-related effects in rat muscle phosphoglycerate kinase, 7458
Increased expression of major histocompatibility complex antigens on lymphocytes from aged mice, 7624
Elevated glucose 6-phosphate levels are associated with plasmid mutations *in vivo*, 8311
Purification and characterization of a peptide from amyloid-rich pancreases of type 2 diabetic patients, 8628

Agmatine ureohydrolase
Biosynthesis of polyamines in ornithine decarboxylase, arginine decarboxylase, and agmatine ureohydrolase deletion mutants of *Escherichia coli* strain K-12, 4423

Agouti locus
The lethal yellow allele-associated provirus results in the production of chimeric virus host RNAs, 2853

Agrobacterium
Gene tandem-mediated selection of coliphage λ-receptive *Agrobacterium*, *Pseudomonas*, and *Rhizobium* strains, 3334
Identification of an essential upstream element in the nopaline synthase promoter by stable and transient assays, 5745

Agrobacterium rhizogenes
Expression of a complete soybean leghemoglobin gene in root nodules of transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, 5754

Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Virulence genes *A*, *G*, and *D* mediate the double-stranded border cleavage of T-DNA from the *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmid, 1881
T-DNA organization in tumor cultures and transgenic plants of the monocotyledon *Asparagus officinalis*, 5345
Integration of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* transfer DNA (T-DNA) involves rearrangements of target plant DNA sequences, 6169

Mobilization of T-DNA from *Agrobacterium* to plant cells involves a protein that binds single-stranded DNA, 9006

AH-5183
See 2-(4-Phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol

AIDS
See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

AIDS-associated retrovirus
See Human immunodeficiency virus

***Akt* gene**
Molecular cloning of the *akt* oncogene and its human homologues *AKT1* and *AKT2*: Amplification of *AKT1* in a primary human gastric adenocarcinoma, 5034

Albinism
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone for human tyrosinase that maps at the mouse c-albino locus, 7473

Albumin
Antioxidant activity of albumin-bound bilirubin, 5918
Structural changes and metal binding by proalbumins and other amino-terminal genetic variants of human serum albumin, 7403
Amino acid substitutions in inherited albumin variants from Amerindian and Japanese populations, 8001

Albumin gene
Specific sets of DNase I-hypersensitive sites are associated with the potential and overt expression of the rat albumin and α-fetoprotein genes, 2135

Albumin polymorphism
Amino acid substitutions in genetic variants of human serum albumin and in sequences inferred from molecular cloning, 4413

Alcohol chain length
Alkanol effects on early potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurons depend on chain length, 9299

Alcohol dehydrogenase
Mammalian alcohol dehydrogenases of separate classes: Intermediates between different enzymes and intraclass isozymes, 2580

Alcohol dehydrogenase gene
DNA sequences required for anaerobic expression of the maize alcohol dehydrogenase 1 gene, 6624

Alcoholism
Basal and adenosine receptor-stimulated levels of cAMP are reduced in lymphocytes from alcoholic patients, 1413
Reactive free radical generation *in vivo* in heart and liver of ethanol-fed rats: Correlation with radical formation *in vitro*, 9223

Aldehyde reductase
Induction of aldose reductase and sorbitol in renal inner medullary cells by elevated extracellular NaCl, 1718

Aldolase
Molecular architecture of rabbit skeletal muscle aldolase at 2.7-Å resolution, 7846
Human aldolase A deficiency associated with a hemolytic anemia: Thermolabile aldolase due to a single base mutation, 8623

Aldosterone
Aldosterone activates Na^+/H^+ exchange and raises cytoplasmic pH in target cells of the amphibian kidney, 1464

Alfalfa
See *Medicago*

Alga
See *Chlamydomonas, Cyclotella, Ochromonas, Postelsia, Synedra*

Alga, blue-green
See *Anabaena, Anacystis, Synechococcus, Synechocystis*

Algal evolution
Phylogenetic relationships between chlorophytes, chrysophytes, and oomycetes, 5823

Algebra
On certain Hecke rings, 624
Algebraic K-theory of discrete subgroups of Lie groups, 3095
T-equivariant *K*-theory of generalized flag varieties, 4351

Algebraic complexity
Algebraic complexities and algebraic curves over finite fields, 1739

Algebraic variety
Characteristic classes, singular embeddings, and intersection homology, 3954

***ALG7* gene**
Protein glycosylation in yeast: Transcript heterogeneity of the *ALG7* gene, 2145

Algorithm, discrimination
Discriminating figure from ground: The role of edge detection and region growing, 7354

Algorithm, learning
Learning algorithms and probability distributions in feed-forward and feed-back networks, 8429

Alkaline phosphatase
Cloning and sequencing of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase cDNA, 695
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: Close homology to placental alkaline phosphatase, 1234
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: Close homology to placental alkaline phosphatase (Correction), 4088
Expression of active, membrane-bound human placental alkaline phosphatase by transfected simian cells, 4885
Characterization of the phosphatidylinositol-glycan membrane anchor of human placental alkaline phosphatase, 6055
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA coding for mouse placental alkaline phosphatase, 7051

Alkaline phosphatase gene
Pst I restriction fragment length polymorphism of the human placental alkaline phosphatase gene in normal placentae and tumors, 4529

1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine
See Platelet-activating factor

1-Alkyl-2-acyl-*sn*-glycerol
Differences in the glycolipid membrane anchors of bovine and human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterases, 7817

1-*O*-Alkyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphoinositol
Lipophosphoglycan of *Leishmania major* that vaccinates against cutaneous leishmaniasis contains an alkylglycerophosphoinositol lipid anchor, 8941

***O*^{6}-Alkylguanine**
DNA base changes and alkylation following *in vivo* exposure of *Escherichia coli* to *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea or *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 344

***O*^{4}-Alkylthymidine**
DNA base changes and alkylation following *in vivo* exposure of *Escherichia coli* to *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea or *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 344

Allelic deletion
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein, 9059
Loss of heterozygosity on chromosomes 3, 13, and 17 in small-cell carcinoma and on chromosome 3 in adenocarcinoma of the lung, 9252
Deletion mapping of a locus on human chromosome 22 involved in the oncogenesis of meningioma, 9275

Allelic exclusion
Allelic inclusion in a pre-B-cell line that generates immunoglobulin heavy chain genes *in vitro*, 1060
T-cell γ gene is allelically but not isotypically excluded and is not required in known functional T-cell subsets, 8070

Allelic variation
Allelic variation in the DR subregion of the human major histocompatibility complex, 6234

Allergy
Endogenous leukotriene D_4 formation during anaphylactic shock in the guinea pig, 5903
Reversible, calcium-dependent membrane association of human leukocyte 5-lipoxygenase, 7393

Alloenzyme polymorphism
East African cheetahs: Evidence for two population bottlenecks?, 508

Allostery
Nesting: Hierarchies of allosteric interactions, 1891
Phencyclidine is a negative allosteric modulator of signal transduction at two subclasses of excitatory amino acid receptors, 5068
Long-term physiological effects of enhanced O_2 release by inositol hexaphosphate-loaded erythrocytes, 6894
Three-state combinatorial switching in hemoglobin tetramers: Comparison between functional energetics and molecular structures, 7089

Alloy
Crystal structure of hexagonal $MnAl_4$, 3537
Evidence from x-ray and neutron powder diffraction patterns that the so-called icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of $MnAl_6$ and other alloys are twinned cubic crystals, 3951
Factors determining the average atomic volumes in intermetallic compounds, 4754

α gene
Host cell proteins bind to the cis-acting site required for virion-mediated induction of herpes simplex virus 1 α genes, 71
Binding of the virion protein mediating α gene induction in herpes simplex virus 1-infected cells to its cis site requires cellular proteins, 7061

Altruism
Evolution of intrafamilial interactions, 8507

Aluminum
Crystal structure of hexagonal $MnAl_4$, 3537
Evidence from x-ray and neutron powder diffraction patterns that the so-called icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of $MnAl_6$ and other alloys are twinned cubic crystals, 3951

Aluminum toxicity
Ferritin: Isolation of aluminum–ferritin complex from brain, 7866

Alu repetitive sequences
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding the human carcinoembryonic antigen reveal a highly conserved repeating structure, 2960
Alternative splicing of human elastin mRNA indicated by sequence analysis of cloned genomic and complementary DNA, 5680

Alzheimer disease
Amyloid of neurofibrillary tangles of Guamanian parkinsonism-dementia and Alzheimer disease share identical amino acid sequence, 2073
Ubiquitin is detected in neurofibrillary tangles and senile plaque neurites of Alzheimer disease brains, 3033
Recognition of tau epitopes by anti-neurofilament antibodies that bind to Alzheimer neurofibrillary tangles, 3410
Recognition of Alzheimer paired helical filaments by monoclonal neurofilament antibodies is due to crossreaction with tau protein, 3415
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the cerebrovascular and the neuritic plaque amyloid peptides, 4190
Hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis in patients of Dutch origin is related to Alzheimer disease, 5991
Synthetic peptide homologous to β protein from Alzheimer disease forms amyloid-like fibrils *in vitro*, 6953
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the cerebrovascular and the neuritic plaque amyloid peptides (Correction), 7221
Ferritin: Isolation of aluminum–ferritin complex from brain, 7866
Purification and characterization of a peptide from amyloid-rich pancreases of type 2 diabetic patients, 8628
Monoclonal antibody identification of subpopulations of cerebral cortical neurons affected in Alzheimer disease, 8657
Antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of some Alzheimer disease patients recognize cholinergic neurons in the rat central nervous system, 9214

Amacrine cell
γ-Aminobutyric acid exerts a local inhibitory action on the axon terminal of bipolar cells: Evidence for negative feedback from amacrine cells, 3501
Excitatory dyad synapse in rabbit retina, 7324

α-Amanitin
Accurate initiation at RNA polymerase II promoters in extracts from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8839

Ambystoma tigrinum
Gated currents in isolated olfactory receptor neurons of the larval tiger salamander, 6292

Amerindian
Amino acid substitutions in inherited albumin variants from Amerindian and Japanese populations, 8001

Amidation
Evidence for high peptide α-amidating activity in the pancreas from neonatal rats, 261

Amiloride
Oxytocin and cAMP stimulate monovalent cation movements through a Ca^{2+}-sensitive, amiloride-insensitive channel in the apical membrane of toad urinary bladder, 313
Purification and subunit structure of the [^{3}H]phenamil receptor associated with the renal apical Na^+ channel, 4836

Amino acid biosynthesis
A common origin for enzymes involved in the terminal step of the threonine and tryptophan biosynthetic pathways, 5207

Amino acid catabolism
Sources of propionate for the biogenesis of ethyl-branched insect juvenile hormones: Role of isoleucine and valine, 7906

Amino acid polymorphism
Confidence interval for the number of selectively neutral amino acid polymorphisms, 6225

Amino acid receptor, excitatory
Phencyclidine is a negative allosteric modulator of signal transduction at two subclasses of excitatory amino acid receptors, 5068
^{3}H-labeled MK-801 binding to the excitatory amino acid receptor complex from rat brain is enhanced by glycine, 7744

Amino acid sequence analysis
Tandem quadrupole Fourier-transform mass spectrometry of oligopeptides and small proteins, 620
Sequence analysis of carcinoembryonic antigen: Identification of glycosylation sites and homology with the immunoglobulin supergene family, 920
Alterations in the phenotype of plant cells studied by NH_2-terminal amino acid-sequence analysis of proteins electroblotted from two-dimensional gel-separated total extracts, 4806
Internal amino acid sequence analysis of proteins separated by one- or two-dimensional gel electrophoresis after *in situ* protease digestion on nitrocellulose, 6970

Amino acid sequence comparison
Profile analysis: Detection of distantly related proteins, 4355

Amino acid sequence conservation
Eukaryotic M_2 83,000 heat shock protein has a homologue in *Escherichia coli*, 5177
Four additional members of the *ras* gene superfamily isolated by an oligonucleotide strategy: Molecular cloning of YPT-related cDNAs from a rat brain library, 8210

Amino acid sequence repeat
Cloning of the bovine 215-kDa cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor, 2233
The major clotting protein from guinea pig seminal vesicle contains eight repeats of a 24-amino acid domain, 6712
An IgE-binding protein with a distinctive repetitive sequence and homology with an IgG receptor, 6859
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for human erythrocyte β-spectrin, 7468
Cloning of the bovine 215-kDa cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor (Correction), 7523
Molecular cloning of the cDNA encoding the Epstein–Barr virus/C3d receptor (complement receptor type 2) of human B lymphocytes, 9194

Amino acid substitutions
Amino acid substitutions in inherited albumin variants from Amerindian and Japanese populations, 8001

Amino acid transport
Adaptive regulation of intestinal nutrient transporters, 2242
Lysinuric protein intolerance mutation is expressed in the plasma membrane of cultured skin fibroblasts, 7711
Control of A-system amino acid transport by a second regulatory gene *R2* in Chinese hamster ovary cells CHO-K1 and the possible connection of this gene with insulin activity, 8040
Modulation of endogenous hormone action by recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 8619

9-Aminoacridine
Molecular mechanical simulations on double intercalation of 9-aminoacridine into d(CGCGCGC)-d(GCGCGCG): Analysis of the physical basis for the neighbor-exclusion principle, 5735

Aminoacyl-AMP
Two enzymes involved in biosynthesis of the host-selective phytotoxin HC-toxin, 8444

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases catalyze AMP → ADP → ATP exchange reactions, indicating labile covalent enzyme-amino acid intermediates, 7891

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, ancestral
tRNA-like structures tag the 3′ ends of genomic RNA molecules for replication: Implications for the origin of protein synthesis, 7383

γ-Aminobutyric acid
Brain L-glutamate decarboxylase: Purification and subunit structure, 668
Role of sialic acid in synaptosomal transport of amino acid transmitters, 1709
G protein and diacylglycerol regulate metamorphosis of planktonic molluscan larvae, 1867
Cerebellar GABAergic processes: Evidence for critical involvement in a form of simple associative learning in the rabbit, 2101
γ-Aminobutyric acid exerts a local inhibitory action on the axon terminal of bipolar cells: Evidence for negative feedback from amacrine cells, 3501

γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor
Protracted treatment with diazepam increases the turnover of putative endogenous ligands for the benzodiazepine/β-carboline recognition site, 1444

6-Aminohexanoic acid
The reciprocal effects of ε-aminohexanoic acid and chloride ion on the activation of human [Glu^1]plasminogen by human urokinase, 4031

α-Aminoisobutyric acid
Conformation of a 16-residue zervamicin IIA analog peptide containing three different structural features: 3_{10}-helix, α-helix, and β-bend ribbon, 5087

δ-Aminolevulinate synthase gene
Constitutive expression of the yeast *HEM1* gene is actually a composite of activation and repression, 9113

δ-Aminolevulinic acid
Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12}: Concerning the origin of the methine protons of the corrin nucleus, 6616

Aminopeptidase, methionine-specific
N-terminal methionine-specific peptidase in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2718

Aminopeptidase, tripeptide-releasing
Active site of tripeptidyl peptidase II from human erythrocytes is of the subtilisin type, 7508

α-Amino-δ-phosphonovaleric acid
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist desegregates eye-specific stripes, 4342

Amoebiasis
Genomic and cDNA actin sequences from a virulent strain of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 3024

AMP deaminase
Evidence for sequential expression of multiple AMP deaminase isoforms during skeletal muscle development, 2345

Amphibian
See *Ambystoma*, *Bufo*, *Rana*, *Xenopus*

Amphiphile
Polymeric amphiphiles at solid–liquid interfaces: Forces between layers of adsorbed block copolymers, 4725

Amphiphilic monolayer
Modulated structures and competing interactions in amphiphilic monolayers, 4717

Amphiphilic region
A receptor binding region in human choriogonadotropin/lutropin β subunit, 2038
Biological and physical properties of a model calcitonin containing a glutamate residue interrupting the hydrophobic face of the idealized amphiphilic α-helical region, 8340

Amylase
A *Drosophila* gene is subject to glucose repression, 1337
Gap junctional coupling modulates secretion of exocrine pancreas, 4901

Amyloid fiber, brain
See also Neurofibrillary tangles
Amyloid of neurofibrillary tangles of Guamanian parkinsonism-dementia and Alzheimer disease share identical amino acid sequence, 2073
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the cerebrovascular and the neuritic plaque amyloid peptides, 4190
Hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis in patients of Dutch origin is related to Alzheimer disease, 5991
Synthetic peptide homologous to β protein from Alzheimer disease forms amyloid-like fibrils *in vitro*, 6953
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the cerebrovascular and the neuritic plaque amyloid peptides (Correction), 7221

Amyloid fiber, pancreatic
Amyloid fibrils in human insulinoma and islets of Langerhans of the diabetic cat are derived from a neuropeptide-like protein also present in normal islet cells, 3881
Purification and characterization of a peptide from amyloid-rich pancreases of type 2 diabetic patients, 8628

Anabaena variabilis
Tyrosine radicals are involved in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system, 7099

Anacystis nidulans
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts, 6349
Nucleotide sequence of the gene from the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2 encoding the Mn-stabilizing protein involved in photosystem II water oxidation, 8230

Anaerobiosis
DNA sequences required for anaerobic expression of the maize alcohol dehydrogenase 1 gene, 6624
Products of *Leishmania braziliensis* glucose catabolism: Release of D-lactate and, under anaerobic conditions, glycerol, 7129

Anaphylaxis, systemic
Endogenous leukotriene D_4 formation during anaphylactic shock in the guinea pig, 5903

Androgen
DNase I-hypersensitive sites associated with expression and hormonal regulation of mouse *C4* and *Slp* genes, 4816

Androgen-binding protein
Rat androgen-binding protein: Evidence for identical subunits and amino acid sequence homology with human sex hormone-binding globulin, 339

Androgen biosynthesis
Heterodimers and homodimers of inhibin subunits have different paracrine action in the modulation of luteinizing hormone-stimulated androgen biosynthesis, 5082

Androstenedione
Androstenedione may organize or activate sex-reversed traits in female spotted hyenas, 3444

Anemia, hemolytic
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for human erythrocyte β-spectrin, 7465
Human aldolase A deficiency associated with a hemolytic anemia: Thermolabile aldolase due to a single base mutation, 8623

Anesthesia
General anesthetics can competitively interfere with sensitive membrane proteins, 5972
Alkanol effects on early potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurons depend on chain length, 9299

Angiogenesis
Basic fibroblast growth factor in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells: Implications for the proliferation and neovascularization of myoblast-derived tumors, 842
Tumor necrosis factor type α, a potent inhibitor of endothelial cell growth *in vitro*, is angiogenic *in vivo*, 5277
Inhibitory action of transforming growth factor β on endothelial cells, 5600

Angiogenin
Human placental ribonuclease inhibitor abolishes both angiogenic and ribonucleolytic activities of angiogenin, 2238
Angiogenin abolishes cell-free protein synthesis by specific ribonucleolytic inactivation of ribosomes, 8330
Ribonucleolytic activity of angiogenin: Essential histidine, lysine, and arginine residues, 8783

Angiopathy, diabetic
Increased biosynthesis and processing of fibronectin in fibroblasts from diabetic mice, 1911

Angiotensin II receptor
Localization of angiotensin II receptors in ovarian follicles and the identification of angiotensin II in rat ovaries, 2489
Distinct angiotensin II receptor in primary cultures of glial cells from rat brain, 4655
Coupling of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis to peptide hormone receptors expressed from adrenal and pituitary mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 9045
Unexpected binding of an octapeptide to the angiotensin II receptor, 9219

Angiotensinogen
Molecular cloning of rat renin cDNA and its gene, 5605

Anion antiporter
Multiple tissue-specific sites of transcriptional initiation of the mouse anion antiport gene in erythroid and renal cells, 7149

Anion, organic
Transport of conjugated bilirubin and other organic anions in bile: Relation to biliary lipid structures, 2052

Aniridia
HRAS1-selected chromosome transfer generates markers that colocalize aniridia- and genitourinary dysplasia-associated translocation breakpoints and the Wilms tumor gene within band 11p13, 5355

Ankyrin
Binding of two desmin derivatives to the plasma membrane and the nuclear envelope of avian erythrocytes: Evidence for a conserved site-specificity in intermediate filament–membrane interactions, 6780

Annexins
Structural and functional characterization of endonexin II, a calcium- and phospholipid-binding protein, 6078

Antheraea polyphemus
Evolutionary changes in the developmental expression of silkmoth chorion genes and their morphological consequences, 479

Anthracycline antibiotic
Cloning and heterologous expression of a gene cluster for the biosynthesis of tetracenomycin C, the anthracycline antibiotic antitumor antibiotic of *Streptomyces glaucescens*, 4445

Antibiotic biosynthesis
Cloning genes for the biosynthesis of a macrolide antibiotic, 8248

Antibiotic, DNA-binding
Origins of netropsin binding affinity and specificity: Correlations of thermodynamic and structural data, 4359

Antibiotic, peptide
Conformation of a 16-residue zervamicin IIA analog peptide containing three different structural features: 3_{10}-helix, α-helix, and β-bend ribbon, 5087
Magainins, a class of antimicrobial peptides from *Xenopus laevis* skin: Isolation, characterization of two active forms, and partial cDNA sequence of a precursor, 5449

Antibiotic resistance
Precise insertion of antibiotic resistance determinants into Tn*21*-like transposons: Nucleotide sequence of the OXA-1 β-lactamase gene, 7378

Antibody
See also Monoclonal antibody

Antibody–antigen binding
A model of high-affinity antibody binding to type III group B *Streptococcus* capsular polysaccharide, 9170

Antibody–antigen complex
Three-dimensional structure of an antibody–antigen complex, 8075

Antibody–antigen interaction
Influence of protein flexibility and peptide conformation on reactivity of monoclonal anti-peptide antibodies with a protein α-helix, 8568

Antibody, chimeric
Chimeric mouse-human IgG1 antibody that can mediate lysis of cancer cells, 3439

Antibody combining site
Nucleotide sequence of the cDNAs encoding the variable region heavy and light chains of a myeloma protein specific for the terminal nonreducing end of α(1→6)dextran, 2440

Antibody diversity
V_κ and J_κ gene segments of A/J Ars-A antibodies: Somatic recombination generates the essential arginine at the junction of the variable and joining regions, 1085
Somatic diversification of S107 from an antiphosphocholine to an anti-DNA autoantibody is due to a single base change in its heavy chain variable region, 2926
Clonal analysis of the anti-DNA repertoire of murine B lymphocytes, 2931
Structure and function of anti-DNA autoantibodies derived from a single autoimmune mouse, 9150

Antibody heteroconjugate
Induction of cytotoxicity in resting human T lymphocytes bound to tumor cells by antibody heteroconjugates, 4611

Antibody response
Antibody responses to Epstein–Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA)-1 and EBNA-2 in acute and chronic Epstein–Barr virus infection, 570

Antibody-targeted fusion protein
Construction and expression of a recombinant antibody-targeted plasminogen activator, 6904

Antibody targeting
Antibody-enhanced thrombolysis: Targeting of tissue plasminogen activator *in vivo*, 7659

Anticonvulsant
Site of anticonvulsant action on sodium channels: Autoradiographic and electrophysiological studies in rat brain, 3051

Antidiuretic hormone
See Vasopressin

Anti-galactosyl antibody
Evolutionary relationship between the natural anti-Gal antibody and the Galα1→3Gal epitope in primates, 1369

Antigen-binding cell
Isolation of high-affinity memory B cells: Phycoerythrin as a probe for antigen-binding cells, 1379

Antigenic competition
Antigen-presenting B cells and helper T cells cooperatively mediate intravirionic antigenic competition between influenza A virus surface glycoproteins, 6869

Antigenic determinant
Site-directed mutagenesis of an *HLA-A3* gene identifies amino acid 152 as crucial for major histocompatibility complex-restricted and alloreactive cytotoxic T-lymphocyte recognition, 5014
Epitopes of human testis-specific lactate dehydrogenase deduced from a cDNA sequence, 5311

Antigenicity
Profile of the continuous antigenic regions on the extracellular part of the α chain of an acetylcholine receptor, 3633
Antigenicity and native structure of globular proteins: Low frequency of peptide-reactive antibodies, 9180

Antigen ingestion
IgA antibody-producing cells in peripheral blood after antigen ingestion: Evidence for a common mucosal immune system in humans, 2449

Antigen internal image
Isolation of a T-cell clone that reacts with both antigen and anti-idiotype: Evidence for anti-idiotype as internal image for antigen at the T-cell level, 3836

Antigen presentation
Characterization of antigen association with accessory cells: Specific removal of processed antigens from the cell surface by phospholipases, 522
A single base mutation in an I-A α-chain gene alters T-cell recognition, 1090
Identification of a peptide binding protein that plays a role in antigen presentation, 1659
Assessment of antigen-specific receptor function of surface immunoglobulin M and D with identical hapten specificity, 3831
Effector and suppressor circuits of the immune response are activated *in vivo* by different mechanisms, 3841
Molecular events in the induction of a nonresponsive state in interleukin 2-producing helper T-lymphocyte clones, 5409
Coclustering of CD4 (L3T4) molecule with the T-cell receptor is induced by specific direct interaction of helper T cells and antigen-presenting cells, 5888

Antigen processing
Characterization of antigen association with accessory cells: Specific removal of processed antigens from the cell surface by phospholipases, 522
Working principles in the immune system implied by the "peptidic self" model, 3400

Antigen–receptor interaction
Antigen–receptor interaction requirement for conjugate formation and lethal-hit triggering by cytotoxic T lymphocytes can be bypassed by protein kinase C activators and Ca^{2+} ionophores, 1364

Antigen-specific drug targeting
Antigen-specific drug-targeting used to manipulate an immune response *in vivo*, 7232

Antigen specificity
Antigen/major histocompatibility complex-specific activation of murine T cells transfected with functionally rearranged T-cell receptor genes, 7614

Anti-idiotype
Construction of an extended three-dimensional idiotope map by electron microscopic analysis of idiotope–anti-idiotope complexes, 4984
Induction of high titers of anti-IgE by immunization of inbred mice with syngeneic IgE, 5009

Anti-idiotypic antibody
Anti-idiotypic antibodies as probes of protein active sites: Application to cholera toxin subunit B, 3673
Monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibody mimics the CD4 receptor and binds human immunodeficiency virus, 3891
Anti-idiotype immunization of cancer patients: Modulation of the immune response, 8055

Anti-immunoglobulin antibody
B-lymphocyte activation mediated by anti-immunoglobulin antibody in the absence of protein kinase C, 8588

Antimycotic
Transposon mutagenesis and tagging of fluorescent *Pseudomonas*: Antimycotic production is necessary for control of Dutch elm disease, 6447

Antioxidant
Antioxidant activity of albumin-bound bilirubin, 5918
Probucol prevents the progression of atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, an animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia, 5928
Antiatherogenic effect of probucol unrelated to its hypocholesterolemic effect: Evidence that antioxidants *in vivo* can selectively inhibit low density lipoprotein degradation in macrophage-rich fatty streaks and slow the progression of atherosclerosis in the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 7725

Antithrombin III
Expression of functionally active human antithrombin III, 3886

Anti-thymocyte globulin
Antithymocyte globulin stimulates human hematopoietic progenitor cells, 5942

α_1-Antitrypsin
Production of glycosylated physiologically "normal" human α_1-antitrypsin by mouse fibroblasts modified by insertion of a human α_1-antitrypsin cDNA using a retroviral vector, 1050

Antitumor drug
See also Cancer chemotherapy
Cloning and heterologous expression of a gene cluster for the biosynthesis of tetracenomycin C, the anthracycline antibiotic antitumor antibiotic of *Streptomyces glaucescens*, 4445
Characterization of a mammalian mutant with a camptothecin-resistant DNA topoisomerase I, 5565

Antitumor drug CC-1065
Demonstration of the asymmetric effect of CC-1065 on local DNA structure using a site-directed adduct in a 117-base-pair fragment from M13mp1, 6412

Anti-viral antibodies
A conserved region at the COOH terminus of human immunodeficiency virus gp120 envelope protein contains an immunodominant epitope, 2479

Aotus lemurinus
Merozoite surface coat precursor protein completely protects *Aotus* monkeys against *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, 3014

Aotus trivirgatus
Sequence of a New World primate insulin having low biological potency and immunoreactivity, 7423

Apigeninidin
Phytoalexin synthesis by the sorghum mesocotyl in response to infection by pathogenic and nonpathogenic fungi, 5520

Aplysia californica
Involvement of a specific protein in the regulation of a circadian rhythm in *Aplysia* eye, 279
Multiple neuropeptides in cholinergic motor neurons of *Aplysia*: Evidence for modulation intrinsic to the motor circuit, 3486
Myomodulin: A bioactive neuropeptide present in an identified cholinergic buccal motor neuron of *Aplysia*, 5483
Augmentation of bursting pacemaker activity by egg-laying hormone in *Aplysia* neuron R15 is mediated by a cyclic AMP-dependent increase in Ca^{2+} and K^+ currents, 6307
Tail shock produces inhibition as well as sensitization of the siphon-withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*: Possible behavioral role for presynaptic inhibition mediated by the peptide Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2, 8730
Biochemical correlates of short-term sensitization in *Aplysia*: Temporal analysis of adenylate cyclase stimulation in a perfused-membrane preparation, 9285
Alkanol effects on early potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurons depend on chain length, 9299

Apolipoprotein
Developmental regulation of the estrogen receptor and the estrogen responsiveness of five yolk protein genes in the avian liver, 8493

Apolipoprotein(a)
Partial amino acid sequence of apolipoprotein(a) shows that it is homologous to plasminogen, 3224

Apolipoprotein B
Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Low density lipoproteins with abnormal receptor binding, 6919

Apolipoprotein C-II
Structure of apolipoprotein $C\text{-}II_{Toronto}$, a nonfunctional human apolipoprotein, 270
Human plasma apolipoprotein C-II: Total solid-phase synthesis and chemical and biological characterization, 4796

Apolipoprotein E gene
Expression of the murine apolipoprotein E gene is coupled to the differentiated state of F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 709

Apolipoprotein gene fusion
DNA inversion within the apolipoproteins AI/CIII/AIV-encoding gene cluster of certain patients with premature atherosclerosis, 7198

***APRT* gene**
Comparative anatomy of the human *APRT* gene and enzyme: Nucleotide sequence divergence and conservation of a nonrandom CpG dinucleotide arrangement, 3349

***araBAD* operon**
Arabinose-induced binding of AraC protein to $araI_2$ activates the *araBAD* operon promoter, 8814

Arabidopsis thaliana
Characterization of the α-tubulin gene family of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 5833

1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine
Antigen-specific drug-targeting used to manipulate an immune response *in vivo*, 7232

Arabinose
Arabinose-induced binding of AraC protein to $araI_2$ activates the *araBAD* operon promoter, 8814

Ara-C
See 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine

Arachidic acid
Images of a lipid bilayer at molecular resolution by scanning tunneling microscopy, 969

Arachidonate cyclooxygenase
Pharmacokinetics of aspirin and salicylate in relation to inhibition of arachidonate cyclooxygenase and antiinflammatory activity, 1417

Arachidonic acid
Clastogenic action of hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-icosatetraenoic acids on the mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H/10T½, 990
Dissociation of bradykinin-induced prostaglandin formation from phosphatidylinositol turnover in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts: Evidence for G protein regulation of phospholipase A_2, 6374
Formation of *cis*-14,15-oxido-5,8,11-icosatrienoic acid from phosphatidylinositol in human platelets, 6990
Reversible, calcium-dependent membrane association of human leukocyte 5-lipoxygenase, 7393
12(*R*)-Hydroxyicosatetraenoic acid: A cytochrome P450-dependent arachidonate metabolite that inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase in the cornea, 8125

AraC protein
Arabinose-induced binding of AraC protein to $araI_2$ activates the *araBAD* operon promoter, 8814

Archaebacteria
Characterization of pHV2 from *Halobacterium volcanii* and its use in demonstrating transformation of an archaebacterium, 8530

***areA* gene**
Complementation of *areA*$^-$ regulatory gene mutations of *Aspergillus nidulans* by the heterologous regulatory gene *nit-2* of *Neurospora crassa*, 3753

Arg-Gly-Asp receptor
Human endothelial cells synthesize and express an Arg-Gly-Asp-directed adhesion receptor involved in attachment to fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor, 6471

Arginase
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA for human liver arginase, 412

Arginase gene
Ubiquitous upstream repression sequences control activation of the inducible arginase gene in yeast, 3997

Arginine
Macrophage synthesis of nitrite, nitrate, and *N*-nitrosamines: Precursors and role of the respiratory burst, 6369
Ribonucleolytic activity of angiogenin: Essential histidine, lysine, and arginine residues, 8783

Arginine biosynthesis
Nucleotide sequence of the *argR* gene of *Escherichia coli* K-12 and isolation of its product, the arginine repressor, 6697

Arginine codon
V_κ and J_κ gene segments of A/J Ars-A antibodies: Somatic recombination generates the essential arginine at the junction of the variable and joining regions, 1085

Arginine decarboxylase
Biosynthesis of polyamines in ornithine decarboxylase, arginine decarboxylase, and agmatine ureohydrolase deletion mutants of *Escherichia coli* strain K-12, 4423

Arginine decarboxylase inhibitor
Arginine decarboxylase inhibitors reduce the capacity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* to infect and multiply in mammalian host cells, 4278

Arginine/ornithine antiport
Arginine transport in *Streptococcus lactis* is catalyzed by a cationic exchanger, 6093

Argininosuccinase
Reaction of argininosuccinase with bromomesaconic acid: Role of an essential lysine in the active site, 3176

***argR* gene**
Nucleotide sequence of the *argR* gene of *Escherichia coli* K-12 and isolation of its product, the arginine repressor, 6697

Arithmetic varieties
L_2-cohomology of arithmetic varieties, 5516

"Aromatase"
Vasoactive intestinal peptide enhances aromatase activity in the neonatal rat ovary before development of primary follicles or responsiveness to follicle-stimulating hormone, 5803

Aromatic amino acid hydroxylase
Structure and expression of human dihydropteridine reductase, 3329
Full-length cDNA for rabbit tryptophan hydroxylase: Functional domains and evolution of aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, 5530

Arrestin
Functional desensitization of the isolated β-adrenergic receptor by the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: Potential role of an analog of the retinal protein arrestin (48-kDa protein), 8879

Artemia salina
Topography and stoichiometry of acidic proteins in large ribosomal subunits from *Artemia salina* as determined by crosslinking, 5580

Arthritis
Therapeutic vaccination against adjuvant arthritis using autoimmune T cells treated with hydrostatic pressure, 4577

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase
Expression of P_1-450 and P_3-450 DNA coding sequences as enzymatically active cytochromes P-450 in mammalian cells, 4073

Arylsulfatase
Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA for human sphingolipid activator protein 1 precursor, 8652

Ascaris suum
Bizarre tRNAs inferred from DNA sequences of mitochondrial genomes of nematode worms, 1324

Asialoglycoprotein receptor
Human lymphocyte Fc receptor for IgE: Sequence homology of its cloned cDNA with animal lectins, 819

Asparagus officinalis
T-DNA organization in tumor cultures and transgenic plants of the monocotyledon *Asparagus officinalis*, 5345

D-Aspartate
Role of sialic acid in synaptosomal transport of amino acid transmitters, 1709

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase
Shared active sites in oligomeric enzymes: Model studies with defective mutants of aspartate transcarbamoylase produced by site-directed mutagenesis, 31

Aspartic acid
A chemical model for the cooperation of sulfates and carboxylates in calcite crystal nucleation: Relevance to biomineralization, 2732
A superactive insulin: [B10-Aspartic acid]insulin(human), 6408

Aspartic protease
Molecular cloning of rat renin cDNA and its gene, 5605
Binding of a reduced peptide inhibitor to the aspartic proteinase from *Rhizopus chinensis*: Implications for a mechanism of action, 7009

Aspartyl isopeptide
Conversion of isoaspartyl peptides to normal peptides: Implications for the cellular repair of damaged proteins, 2595

Aspergillus nidulans
Complementation of *areA*$^-$ regulatory gene mutations of *Aspergillus nidulans* by the heterologous regulatory gene *nit-2* of *Neurospora crassa*, 3753

Aspirin
See Acetylsalicyclic acid

Assembly, spontaneous
Spontaneous assembly of double-stranded helicates from oligobipyridine ligands and copper(I) cations: Structure of an inorganic double helix, 2565

Asteraceae
A chloroplast DNA inversion marks an ancient evolutionary split in the sunflower family (Asteraceae), 5818

Asthma
(5*Z*,13*E*)-(15*S*)-9α,11β,15-Trihydroxyprosta-5,13-dien-1-oic acid (9-α,11β-prostaglandin F_2): Formation and metabolism by human lung and contractile effects on human bronchial smooth muscle, 256

Astrocyte
Hyperinducibility of Ia antigen on astrocytes correlates with strain-specific susceptibility to experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 4219
Astrocyte gene expression in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, 5937
Tumor necrosis factor amplifies measles virus-mediated Ia induction on astrocytes, 7242

Astroglial growth factor
Astroglial and fibroblast growth factors have neurotrophic factor functions for cultured peripheral and central nervous system neurons, 5459

Asymptotic analysis
Criteria for regular spacing of reacting Mach stems, 6011

Asymptotics
Reduction, the trace formula, and semiclassical asymptotics, 7799

Ataxia-telangiectasia
The breakpoint of an inversion of chromosome 14 in a T-cell leukemia: Sequences downstream of the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus are implicated in tumorigenesis, 9069

Atherogenesis
Expression and secretion of type β transforming growth factor by activated human macrophages, 6020

Atherosclerosis
Recognition of solubilized apoproteins from delipidated, oxidized low density lipoprotein (LDL) by the acetyl-LDL receptor, 537
sis (platelet-derived growth factor B chain) gene transcript levels are elevated in human atherosclerotic lesions compared to normal artery, 1099
Oxidatively modified low density lipoproteins: A potential role in recruitment and retention of monocyte/macrophages during atherogenesis, 2995
Partial amino acid sequence of apolipoprotein(a) shows that it is homologous to plasminogen, 3224
Ath-1, a gene determining atherosclerosis susceptibility and high density lipoprotein levels in mice, 3763
Transforming growth factor type β specifically stimulates synthesis of proteoglycan in human adult arterial smooth muscle cells, 5287
Probucol prevents the progression of atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, an animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia, 5928
Individual variation in serum cholesterol levels, 6259
Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Low density lipoproteins with abnormal receptor binding, 6919
DNA inversion within the apolipoproteins AI/CIII/AIV-encoding gene cluster of certain patients with premature atherosclerosis, 7198
Antiatherogenic effect of probucol unrelated to its hypocholesterolemic effect: Evidence that antioxidants *in vivo* can selectively inhibit low density lipoprotein degradation in macrophage-rich fatty streaks and slow the progression of atherosclerosis in the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 7725

***Ath-1* gene**
Ath-1, a gene determining atherosclerosis susceptibility and high density lipoprotein levels in mice, 3763

Atomic volume
Factors determining the average atomic volumes in intermetallic compounds, 4754

ATP
Dependence of thermodynamic efficiency of proton pumps on frequency of oscillatory concentration of ATP, 424
Specific requirement for ATP at an early step of *in vitro* transcription of human mitochondrial DNA, 4078
Quantitative studies of human cardiac metabolism by ^{31}P rotating-frame NMR, 4283
Adenosine triphosphate stimulates inositolphospholipid metabolism and prostacyclin formation in adrenal medullary endothelial cells by means of P_2-purinergic receptors, 5630
Protein phosphorylation is involved in bacterial chemotaxis, 7609
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases catalyze AMP → ADP → ATP exchange reactions, indicating labile covalent enzyme-amino acid intermediates, 7891
Functional pools of oxidative and glycolytic fibers in human muscle observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy during exercise, 8976
ATP-dependent formation of a specialized nucleoprotein structure by simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen at the SV40 replication origin, 8981

ATPase
B protein of bacteriophage Mu is an ATPase that preferentially stimulates intermolecular DNA strand transfer, 699
Helicase properties of the *Escherichia coli* UvrAB protein complex, 3638

ATPase, actomyosin
Regulation of actomyosin ATPase activity by troponin–tropomyosin: Effect of the binding of the myosin subfragment 1 (S-1)·ATP complex, 3102

ATPase, Ca^{2+}
Effects of 8-bromo-cGMP on Ca^{2+} levels in vascular smooth muscle cells: Possible regulation of Ca^{2+}-ATPase by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 5685
Sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump: A model for Ca^{2+} binding and Ca^{2+}-coupled phosphorylation, 7094

ATPase, chloroplast
Protein import into chloroplasts requires a chloroplast ATPase, 3288

ATPase, DNA-dependent
Escherichia coli DnaX product, the τ subunit of DNA polymerase III, is a multifunctional protein with a single-stranded DNA-dependent ATPase activity, 2713
Properties of the duplex DNA-dependent ATPase activity of *Escherichia coli* RecA protein and its role in branch migration, 3127
The *RAD3* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a DNA-dependent ATPase, 6045
RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a DNA helicase, 8951

ATPase, Mg^{2+}
Glutathione disulfide-stimulated Mg^{2+}-ATPase of human erythrocyte membranes, 7373

ATPase, mitochondrial
A maternal mRNA localized to the animal pole of *Xenopus* eggs encodes a subunit of mitochondrial ATPase, 2798

ATPase, Na^+,K^+
Multiple genes encode the human Na^+,K^+-ATPase catalytic subunit, 4039
Genes encoding α and β subunits of Na,K-ATPase are located on three different chromosomes in the mouse, 5369
Human placental Na^+,K^+-ATPase α subunit: cDNA cloning, tissue expression, DNA polymorphism, and chromosomal localization, 7901
12(*R*)-Hydroxyicosatetraenoic acid: A cytochrome P450-dependent arachidonate metabolite that inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase in the cornea, 8125
Rat cardiac ventricle has two Na^+,K^+-ATPases with different affinities for ouabain: Developmental changes in immunologically different catalytic subunits, 8404
Differential expression of Na^+,K^+-ATPase α- and β-subunit mRNAs in rat tissues and cell lines, 9030

ATPase, poly(A)-stimulated
Permeability measurements with closed vesicles from rat liver nuclear envelopes, 3540

ATP binding site
Consensus topography in the ATP binding site of the simian virus 40 and polyomavirus large tumor antigens, 4026

ATP-dependent DNA binding
Nucleoside triphosphate-dependent DNA-binding properties of *mos* protein, 3560

ATP-dependent protease
Escherichia coli contains a soluble ATP-dependent protease (Ti) distinct from protease La, 5550

ATP synthase
Adenine nucleotide binding sites on beef heart F_1 ATPase: Photoaffinity labeling of β-subunit Tyr-368 at a noncatalytic site and β Tyr-345 at a catalytic site, 5715
Complete tracking of transient proton flow through active chloroplast ATP synthase, 7084

Atrial natriuretic factor
Anterior pituitary gland modulates the release of atrial natriuretic peptides from cardiac atria, 541
Specific binding of atrial natriuretic factor in brain microvessels, 2078
Identification of atrial natriuretic factor gene transcripts in the central nervous system of the rat, 2175
Localization of atrial natriuretic peptide mRNA and immunoreactivity in the rat heart and human atrial appendage, 6760
Infrared spectroscopic evidence of conformational transitions of an atrial natriuretic peptide, 7028

Atrial natriuretic factor receptor
Purification and subunit composition of atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 1521

Atropa belladonna
Spatial separation of parental genomes in hybrids of somatic plant cells, 3709

Atropine
Abnormal gait sequence in locomotion after atropine treatment of catecholamine-deficient akinetic rats, 8750

Attention
Deficits in human visual spatial attention following thalamic lesions, 7349

AUG codon
A segment of *GCN4* mRNA containing the upstream AUG codons confers translational control upon a heterologous yeast transcript, 2863

Autoantibody
Human B-cell differentiation factor defined by an anti-peptide antibody and its possible role in autoantibody production, 228
Human anti-endoplasmic reticulum autoantibodies appearing in a drug-induced hepatitis are directed against a human liver cytochrome P-450 that hydroxylates the drug, 551
Altered cell-surface protein(s), crossreactive with DNA, on spleen cells of autoimmune lupic mice, 1361
Expression of senescent antigen on erythrocytes infected with a knobby variant of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 1931
Somatic diversification of S107 from an antiphosphocholine to an anti-DNA autoantibody is due to a single base change in its heavy chain variable region, 2926
Clonal analysis of the anti-DNA repertoire of murine B lymphocytes, 2931
Presence of antibodies against a cell-surface protein, cross-reactive with DNA, in systemic lupus erythematosus: A marker of the disease, 2956
Analysis of anticentromere autoantibodies using cloned autoantigen CENP-B, 4979
Induction of high titers of anti-IgE by immunization of inbred mice with syngeneic IgE, 5009
Structure and function of anti-DNA autoantibodies derived from a single autoimmune mouse, 9150

Autoantigen
Working principles in the immune system implied by the "peptidic self" model, 3400

Autocrine growth factor
Autocrine stimulation after transfer of the granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene and autonomous growth are distinct but interdependent steps in the oncogenic pathway, 8458

Autocrine mechanism
Induction of tumor necrosis factor expression and resistance in a human breast tumor cell line, 6563

Autoimmunity
Recovery from anti-VIII:C (antihemophilic factor) autoimmune disease is dependent on generation of antiidiotypes against anti-VIII:C autoantibodies, 828
Graft-vs.-host disease elicits expression of class I and class II histocompatibility antigens and the presence of scattered T lymphocytes in rat central nervous system, 2082
Analysis of a cDNA clone expressing a human autoimmune antigen: Full-length sequence of the U2 small nuclear RNA-associated B antigen, 2421
The first external domain of the nonobese diabetic mouse class II I-A β chain is unique, 2435
Hyperinducibility of Ia antigen on astrocytes correlates with strain-specific susceptibility to experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 4219
Active immunization against renin in normotensive marmoset, 4346
Cloning of a brain protein identified by autoantibodies from a patient with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 4552
Therapeutic vaccination against adjuvant arthritis using autoimmune T cells treated with hydrostatic pressure, 4577
Human T-helper lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis recognize the nicotinic receptor α subunit, 5379
Detection of disease-specific restriction fragment length polymorphisms in pemphigus vulgaris linked to the *DQw1* and *DQw3* alleles of the *HLA-D* region, 6542
Detection of neuropeptide Y and its mRNA in megakaryocytes: Enhanced levels in certain autoimmune mice, 5585
Treatment of type 1 diabetes mellitus in non-obese diabetic mice by transplantation of allogeneic bone marrow and pancreatic tissue, 6555
T-cell-receptor β- and I-Aβ-chain genes of normal SWR mice are linked with the development of lupus nephritis in NZB × SWR crosses, 6850
Tumor necrosis factor amplifies measles virus-mediated Ia induction on astrocytes, 7242
Antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of some Alzheimer disease patients recognize cholinergic neurons in the rat central nervous system, 9214

Autoradiography
Apparatus for direct counting of β-rays from two-dimensional protein gels: Measurement of changes in protein synthesis due to changes in density of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4749

Auxin
Regulation of a plant pathogenesis-related enzyme: Inhibition of chitinase and chitinase mRNA accumulation in cultured tobacco tissues by auxin and cytokinin, 89
Rapid auxin-induced stimulation of cell wall synthesis in pea internodes, 2747

Avian erythroblastosis virus
Reduced tyrosine kinase specific activity is associated with hypophosphorylation of $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ in cells infected with avian erythroblastosis virus, 5793

Avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29
Heart tumors specifically induced in young avian embryos by the v-*myc* oncogene, 7982

Avian sarcoma virus
Avian sarcoma virus 17 carries the *jun* oncogene, 2848
A conserved domain regulates interactions of the v-fps protein-tyrosine kinase with the host cell, 9064

Axon
Effects of antidromic stimulation of the ventral root on glucose utilization in the ventral horn of the spinal cord in the rat, 5492
Target-controlled differentiation of axon terminals and synaptic organization, 6929
Comparison of the effects of microtubule-associated protein 2 and tau on the packing density of *in vitro* assembled microtubules, 7783

Axonal transport
Use of muscle contraction formalism for kinesin in fast axonal transport, 474

Axon collateral sprouting
Evidence that endogenous β nerve growth factor is responsible for the collateral sprouting, but not the regeneration, of nociceptive axons in adult rats, 6596

Axon diameter
Neurofilament gene expression: A major determinant of axonal caliber, 3472

Axon, giant
Synthesis of sodium channels in the cell bodies of squid giant axons, 1459

Axon growth
Microtubule polarity reversal accompanies regrowth of amputated neurites, 5272

Axon regeneration
Identification of a peripheral nerve neurite growth-promoting activity by development and use of an *in vitro* bioassay, 6934

2-Azidoadenosine 5′-triphosphate
Adenine nucleotide binding sites on beef heart F_1 ATPase: Photoaffinity labeling of β-subunit Tyr-368 at a noncatalytic site and β Tyr-345 at a catalytic site, 5715

3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine
Azidothymidine: Crystal structure and possible functional role of the azido group, 8239

Azodicarboxylic acid bis(dimethylamide)
Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes, 7368

Azotobacter vinelandii
Site-directed mutagenesis of the nitrogenase MoFe protein of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 7066

Bacillus subtilis
Thymine-containing dimers as well as spore photoproducts are found in ultraviolet-irradiated *Bacillus subtilis* spores that lack small acid-soluble proteins, 421
Induced mRNA stability in *Bacillus subtilis*, 498
Nucleotide sequence of *Bacillus subtilis dnaB*: A gene essential for DNA replication initiation and membrane attachment, 653
Sporulation-specific σ factor σ^{29} of *Bacillus subtilis* is synthesized from a precursor protein, P^{31}, 1784
The gluconate operon *gnt* of *Bacillus subtilis* encodes its own transcriptional negative regulator, 4524
DNA sequence analysis suggests that expression of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is controlled by an alternative σ factor, 6422
Bacillus subtilis sucrose-specific enzyme II of the phosphotransferase system: Expression in *Escherichia coli* and homology to enzymes II from enteric bacteria, 8773

Bacillus thuringiensis
Molecular cloning and characterization of the insecticidal crystal protein gene of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *tenebrionis*, 7036

Bacterial capsular polysaccharide
Transposon mutagenesis of type III group B *Streptococcus*: Correlation of capsule expression with virulence, 7208

Bacterial envelope
In vitro synthesis of cellulose II from a cytoplasmic membrane fraction of *Acetobacter xylinum*, 6985

Bacterial infection
Isolation and characterization of the α-sialyl-β-2,3-galactosyl-specific adhesin from fimbriated *Escherichia coli*, 3462
Porin protein of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Cloning and gene structure, 8135

Bacterial toxin
Conformation of protein secreted across bacterial outer membranes: A study of enterotoxin translocation from *Vibrio cholerae*, 7418

Bacteria, sulfate-reducing
Genetic transfer in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, 9128

Bacteriochlorophyll
Bacteriopheophytin *g*: Properties and some speculations on a possible primary role for bacteriochlorophylls *b* and *g* in the biosynthesis of chlorophylls, 2570
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: The cofactors, 5730

Bacteriophage Dd1
Genetic transfer in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, 9128

Bacteriophage H19B
Nucleotide sequence of the Shiga-like toxin genes of *Escherichia coli*, 4364

Bacteriophage λ
Large palindromes in the λ phage genome are preserved in a *rec*$^+$ host by inhibiting λ DNA replication, 1624
Role of homology in site-specific recombination of bacteriophage λ: Evidence against joining of cohesive ends, 4049
Analysis of *nutR*, a site required for transcription antitermination in phage λ, 4514
RNase III stimulates the translation of the cIII gene of bacteriophage λ, 6511

Bacteriophage λ cloning vector
Bacteriophage λ cloning system for the construction of directional cDNA libraries, 4171
Syrinx 2A: An improved λ phage vector designed for screening DNA libraries by recombination *in vivo*, 4379

Bacteriophage λ receptor
Gene tandem-mediated selection of coliphage λ-receptive *Agrobacterium*, *Pseudomonas*, and *Rhizobium* strains, 3334

Bacteriophage λ repressor
Missing contact probing of DNA–protein interactions, 6673

Bacteriophage, lipid-containing
Bacteriophage PRD1 DNA polymerase: Evolution of DNA polymerases, 8287

Bacteriophage M13
Purification and characterization of an activity from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that catalyzes homologous pairing and strand exchange, 5560
Demonstration of the asymmetric effect of CC-1065 on local DNA structure using a site-directed adduct in a 117-base-pair fragment from M13mp1, 6412

Bacteriophage Mu
B protein of bacteriophage Mu is an ATPase that preferentially stimulates intermolecular DNA strand transfer, 699
Structural domains in phage Mu transposase: Identification of the site-specific DNA-binding domain, 1809
Transposition of bacteriophage Mu in the legionnaires disease bacterium, 4645

Bacteriophage P1
Replication of mini-P1 plasmid DNA *in vitro* requires two initiation proteins, encoded by the *repA* gene of phage P1 and the *dnaA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 3668
Multiple repressor binding sites in the genome of bacteriophage P1, 5570
Isolation and characterization of intermediates in site-specific recombination, 6840
Partition site of the P1 plasmid, 8544
Site-specific insertion of DNA into a pseudorabies virus vector, 9108

Bacteriophage ϕ29
Cloning and purification of a unique lysozyme produced by *Bacillus* phage ϕ29, 955

Bacteriophage–plasmid recombination
Syrinx 2A: An improved λ phage vector designed for screening DNA libraries by recombination *in vivo*, 4379

Bacteriophage PRD1
Bacteriophage PRD1 DNA polymerase: Evolution of DNA polymerases, 8287

Bacteriophage T4
Specificity and efficiency of editing of mismatches involved in the formation of base-substitution mutations by the 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity of phage T4 DNA polymerase, 915
Cloning and expression of T4 DNA polymerase, 7000
Bacteriophage T4 regA protein binds to mRNAs and prevents translation initiation, 7822
Zinc(II) and the single-stranded DNA binding protein of bacteriophage T4, 8515

Bacteriophage T7
Relative roles of T7 RNA polymerase and gene *4* primase for the initiation of T7 phage DNA replication *in vivo*, 3977
DNA sequence analysis with a modified bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase, 4767

Bacteriopheophytin
Bacteriopheophytin *g*: Properties and some speculations on a possible primary role for bacteriochlorophylls *b* and *g* in the biosynthesis of chlorophylls, 2570
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: The cofactors, 5730

Bacteriorhodopsin
Effect of lipid surface charges on the purple-to-blue transition of bacteriorhodopsin, 3681
Evidence for the involvement of more than one metal cation in the Schiff base deprotonation process during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 4094
Bacteriorhodopsin mutants containing single tyrosine to phenylalanine substitutions are all active in proton translocation, 5595

Bacteriorhodopsin photoproduct M_{412}
Millisecond Fourier-transform infrared difference spectra of bacteriorhodopsin's M_{412} photoproduct, 5221

Bacteroid
K^+ regulates bacteroid-associated functions of *Bradyrhizobium*, 4650

Baculovirus expression vector
Humoral immune response to the entire human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein made in insect cells, 6924

Band 3
See Erythrocyte membrane protein 3

Band 4.1
See Erythrocyte membrane protein 4.1

Barium
Both barium and calcium activate neuronal potassium currents, 6577

Barley
See *Hordeum*

Base pairing
Hoogsteen base pairs proximal and distal to echinomycin binding sites on DNA, 910
Protonated base pairs explain the ambiguous pairing properties of O^6-methylguanine, 1779
A single base change in the Shine–Dalgarno region of 16S rRNA of *Escherichia coli* affects translation of many proteins, 4757
Specialized ribosome system: Preferential translation of a single mRNA species by a subpopulation of mutated ribosomes in *Escherichia coli*, 4762

Base-pair mismatch
Specificity and efficiency of editing of mismatches involved in the formation of base-substitution mutations by the 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity of phage T4 DNA polymerase, 915
Differential effects of base-pair mismatch on intrachromosomal versus extrachromosomal recombination in mouse cells, 5340
Spectra of spontaneous mutations in *Escherichia coli* strains defective in mismatch correction: The nature of *in vivo* DNA replication errors, 6220

Bass
See *Roccus*

Bathorhodopsin
Spectral and kinetic evidence for the existence of two forms of bathorhodopsin, 3699

B cell
Insulin binding to human B lymphoblasts is a function of HLA haplotype, 1351
B lymphocyte-specific protein binding near an immunoglobulin κ-chain gene *J* segment, 1516
Expression of members of immunoglobulin gene family in somatic cell hybrids between human B and T cells, 4969
Coclustering of CD4 (L3T4) molecule with the T-cell receptor is induced by specific direct interaction of helper T cells and antigen-presenting cells, 5888
Accurate 5′ splice-site selection in mouse κ immunoglobulin light chain premessenger RNAs is not cell-type-specific, 7928

B-cell-activating factor
Activation of resting human B cells by helper T-cell clone supernatant: Characterization of a human B-cell-activating factor, 9140

B-cell activation
Suppressive effect on polyclonal B-cell activation of a synthetic peptide homologous to a transmembrane component of oncogenic retroviruses, 237
Single cell studies on the role of B-cell stimulatory factor 1 in B-cell activation, 1389
T-cell-replacing factor (interleukin 5) induces expression of interleukin 2 receptors on murine splenic B cells, 5399
B-cell-stimulatory factor 1 reverses Fc receptor-mediated inhibition of B-lymphocyte activation, 6254
Expression of the human B-cell surface protein CD20: Alteration by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 8085
B-lymphocyte activation mediated by anti-immunoglobulin antibody in the absence of protein kinase C, 8588

B-cell activation antigen
Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 specifically induces expression of the B-cell activation antigen CD23, 3452
Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) induces expression of B-cell activation markers on *in vitro* infection of EBV-negative B-lymphoma cells, 8060

B-cell antibody repertoire
Clonal analysis of the anti-DNA repertoire of murine B lymphocytes, 2931

B cell, antigen-presenting
Antigen-presenting B cells and helper T cells cooperatively mediate intravirionic antigenic competition between influenza A virus surface glycoproteins, 6869

B-cell antigen receptor
Assessment of antigen-specific receptor function of surface immunoglobulin M and D with identical hapten specificity, 3831
Myristoylation and the post-translational acquisition of hydrophobicity by the membrane immunoglobulin heavy-chain polypeptide in B lymphocytes, 7654
Molecular basis of the cell-surface expression of immunoglobulin μ chain without light chain in human B lymphocytes, 9199

B-cell differentiation
Drastically increased expression of *MYC* and *FOS* protooncogenes during *in vitro* differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells, 223
Allelic inclusion in a pre-B-cell line that generates immunoglobulin heavy chain genes *in vitro*, 1060
Continuing rearrangement of immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor genes in a Ha-*ras*-transformed lymphoid progenitor cell line, 1799
Production of a monoclonal antibody useful in the molecular characterization of murine T-cell-replacing factor/B-cell growth factor II, 4581
Murine B-cell stimulatory factor 1 (interleukin 4) increases expression of the Fc receptor for IgE on mouse B cells, 4606
Detection of normal B-cell precursors that give rise to colonies producing both κ and λ light immunoglobulin chains, 4989
Induction of B-cell differentiation antigens in interferon- or phorbol ester-treated Daudi cells is impaired by inhibitors of ADP-ribosyltransferase, 6467
A plasmacytoma-specific factor binds the c-*myc* promoter region, 7031
Multiple DNA sequence elements are necessary for the function of an immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter, 7634
Protein-binding site at the immunoglobulin $\mu_{membrane}$ polyadenylylation signal: Possible role in transcription termination, 9160

B-cell differentiation factor
Rapid enhancement of β_2-interferon/B-cell differentiation factor BSF-2 gene expression in human fibroblasts by diacylglycerols and the calcium ionophore A23187, 3663
Interleukin 5, a T-cell-derived B-cell differentiation factor, also induces cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 4234

B-cell gene expression
Regulation of immunoglobulin transcription rates and mRNA processing in proliferating normal B lymphocytes by activators of protein kinase C, 9135

B-cell growth factor
Epstein–Barr virus-containing B-cell line produces an interleukin 1 that it uses as a growth factor, 804
Coordinated action of IgE and a B-cell-stimulatory factor on the CD23 receptor molecule up-regulates B-lymphocyte growth, 6239

B-cell growth factor II
See Interleukin 5

B-cell line
Epstein–Barr virus-containing B-cell line produces an interleukin 1 that it uses as a growth factor, 804

B-cell malignancy
Retention of an idiotypic determinant in a human B-cell lymphoma undergoing immunoglobulin variable-region mutation, 5053
Amplification and deregulation of *MYC* following Epstein–Barr virus infection of a human B-cell line, 5838
The t(8;14) chromosome translocation of the Burkitt lymphoma cell line Daudi occurred during immunoglobulin gene rearrangement and involved the heavy chain diversity region, 6835
Human heavy-chain variable region gene family nonrandomly rearranged in familial chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 8563
Cloning of the chromosome translocation breakpoint junction of the t(14;19) in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 9257

B cell, memory
Isolation of high-affinity memory B cells: Phycoerythrin as a probe for antigen-binding cells, 1379

B cell, pancreatic
See Pancreatic beta cell

B-cell phenotype
Down-regulation of class I HLA antigens and of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded latent membrane protein in Burkitt lymphoma lines, 4567

B-cell repertoire
Adult B-cell repertoire is biased toward two heavy-chain variable region genes that rearrange frequently in fetal pre-B cells, 2454

B-cell-stimulatory factor 1
See Interleukin 4

B-cell-stimulatory factor 2
See Interleukin 6

B-cell surface glycoprotein
B-cell variant of mouse T200 (Ly-5): Evidence for alternative mRNA splicing, 5360
Alternative use of 5′ exons in the specification of Ly-5 isoforms distinguishing hematopoietic cell lineages, 5364
Defective HLA class II expression in a regulatory mutant is partially complemented by activated *ras* oncogenes, 8603
Molecular cloning of the cDNA encoding the Epstein–Barr virus/C3d receptor (complement receptor type 2) of human B lymphocytes, 9194

***bcl-2* gene**
DNA rearrangements in human follicular lymphoma can involve the 5′ or the 3′ region of the *bcl-2* gene, 1329

***BCR/ABL* oncogene product**
In vitro transformation of immature hematopoietic cells by the P210 *BCR/ABL* oncogene product of the Philadelphia chromosome, 6558

Bean
See *Glycine*, *Phaseolus*, *Vicia*

Beet
See *Beta*

Beetle
See *Tenebrio*

Behavior
Behavioral feeding specialization in *Pinaroloxias inornata*, the "Darwin's Finch" of Cocos Island, Costa Rica, 5506
Sex pheromone production and perception in European corn borer moths is determined by both autosomal and sex-linked genes, 7585

Behavioral inhibition
Tail shock produces inhibition as well as sensitization of the siphon-withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*: Possible behavioral role for presynaptic inhibition mediated by the peptide Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2, 8730

Behavior evolution, social
Evolution of intrafamilial interactions, 8507

Behavior, mating
Behavioral and sensory basis of courtship success in *Drosophila melanogaster* behavior, 6200

Bence Jones proteins
Human immunoglobulin $C_\lambda 6$ gene encodes the Kern$^+$Oz$^-$ λ chain and $C_\lambda 4$ and $C_\lambda 5$ are pseudogenes, 9074

Benzodiazepine receptor
Imaging of a glioma using peripheral benzodiazepine receptor ligands, 891
Protracted treatment with diazepam increases the turnover of putative endogenous ligands for the benzodiazepine/β-carboline recognition site, 1444
Porphyrins are endogenous ligands for the mitochondrial (peripheral-type) benzodiazepine receptor, 2256

Benzo[*a*]pyrene
Kinds of mutations formed when a shuttle vector containing adducts of (±)-7β,8α-dihydroxy-9α,10α-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene replicates in human cells, 3787

Benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide
Role of diaxial versus diequatorial hydroxyl groups in the tumorigenic activity of a benzo[*a*]pyrene bay-region diol epoxide, 8633

1,2-Benzopyrone
Prevention of tumorigenesis of oncogene-transformed rat fibroblasts with DNA site inhibitors of poly(ADP ribose) polymerase, 1107
Prevention of tumorigenesis of oncogene-transformed rat fibroblasts with DNA site inhibitors of poly(ADP ribose) polymerase (Correction), 3037

6-Benzylaminopurine
Alterations in the phenotype of plant cells studied by NH_2-terminal amino acid-sequence analysis of proteins electroblotted from two-dimensional gel-separated total extracts, 4806

"β-Benzyme"
Thermal and pH stability of "β-benzyme", 673

Beta cell
See Pancreatic beta cell

β-ray counting
Apparatus for direct counting of β-rays from two-dimensional protein gels: Measurement of changes in protein synthesis due to changes in density of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4749

Beta vulgaris
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides, 6755

Bile
Transport of conjugated bilirubin and other organic anions in bile: Relation to biliary lipid structures, 2052
Potential role of conjugated bilirubin and copper in the metabolism of lipid peroxides in bile, 8130

Bile acid
Bile acid metabolism in hereditary forms of hypertriglyceridemia: Evidence for an increased synthesis rate in monogenic familial hypertriglyceridemia, 5434
Metabolism of 5-fluorouracil to an *N*-cholyl-2-fluoro-β-alanine conjugate: Previously unrecognized role for bile acids in drug conjugation, 5439

Bile canaliculus
cDNA cloning for a bile canaliculus domain-specific membrane glycoprotein of rat hepatocytes, 7962

Bile duct
Immunoglobulin A stimulates growth of the extrahepatic bile duct in BALB/c mice, 3244

Bilirubin
Transport of conjugated bilirubin and other organic anions in bile: Relation to biliary lipid structures, 2052
Antioxidant activity of albumin-bound bilirubin, 5918
Potential role of conjugated bilirubin and copper in the metabolism of lipid peroxides in bile, 8130

Binomial trial
Selecting the highest of three binomial probabilities, 8180

Bioluminescence
Yellow light emission of *Vibrio fischeri* strain Y-1: Purification and characterization of the energy-accepting yellow fluorescent protein, 8912

Biomineralization
A chemical model for the cooperation of sulfates and carboxylates in calcite crystal nucleation: Relevance to biomineralization, 2732

Biopterin
Structure and expression of human dihydropteridine reductase, 3329

Bipyridine oligomer
Spontaneous assembly of double-stranded helicates from oligobipyridine ligands and copper(I) cations: Structure of an inorganic double helix, 2565

Bird
See also Chicken, *Pinaroloxias*
Radiocarbon dates on bones of extinct birds from Hawaii, 2350

1,2-Bis(*o*-aminophenoxy)ethane-*N*,*N*,*N*′,*N*′-tetraacetic acid
Intracellular free calcium concentration measured with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy in intact ferret hearts, 6005

BLAST-2 antigen
See CD23 antigen

Blastomere
Kinetic differences between Na channels in the egg and in the neurally differentiated blastomere in the tunicate, 8702

Blood–brain barrier
Specific binding of atrial natriuretic factor in brain microvessels, 2078

Graft-vs.-host disease elicits expression of class I and class II histocompatibility antigens and the presence of scattered T lymphocytes in rat central nervous system, 2082
Correlation of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine neurotoxicity with blood–brain barrier monoamine oxidase activity, 3521
Intra-blood–brain barrier synthesis of human immunodeficiency virus antigen and antibody in humans and chimpanzees, 3876
Blood–brain barrier protein recognized by monoclonal antibody, 8169

Blood coagulation
See also Hemostasis
Cloning and characterization of human liver cDNA encoding a protein S precursor, 349
β-Hydroxyasparagine in domains homologous to the epidermal growth factor precursor in vitamin K-dependent protein S, 368
Isolation of the tissue factor inhibitor produced by HepG2 hepatoma cells, 1886
Divergent fates of von Willebrand factor and its propolypeptide (von Willebrand antigen II) after secretion from endothelial cells, 1955
Hereditary thrombophilia: Identification of nonsense and missense mutations in the protein C gene, 2829
The reciprocal effects of ε-aminohexanoic acid and chloride ion on the activation of human [Glu^1]plasminogen by human urokinase, 4031
Molecular cloning of the human gene for von Willebrand factor and identification of the transcription initiation site, 4393
Complete cDNA and derived amino acid sequence of human factor V, 4846
Nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for human factor VII, a vitamin K-dependent protein participating in blood coagulation, 5158
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for human tissue factor: Primary structure of the protein and cDNA, 5748
Human thrombomodulin gene is intron depleted: Nucleic acid sequences of the cDNA and gene predict protein structure and suggest sites of regulatory control, 6425
Construction and expression of a recombinant antibody-targeted plasminogen activator, 6904
Antibody-enhanced thrombolysis: Targeting of tissue plasminogen activator *in vivo*, 7659
Occurrence of β-hydroxylated asparagine residues in non-vitamin K-dependent proteins containing epidermal growth factor-like domains, 7856
Prevention of occlusive coronary artery thrombosis by a murine monoclonal antibody to porcine von Willebrand factor, 8100
Preparation and purification of microplasmin, 8292
Structure and formation of microplasmin, 8793
Twisting of fibrin fibers limits their radial growth, 8991

Blood flow
Left globus pallidus abnormality in never-medicated patients with schizophrenia, 561
Deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance measurements of blood flow and tissue perfusion employing ^2H_2O as a freely diffusible tracer, 4099

Blood pressure
Active immunization against renin in normotensive marmoset, 4346
Intracellular pH in human and experimental hypertension, 7663
Opiate receptors and the endorphin-mediated cardiovascular effects of clonidine in rats: Evidence for hypertension-induced μ-subtype to δ-subtype changes, 8637

Blood substitute
HbXL99α: A hemoglobin derivative that is crosslinked between the α subunits is useful as a blood substitute, 7280

Bloom syndrome
Different mutations are responsible for the elevated sister-chromatid exchange frequencies characteristic of Bloom's syndrome and hamster EM9 cells, 2368
Structural alterations of DNA ligase I in Bloom syndrome, 8016

B lymphocyte
See B cell

***bmk* gene**
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA corresponding to a *src*-related gene expressed in murine hemopoietic cells, 8325

Bombesin
Interrelationship between growth factor-induced pH changes and intracellular Ca^{2+}, 1950
Insulin-like synergistic stimulation of DNA synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells by the BSC-1 cell-derived growth inhibitor related to transforming growth factor type β, 3743
Ca^{2+}-mobilizing actions of platelet-derived growth factor differ from those of bombesin and vasopressin in Swiss 3T3 mouse cells, 5768

Bombyx mori
A short 5′-flanking DNA region is sufficient for developmentally correct expression of moth chorion genes in *Drosophila*, 7987

Bone
Radiocarbon dates on bones of extinct birds from Hawaii, 2350
17β-Estradiol acts directly on the clonal osteoblastic cell line UMR106, 6267
Molecular cloning of matrix Gla protein: Implications for substrate recognition by the vitamin K-dependent γ-carboxylase, 8335

Bone cell culture
Modulation of type β transforming growth factor activity in bone cultures by osteotropic hormones, 2024

Bone formation
A chemical model for the cooperation of sulfates and carboxylates in calcite crystal nucleation: Relevance to biomineralization, 2732
Spontaneous release of interleukin 1 from human blood monocytes reflects bone formation in idiopathic osteoporosis, 4616

Bone marrow
In vivo stimulation of granulopoiesis by recombinant human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, 2484
In vitro homing of hemopoietic stem cells is mediated by a recognition system with galactosyl and mannosyl specificities, 4485

Bone marrow stem cells
Inhibition of pluripotent hematopoietic stem cells of bone marrow by large granular lymphocytes, 7691

Bone marrow transplantation
Selective resistance of bone marrow-derived hemopoietic progenitor cells to gliotoxin, 3822
Hematopoietic cell transplantation in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (the twitcher mouse): Effects on levels of galactosylceramidase, psychosine, and galactocerebrosides, 4259
Treatment of type 1 diabetes mellitus in non-obese diabetic mice by transplantation of allogeneic bone marrow and pancreatic tissue, 6555
Engraftment of a clonal bone marrow stromal cell line *in vivo* stimulates hematopoietic recovery from total body irradiation, 7681

Bone matrix
Isolation of osteogenin, an extracellular matrix-associated, bone-inductive protein, by heparin affinity chromatography, 7109

Bos taurus
Molecular cloning of a prolactin-related mRNA expressed in bovine placenta, 5650

B protein
Analysis of a cDNA clone expressing a human autoimmune antigen: Full-length sequence of the U2 small nuclear RNA-associated B antigen, 2421

Bradykinin
Interrelationship between growth factor-induced pH changes and intracellular Ca^{2+}, 1950
Opposing effects of a *ras* oncogene on growth factor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis: Desensitization to platelet-derived growth factor and enhanced sensitivity to bradykinin, 2648
Dissociation of bradykinin-induced prostaglandin formation from phosphatidylinositol turnover in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts: Evidence for G protein regulation of phospholipase A_2, 6374

Bradyrhizobium
Rhizobium symbiotic genes required for nodulation of legume and nonlegume hosts, 1319
K^+ regulates bacteroid-associated functions of *Bradyrhizobium*, 4650

Bradyrhizobium japonicum
Isolation of a cytochrome aa_3 gene from *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, 3219
Characterization of cDNA for nodulin-75 of soybean: A gene product involved in early stages of root nodule development, 4495
Induction of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* common *nod* genes by isoflavones isolated from *Glycine max*, 7428
Bacterial heme synthesis is required for expression of the leghemoglobin holoprotein but not the apoprotein in soybean root nodules, 8390

Braid relation
On certain Hecke rings, 624

Brain aluminum
Ferritin: Isolation of aluminum–ferritin complex from brain, 7866

Brain, bovine
3-Phosphoglycerate-dependent protein phosphorylation, 1229
Phospholipase C associated with particulate fractions of bovine brain, 5540

Brain calcification
Prematurity, hypogammaglobulinemia, and neuropathology with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection, 3826

Brain capillary endothelium
Correlation of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine neurotoxicity with blood–brain barrier monoamine oxidase activity, 3521

Brain, cat
Evidence for a mosaic representation of the body surface in area 3b of the somatic cortex of cat, 6606

Brain damage
Paradoxical anticonvulsant activity of the excitatory amino acid *N*-methyl-D-aspartate in the rat caudate-putamen, 1689

Brain development
Ontogeny of the serotonergic projection to rat neocortex: Transient expression of a dense innervation to primary sensory areas, 4322
Two forms of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein, a cell adhesion molecule for postnatal neural development, are produced by alternative splicing, 4337
Major role for neuronal death during brain development: Refinement of topographical connections, 8165

Brain differentiation
Differences in tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity characterize the mesostriatal innervation of striosomes and extrastriosomal matrix at maturity, 303

Brain disease
Astrocyte gene expression in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, 5937

Brain, guinea pig
On-line visualization of dendritic release of acetylcholinesterase from mammalian substantia nigra neurons, 3047
M_r 25,000 heparin-binding protein from guinea pig brain is a high molecular weight form of basic fibroblast growth factor, 5778

Brain, hamster
Monoclonal antibody analysis of keratin expression in the central nervous system, 3482

Brain, human
Left globus pallidus abnormality in never-medicated patients with schizophrenia, 561
Brain cDNA clone for human cholinesterase, 6682
Localization of neuropeptide Y mRNA in neurons of human cerebral cortex by means of *in situ* hybridization with a complementary RNA probe, 7315

Brain immune response
Hyperinducibility of Ia antigen on astrocytes correlates with strain-specific susceptibility to experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 4219
Tumor necrosis factor amplifies measles virus-mediated Ia induction on astrocytes, 7242

Brain microvessels
Specific binding of atrial natriuretic factor in brain microvessels, 2078

Brain morphogenesis
Spatiotemporal relationship of embryonic cholinesterases with cell proliferation in chicken brain and eye, 284

Brain, mouse
The molecular cloning of a type II regulatory subunit of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rat skeletal muscle and mouse brain, 5192

Brain neuron death
Neuronal loss in the pedunculopontine tegmental nucleus in Parkinson disease and in progressive supranuclear palsy, 5976

Brain phosphoprotein
The 87-kDa protein, a major specific substrate for protein kinase C: Purification from bovine brain and characterization, 7046
Amino acid sequences surrounding the cAMP-dependent and calcium/calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation sites in rat and bovine synapsin I, 7518

Brain, primate
Anatomical relationship between the basal ganglia and the basal nucleus of Meynert in human and monkey forebrain, 1408

Brain protein
Cloning of a brain protein identified by autoantibodies from a patient with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 4552

Brain protein kinase
Deduced primary structure of the β subunit of brain type II Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase determined by molecular cloning, 1794
Molecular cloning of a brain-specific calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, 5962

Brain, rabbit
Telencephalon-specific antigen identified by monoclonal antibody, 3921
Purification and characterization of three types of protein kinase C from rabbit brain cytosol, 4418
mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in brain and spinal cord of immature and mature rabbits, 6312

Brain, rat
Purification and characterization of a nicotinic acetylcholine receptor from rat brain, 595
Molecular cloning and primary structure of myelin-associated glycoprotein, 600
Brain L-glutamate decarboxylase: Purification and subunit structure, 668
Quantitative autoradiography of brain binding sites for the vesicular acetylcholine transport blocker 2-(4-phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol (AH5183), 876
Differential localization of calmodulin-dependent enzymes in rat brain: Evidence for selective expression of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in specific neurons, 1118
Peripheral nerve injury in developing rats reorganizes representation pattern in motor cortex, 1123
Inhibition of the production and maintenance of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampal slices by a monoclonal antibody, 1684
Paradoxical anticonvulsant activity of the excitatory amino acid *N*-methyl-D-aspartate in the rat caudate-putamen, 1689
The suprachiasmatic nuclei contain a tetrodotoxin-resistant circadian pacemaker, 1694
Modulation of tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression in the central nervous system visualized by *in situ* hybridization, 1699
Structure and expression of the rat neuropeptide Y gene, 2068
Graft-vs.-host disease elicits expression of class I and class II histocompatibility antigens and the presence of scattered T lymphocytes in rat central nervous system, 2082
Castration reversibility alters levels of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity within cells of three interconnected sexually dimorphic forebrain nuclei in the rat, 2087
Identification of atrial natriuretic factor gene transcripts in the central nervous system of the rat, 2175
Site of anticonvulsant action on sodium channels: Autoradiographic and electrophysiological studies in rat brain, 3051
Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase: Preferential glial localization in the rat brain visualized by immunocytochemistry, 3491
Neuroanatomical patterns of the μ, δ, and κ opioid receptors of rat brain as determined by quantitative *in vitro* autoradiography, 4308
Distinct angiotensin II receptor in primary cultures of glial cells from rat brain, 4655
Distinct cellular and regional localization of immunoreactive protein kinase C in rat brain, 4660
Visualization of multiple opioid-receptor types in rat striatum after specific mesencephalic lesions, 6582
Retinal transplants can drive a pupillary reflex in host rat brains, 6958
Thyroid hormones regulate levels of thyrotropin-releasing-hormone mRNA in the paraventricular nucleus, 7329
Galanin inhibits acetycholine release in the ventral hippocampus of the rat: Histochemical, autoradiographic, *in vivo*, and *in vitro* studies, 7339
Electrophysiological and autoradiographical evidence of V_1 vasopressin receptors in the lateral septum of the rat brain, 7778
Tissue-specific expression of the R_I and R_{II} sodium channel subtypes, 8682
The neuropeptide cerebellin is a marker for two similar neuronal circuits in rat brain, 8692
Immunohistochemical localization of a neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in mammalian brain, 8697

Brain, rat/guinea pig species difference
Neurons in the dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus nerve are excited by oxytocin in the rat but not in the guinea pig, 3926

Brain RNA, rat
Neural BC1 RNA: cDNA clones reveal nonrepetitive sequence content, 2624
Neural BC1 RNA: cDNA clones reveal nonrepetitive sequence content (Correction), 4895

Brain, rodent
Immortality of cell cultures derived from brains of mice and hamsters infected with Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease agent, 871

Brain tissue transplantation
Tyrosine hydroxylase is expressed by neocortical neurons after transplantation (Correction), 2507
Grafted noradrenergic neurons suppress seizure development in kindling-induced epilepsy, 8712

Brain tumor
Imaging of a glioma using peripheral benzodiazepine receptor ligands, 891
Molecular genetic approach to human meningioma: Loss of genes on chromosome 22, 5419

Breakpoint cluster region
Mapping of four distinct *BCR*-related loci to chromosome region 22q11: Order of *BCR* loci relative to chronic myelogenous leukemia and acute lymphoblastic leukemia breakpoints, 7174

Brienomyrus
From behavior to membranes: Testosterone-induced changes in action potential duration in electric organs, 9295

Brine shrimp
See *Artemia*

***N*-Bromoacetamide**
Reconstituted voltage-sensitive sodium channel from *Electrophorus electricus*: Chemical modifications that alter regulation of ion permeability, 6282

5-Bromodeoxyuridine
Different mutations are responsible for the elevated sister-chromatid exchange frequencies characteristic of Bloom's syndrome and hamster EM9 cells, 2368

Bromomesaconic acid
Reaction of argininosuccinase with bromomesaconic acid: Role of an essential lysine in the active site, 3176

Bronze-1 gene
RNA splicing permits expression of a maize gene with a defective Suppressor-mutator transposable element insertion in an exon, 5863

Brugia malayi
Monoclonal antibody to a unique surface epitope of the human filaria *Brugia malayi* identifies infective larvae in mosquito vectors, 6914

Brush-border membrane
Expression of size-selected mRNA encoding the intestinal Na/glucose cotransporter in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 2634
Intestinal brush border membranes contain regulatory subunits of adenylyl cyclase, 6965

Bryostatin
Antineoplastic bryostatins are multipotential stimulators of human hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8483

Buckwheat
See *Fagopyrum*

Bufo japonicus
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs for neurohypophysial hormones vasotocin and mesotocin for the hypothalamus of toad, *Bufo japonicus*, 3043

Bufo marinus
Oxytocin and cAMP stimulate monovalent cation movements through a Ca^{2+}-sensitive, amiloride-insensitive channel in the apical membrane of toad urinary bladder, 313

Acetylcholine increases voltage-activated Ca^{2+} current in freshly dissociated smooth muscle cells, 2092

α-Bungarotoxin
Expression of the α-bungarotoxin binding site of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor by *Escherichia coli* transformants, 4318

Burkitt lymphoma
MYC oncogene involved in a t(8;22) chromosome translocation is not altered in its putative regulatory regions, 2824
Down-regulation of class I HLA antigens and of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded latent membrane protein in Burkitt lymphoma lines, 4567
Amplification and deregulation of *MYC* following Epstein–Barr virus infection of a human B-cell line, 5838
Induction of B-cell differentiation antigens in interferon- or phorbol ester-treated Daudi cells is impaired by inhibitors of ADP-ribosyltransferase, 6467
The t(8;14) chromosome translocation of the Burkitt lymphoma cell line Daudi occurred during immunoglobulin gene rearrangement and involved the heavy chain diversity region, 6835
Elevated DNA topoisomerase II activity in nitrogen mustard-resistant human cells, 7668

1-Butanol
Alkanol effects on early potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurons depend on chain length, 9299

Buttonwood
See *Conocarpus*

Butyrylcholinesterase
Spatiotemporal relationship of embryonic cholinesterases with cell proliferation in chicken brain and eye, 284
Brain cDNA clone for human cholinesterase, 6682
Direct neurotrophic action of glycyl-L-glutamine in the maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6944
Distributions of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in nervous tissue of the cat, 7749

Cachectin
See Tumor necrosis factor

Cadmium toxicity, plant
Poly(γ-glutamylcysteinyl)glycine: Its role in cadmium resistance in plant cells, 6619

Caenorhabditis elegans
Bizarre tRNAs inferred from DNA sequences of mitochondrial genomes of nematode worms, 1324
Aging can be genetically dissected into component processes using long-lived lines of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 3777
Molecular analysis of X chromosome dosage compensation in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 7600

Cafeteria feeding
Stimulation of S14 mRNA and lipogenesis in brown fat by hypothyroidism, cold exposure, and cafeteria feeding: Evidence supporting a general role for S14 in lipogenesis and lipogenesis in the maintenance of thermogenesis, 3070

Caffeine
Periodic mitotic events induced in the absence of DNA replication, 9025

Calbindin D
Chicken intestinal 28-kilodalton calbindin-D: Complete amino acid sequence and structural considerations, 4772
Calbindin-D in peripheral nerve cells is vitamin D and calcium dependent, 7344

Calcification
A chemical model for the cooperation of sulfates and carboxylates in calcite crystal nucleation: Relevance to biomineralization, 2732

Calcineurin
Differential localization of calmodulin-dependent enzymes in rat brain: Evidence for selective expression of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in specific neurons, 1118

Calcitonin
Introduction of v-Ha-*ras* oncogene induces differentiation of cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma cells, 5923
Biological and physical properties of a model calcitonin containing a glutamate residue interrupting the hydrophobic face of the idealized amphiphilic α-helical region, 8340

Calcitonin-gene-related peptide
Intestinal mucosal mast cells in normal and nematode-infected rat intestines are in intimate contact with peptidergic nerves, 2975
Introduction of v-Ha-*ras* oncogene induces differentiation of cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma cells, 5923
Purification and characterization of a peptide from amyloid-rich pancreases of type 2 diabetic patients, 8628

Calcitonin receptor
Down-regulation of rat kidney calcitonin receptors by salmon calcitonin infusion evidenced by autoradiography, 5125
Down-regulation of rat kidney calcitonin receptors by salmon calcitonin infusion evidenced by autoradiography (Correction), 8413

Calcium
Calcium-dependent effect of the thymic polypeptide thymopoietin on the desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 3477

Calcium-activated phosphorylation
Inhibition of protein synthesis prolongs Ca^{2+}-mediated reduction of K^+ currents in molluscan neurons, 6948

Calcium, adipocyte
Chelation of intracellular calcium blocks insulin action in the adipocyte, 1025

Calcium-binding domain
Isolation and characterization of cDNAs encoding the heavy chain of human inter-α-trypsin inhibitor (IαTI): Unambiguous evidence for multipolypeptide chain structure of IαTI, 8272

Calcium-binding protein
Amino acid sequence of rabbit fast-twitch skeletal muscle calsequestrin deduced from cDNA and peptide sequencing, 1167
Chicken intestinal 28-kilodalton calbindin-D: Complete amino acid sequence and structural considerations, 4772
Structural and functional characterization of endonexin II, a calcium- and phospholipid-binding protein, 6078
Molecular cloning of the cDNA and chromosomal gene for vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein of rat intestine, 6108
Calbindin-D in peripheral nerve cells is vitamin D and calcium dependent, 7344

Calcium channel
Acetylcholine increases voltage-activated Ca^{2+} current in freshly dissociated smooth muscle cells, 2092
Voltage-activated calcium channels that must be phosphorylated to respond to membrane depolarization, 2518
Identification and purification of an irreversible presynaptic neurotoxin from the venom of the spider *Hololena curta*, 3506
Potentiation of the calcium-channel currents of internally perfused mammalian heart cells by repetitive depolarization, 3941
Activation of a muscarinic receptor selectively inhibits a rapidly inactivated Ca^{2+} current in rat sympathetic neurons, 4313
Monoclonal antibody specific for the transverse tubular membrane of skeletal muscle activates the dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channel, 5019
Subunit structure of dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels from skeletal muscle, 5418
Expression of an ω-conotoxin-sensitive calcium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from *Torpedo* electric lobe, 5464
Dynorphin A selectively reduces a large transient (N-type) calcium current of mouse dorsal root ganglion neurons in cell culture, 5469
A calcium regenerative potential controlling ciliary reversal is propagated along the length of ctenophore comb plates, 6476

Calcium-channel blocker
Calcium and calmodulin antagonists inhibit human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*): Implications for drug design, 7310

Calcium channel, cyclic AMP-dependent
Augmentation of bursting pacemaker activity by egg-laying hormone in *Aplysia* neuron R15 is mediated by a cyclic AMP-dependent increase in Ca^{2+} and K^+ currents, 6307

Calcium channel, cyclic GMP-dependent
Identification, purification, and functional reconstitution of the cyclic GMP-dependent channel from rod photoreceptors, 585

Calcium-channel ligand
ω-Conotoxin: Direct and persistent blockade of specific types of calcium channels in neurons but not muscle, 4327

Calcium chelator, photosensitive
Activation of a potassium current by rapid photochemically generated step increases of intracellular calcium in rat sympathetic neurons, 3496

Calcium-dependent chloride channel
Rat brain serotonin receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes are coupled by intracellular calcium to endogenous channels, 5063

Calcium-dependent enzyme
Reversible, calcium-dependent membrane association of human leukocyte 5-lipoxygenase, 7393

Calcium-dependent protease
Endogenous inhibitor for calcium-dependent cysteine protease contains four internal repeats that could be responsible for its multiple reactive sites, 3590

Calcium, heart
Intracellular free calcium concentration measured with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy in intact ferret hearts, 6005
Cytosolic calcium transients from the beating mammalian heart, 7793

Calcium homeostasis
Parathyroid hormone-related protein purified from a human lung cancer cell line, 5048

Calcium, intracellular
Altered protein kinase C in a mast cell variant defective in exocytosis, 1277
Modulation of cytosolic free calcium levels by extracellular phosphate and lanthanum, 1282
Interrelationship between growth factor-induced pH changes and intracellular Ca^{2+}, 1950
Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ stimulates phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis and mobilizes intracellular Ca^{2+} in bovine luteal cells, 3728
Ca^{2+}-mobilizing actions of platelet-derived growth factor differ from those of bombesin and vasopressin in Swiss 3T3 mouse cells, 5768
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate binds to a specific receptor and releases microsomal calcium in the anterior pituitary gland, 8195

Calcium ionophore A23187
Rapid enhancement of β_2-interferon/B-cell differentiation factor BSF-2 gene expression in human fibroblasts by diacylglycerols and the calcium ionophore A23187, 3663

Calcium, lymphocyte
Inositol trisphosphate is generated by a rat natural killer cell tumor in response to target cells or to crosslinked monoclonal antibody OX-34: Possible signaling role for the OX-34 determinant during activation by target cells, 4239

Calcium, nerve
Depolarization-induced Ca^{2+} increase in isolated neurosecretory nerve terminals measured with fura-2, 1439
Distribution of calcium and potassium in presynaptic nerve terminals from cerebellar cortex, 1713
Both barium and calcium activate neuronal potassium currents, 6577

Calcium phosphate
Alteration of the tumorigenic and metastatic properties of neoplastic cells is associated with the process of calcium phosphate-mediated DNA transfection, 1263

Calcium–phospholipid interaction
Visualization of Ca^{2+}-induced phospholipid domains, 4475

Calcium pump
Sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump: A model for Ca^{2+} binding and Ca^{2+}-coupled phosphorylation, 7094

Calcium-regulated contraction
Regulation of actomyosin ATPase activity by troponin–tropomyosin: Effect of the binding of the myosin subfragment 1 (S-1)·ATP complex, 3102

Calcium-regulated enzyme
Bovine brain cytosol contains three immunologically distinct forms of inositolphospholipid-specific phospholipase C, 6649
Purification and characterization of three types of protein kinase C from rabbit brain cytosol, 4418

Calcium regulation
Monoclonal antibodies with exclusive reactivity against parathyroid cells and tubule cells of the kidney, 2990

Calcium, smooth muscle
Effects of 8-bromo-cGMP on Ca^{2+} levels in vascular smooth muscle cells: Possible regulation of Ca^{2+}-ATPase by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 5685

Calcium, T-cell
Crosslinking of surface antigens causes mobilization of intracellular ionized calcium in T lymphocytes, 1384
Molecular events in the induction of a nonresponsive state in interleukin 2-producing helper T-lymphocyte clones, 5409
Isolation and characterization of a T-lymphocyte somatic mutant with altered signal transduction by the antigen receptor, 6879

Calcium uptake
Phencyclidine is a negative allosteric modulator of signal transduction at two subclasses of excitatory amino acid receptors, 5068
Molecular cloning of complementary DNAs encoding the heavy chain of the human 4F2 cell-surface antigen: A type II membrane glycoprotein involved in normal and neoplastic cell growth, 6526
Molecular cloning of complementary DNAs encoding the heavy chain of the human 4F2 cell-surface antigen: A type II membrane glycoprotein involved in normal and neoplastic cell growth (Correction), 8618

Caldesmon
Expression of high and low molecular weight caldesmons during phenotypic modulation of smooth muscle cells, 9049

Caledia captiva
Ribosomal RNA-encoding DNA introgression across a narrow hybrid zone between two subspecies of grasshopper, 3946

Callithrix jacchus
Active immunization against renin in normotensive marmoset, 4346

Calmodulin
Terbium luminescence-lifetime heterogeneity and protein equilibrium conformational dynamics, 1541
Calcium and calmodulin antagonists inhibit human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*): Implications for drug design, 7310
Regulation of molecular components of the synapse in the developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 8687

Calmodulin-binding protein
Cytosynalin: A M_r 35,000 cytoskeleton-interacting and calmodulin-binding protein, 1916
Screening an expression library with a ligand probe: Isolation and sequence of a cDNA corresponding to a brain calmodulin-binding protein, 3038

Calmodulin-dependent enzymes
Differential localization of calmodulin-dependent enzymes in rat brain: Evidence for selective expression of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in specific neurons, 1118

Calmodulin gene
Possible origin of a calmodulin gene that lacks intervening sequences, 1605
Analysis and *in vivo* disruption of the gene coding for calmodulin gene in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 3580

Calmodulin mutant
A mutant *Paramecium* with a defective calcium-dependent potassium conductance has an altered calmodulin: A nonlethal selective alteration in calmodulin regulation, 3931

Calpain
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain, 398
Endogenous inhibitor for calcium-dependent cysteine protease contains four internal repeats that could be responsible for its multiple reactive sites, 3590

Calpastatin
Endogenous inhibitor for calcium-dependent cysteine protease contains four internal repeats that could be responsible for its multiple reactive sites, 3590

Calsequestrin
Amino acid sequence of rabbit fast-twitch skeletal muscle calsequestrin deduced from cDNA and peptide sequencing, 1167

cAMP
See Cyclic AMP

Camptothecin
Characterization of a mammalian mutant with a camptothecin-resistant DNA topoisomerase I, 5565

Cancer
See also Leukemia
Progressive dysplasia and aneuploidy are hallmarks of mouse skin papillomas: Relevance to malignancy, 2029

Cancer, bladder
Polymorphic expression of a human superficial bladder tumor antigen defined by mouse monoclonal antibodies, 7227

Cancer, bone
Rearrangement of the p53 gene in human osteogenic sarcomas, 7716

Cancer, breast
Activation of growth factor secretion in tumorigenic states of breast cancer induced by 17β-estradiol or v-Ha-*ras* oncogene, 837
Loss of heterozygosity in human ductal breast tumors indicates a recessive mutation on chromosome 13, 2372
The progesterone receptor gene maps to human chromosome band 11q13, the site of the mammary oncogene *int-2*, 2877
Tenascin is a stromal marker for epithelial malignancy in the mammary gland, 4626
Synthesis and secretion of platelet-derived growth factor by human breast cancer cell lines, 5763
Cloning of partial cDNA encoding differentiation and tumor-associated mucin glycoproteins expressed by human mammary epithelium, 6060
Induction of tumor necrosis factor expression and resistance in a human breast tumor cell line, 6563
Increased expression of the putative growth factor receptor $p185^{HER2}$ causes transformation and tumorigenesis of NIH 3T3 cells, 7159
Subpopulations of MCF7 cells separated by Percoll gradient centrifugation: A model to analyze the heterogeneity of human breast cancer, 7295
Specific expression of the pS2 gene in subclasses of breast cancers in comparison with expression of the estrogen and progesterone receptors and the oncogene *ERBB2*, 9243

Cancer, cervical
Papillomavirus sequences integrate near cellular oncogenes in some cervical carcinomas, 1070

Cancer chemotherapy
See also Antitumor drug
Selective killing of T lymphocytes by phototoxic liposomes, 246
Expression of a multidrug-resistance gene in human tumors and tissues, 265
Chemical modification of recombinant interleukin 2 by polyethylene glycol increases its potency in the murine Meth A sarcoma model, 1487
Geometry of the antitumor drug Ditercalinium bisintercalated into $d(CpGpCpG)_2$ by ^1H NMR, 2155
Tumor cell heterogeneity: Divided-colony assay for measuring drug response, 4490
Platinum-DNA adducts in leukocyte DNA correlate with disease response in ovarian cancer patients receiving platinum-based chemotherapy, 5024
In vivo-like drug responses of human tumors growing in three-dimensional gel-supported primary culture, 5029
Dequalinium, a topical antimicrobial agent, displays anticarcinoma activity based on selective mitochondrial accumulation, 5444
Elevated DNA topoisomerase II activity in nitrogen mustard-resistant human cells, 7668
Cellular localization of the multidrug-resistance gene product P-glycoprotein in normal human tissues, 7735
Monoclonal antibodies to DNA modified with *cis*- or *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 8225
A bifurcated hydrogen-bonded conformation in the d(A·T) base pairs of the DNA dodecamer d(CGCAAATTTGCG) and its complex with distamycin, 8385
Identification of a synthetic nonapeptide sequence that inhibits motility in culture of a melanoma subclone that possesses a high metastatic potential, 9015
Frequencies of independent and simultaneous selection of Chinese hamster cells for methotrexate and doxorubicin (adriamycin) resistance, 9261

Cancer, colon
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding the human carcinoembryonic antigen reveal a highly conserved repeating structure, 2960

Cancer cytogenetics
Involvement of chromosome X in primary cytogenetic change in human neoplasia: Nonrandom translocation in synovial sarcoma, 1981

Cancer diagnosis
Carcinoembryonic antigen family: Expression in a mouse L-cell transfectant and characterization of a partial cDNA in bacteriophage λgt11, 5350

Cancer genes
Cancer genes: Rare recombinants instead of activated oncogenes (A Review), 2117

Cancer cytogenetics
The t(8; 14) chromosome translocation of the Burkitt lymphoma cell line Daudi occurred during immunoglobulin gene rearrangement and involved the heavy chain diversity region, 6835

Cancer hormone therapy
Treatment of nitrosamine-induced pancreatic tumors in hamsters with analogs of somatostatin and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1112
24- and 26-homo-1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3: Preferential activity in inducing differentiation of human leukemia cells HL-60 *in vitro*, 2610
Somatostatin analogs as adjuncts to agonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in the treatment of experimental prostate cancer, 7275

Cancer immunology
Cell-surface antigens of melanoma recognized by human monoclonal antibodies, 2416

Cancer immunotherapy
Chimeric antibody with human constant regions and mouse variable regions directed against carcinoma-associated antigen 17-1A, 214
Pseudomonas exotoxin coupled to a monoclonal antibody against ovarian cancer inhibits the growth of human ovarian cancer cells in a mouse model, 2474
Vaccines containing purified GM2 ganglioside elicit GM2 antibodies in melanoma patients, 2911
Complete suppression of *in vivo* growth of human leukemia cells by specific immunotoxins: Nude mouse models, 3390
Chimeric mouse-human IgG1 antibody that can mediate lysis of cancer cells, 3439
Monoclonal antibody to an intracellular antigen images human melanoma transplants in *nu/nu* mice, 4200
Activity of a recombinant fusion protein between transforming growth factor type α and *Pseudomonas* toxin, 4538
Retention of an idiotypic determinant in a human B-cell lymphoma undergoing immunoglobulin variable-region mutation, 5053
Effective tumor immunotherapy directed against an oncogene-encoded product using a vaccinia virus vector, 6854
Anti-idiotype immunization of cancer patients: Modulation of the immune response, 8055
Micrometastatic cancer cells in bone marrow: *In vitro* detection with anti-cytokeratin and *in vivo* labeling with anti-17-1A monoclonal antibodies, 8672

Cancer incidence, increased inherited
Structural alterations of DNA ligase I in Bloom syndrome, 8016

Cancer, lung
Reduced tumorigenicity of a spontaneous mouse lung carcinoma following *H-2* gene transfection, 4562
Parathyroid hormone-related protein purified from a human lung cancer cell line, 5048
Loss of heterozygosity on chromosomes 3, 13, and 17 in small-cell carcinoma and on chromosome 3 in adenocarcinoma of the lung, 9252

Cancer metastasis
Alteration of the tumorigenic and metastatic properties of neoplastic cells is associated with the process of calcium phosphate-mediated DNA transfection, 1263
Interferon γ induces lung colonization by intravenously inoculated B16 melanoma cells in parallel with enhanced expression of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 3405
Amplification and rearrangement of the Kirsten *ras* oncogene in virus-transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells during malignant tumor progression, 5143
Micrometastatic cancer cells in bone marrow: *In vitro* detection with anti-cytokeratin and *in vivo* labeling with anti-17-1A monoclonal antibodies, 8672
Identification of a synthetic nonapeptide sequence that inhibits motility in culture of a melanoma subclone that possesses a high metastatic potential, 9015

Cancer, ovarian
Pseudomonas exotoxin coupled to a monoclonal antibody against ovarian cancer inhibits the growth of human ovarian cancer cells in a mouse model, 2474
Platinum-DNA adducts in leukocyte DNA correlate with disease response in ovarian cancer patients receiving platinum-based chemotherapy, 5024

Cancer, pancreas
Production of transforming growth factor α in human pancreatic cancer cells: Evidence for a superagonist autocrine cycle, 7567

Cancer, prostate
Somatostatin analogs as adjuncts to agonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in the treatment of experimental prostate cancer, 7275

Cancer-related mutation
γ-Actin: Unusual mRNA 3′-untranslated sequence conservation and amino acid substitutions that may be cancer related, 2575

Cancer, remote effects
Cloning of a brain protein identified by autoantibodies from a patient with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 4552

Cancer, reproductive organ
Pst I restriction fragment length polymorphism of the human placental alkaline phosphatase gene in normal placentae and tumors, 4529

Cancer, skin
Photoproduct frequency is not the major determinant of UV base substitution hot spots or cold spots in human cells, 3782

Cancer, stomach
cDNA sequence of human transforming gene *hst* and identification of the coding sequence required for transforming activity, 2980
Molecular cloning of the *akt* oncogene and its human homologues *AKT1* and *AKT2*: Amplification of *AKT1* in a primary human gastric adenocarcinoma, 5034
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein, 7305

Cancer therapy
The toxic effects of tumor necrosis factor *in vivo* and their prevention by cyclooxygenase inhibitors, 4273

Cancer, tracheal epithelial
Expression of a *fms*-related oncogene in carcinogen-induced neoplastic epithelial cells, 1804

Cannabinoids
See Δ^9-Tetrahydrocannabinol

Carassius auratus
γ-Aminobutyric acid exerts a local inhibitory action on the axon terminal of bipolar cells: Evidence for negative feedback from amacrine cells, 3501
Spontaneous quantal currents in a central neuron match predictions from binomial analysis of evoked responses, 5981

Carbamazepine
Site of anticonvulsant action on sodium channels: Autoradiographic and electrophysiological studies in rat brain, 3051

Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase
Carboxyl-terminal sequences influence the import of mitochondrial protein precursors *in vivo*, 6692

Carbenium center
4-Spiro[2.*n*]alkyl cations and their rearrangements, 5092

Carbohydrate acetylation
O-Acetylation of a cell-surface carbohydrate creates discrete molecular patterns during neural development, 8716

Carbohydrate-binding protein
Endogenous lectins from cultured cells: Nuclear localization of carbohydrate-binding protein 35 in proliferating 3T3 fibroblasts, 6452

Carbohydrate transport
Sequence homologies between proteins of bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent sugar phosphotransferase systems: Identification of possible phosphate-carrying histidine residues, 4777
Bacillus subtilis sucrose-specific enzyme II of the phosphotransferase system: Expression in *Escherichia coli* and homology to enzymes II from enteric bacteria, 8773

Carbon dioxide fixation
Isolation, identification, and synthesis of 2-carboxyarabinitol 1-phosphate, a diurnal regulator of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activity, 734

Carbon monoxide
Energy barriers in binding of carbon monoxide and oxygen to heme model compounds, 2267

2-Carboxyarabinitol 1-phosphate
Isolation, identification, and synthesis of 2-carboxyarabinitol 1-phosphate, a diurnal regulator of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activity, 734

4-Carboxyglutamic acid
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase: Possible role of the substrate "propeptide" as an intracellular recognition site, 634
Spontaneous release of interleukin 1 from human blood monocytes reflects bone formation in idiopathic osteoporosis, 4616
Nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for human factor VII, a vitamin K-dependent protein participating in blood coagulation, 5158
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of pulmonary surfactant-associated proteins, 5952
Molecular cloning of matrix Gla protein: Implications for substrate recognition by the vitamin K-dependent γ-carboxylase, 8335

Carboxylase, vitamin K-dependent
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase: Possible role of the substrate "propeptide" as an intracellular recognition site, 634

Carboxylate
A chemical model for the cooperation of sulfates and carboxylates in calcite crystal nucleation: Relevance to biomineralization, 2732

Carboxyl group
Mode of substrate carboxyl binding to the [4Fe-4S]$^{+}$ cluster of reduced aconitase as studied by ^{17}O and ^{13}C electron–nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 8854

Carboxypeptidase A
Mechanism of carboxypeptidase A: Hydration of a ketonic substrate analogue, 1512

Carcinoembryonic antigen
Sequence analysis of carcinoembryonic antigen: Identification of glycosylation sites and homology with the immunoglobulin supergene family, 920
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding the human carcinoembryonic antigen reveal a highly conserved repeating structure, 2960
Molecular cloning of a gene belonging to the carcinoembryonic antigen gene family and discussion of a domain model, 2965
Carcinoembryonic antigen family: Expression in a mouse L-cell transfectant and characterization of a partial cDNA in bacteriophage λgt11, 5350
Subpopulations of MCF7 cells separated by Percoll gradient centrifugation: A model to analyze the heterogeneity of human breast cancer, 7295

Carcinogen
Liver fatty acid binding protein is the mitosis-associated polypeptide target of a carcinogen in rat hepatocytes, 7547
Carcinogen-induced *mdr* overexpression is associated with xenobiotic resistance in rat preneoplastic liver nodules and hepatocellular carcinomas, 7701

Carcinogenesis
A serine protease activity in C3H/10T½ cells that is inhibited by anticarcinogenic protease inhibitors, 4801
Deletion mapping of a locus on human chromosome 22 involved in the oncogenesis of meningioma, 9275

Carcinogenesis, aflatoxin
Characterization of c-Ki-*ras* oncogene alleles by direct sequencing of enzymatically amplified DNA from carcinogen-induced tumors, 4974

Carcinogenesis, chemical
Expression of a *fms*-related oncogene in carcinogen-induced neoplastic epithelial cells, 1804
Progressive dysplasia and aneuploidy are hallmarks of mouse skin papillomas: Relevance to malignancy, 2029
Chemical carcinogen-induced decreases in genomic 5-methyldeoxycytidine content of normal human bronchial epithelial cells, 3298
Activated *neu* oncogene sequences in primary tumors of the peripheral nervous system induced in rats by transplacental exposure to ethylnitrosourea, 6317
Role of diaxial versus diequatorial hydroxyl groups in the tumorigenic activity of a benzo[*a*]pyrene bay-region diol epoxide, 8633
Activation of mouse epidermal tumor ornithine decarboxylase by GTP: Evidence for different catalytic forms of the enzyme, 8927

Carcinogenesis, multistep
Characterization of a preleukemic state induced by Moloney murine leukemia virus: Evidence for two infection events during leukemogenesis, 4875

Carcinogenesis, ultraviolet
Photoproduct frequency is not the major determinant of UV base substitution hot spots or cold spots in human cells, 3782

Carcinogenesis, viral
Characterization of a preleukemic state induced by Moloney murine leukemia virus: Evidence for two infection events during leukemogenesis, 4875
Heart tumors specifically induced in young avian embryos by the v-*myc* oncogene, 7982

Carcinoma-associated antigen
Chimeric antibody with human constant regions and mouse variable regions directed against carcinoma-associated antigen 17-1A, 214

Carcinoma, colon
Activation of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ protein kinase activity in human colon carcinoma, 2251
Identification and biochemical characterization of $p70^{TRK}$, product of the human *TRK* oncogene, 6707

Carcinoma, hepatocellular
Expression of the hepatitis B virus genome in chronic hepatitis B carriers and patients with hepatocellular carcinoma, 847
Hepatocarcinogenicity of the woodchuck hepatitis virus, 866
Expression of the hepatitis B virus X gene in mammalian cells, 2513
Hepatitis B virus (HBV) particles are produced in a cell culture system by transient expression of transfected HBV DNA, 2678
Carcinogen-induced *mdr* overexpression is associated with xenobiotic resistance in rat preneoplastic liver nodules and hepatocellular carcinomas, 7701

Carcinoma, nasopharyngeal
Epstein–Barr virus-containing epithelial cells from nasopharyngeal carcinoma produce interleukin 1α, 6262

Carcinoma, thyroid
Introduction of v-Ha-*ras* oncogene induces differentiation of cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma cells, 5923

Carcinus maenas
Unusual cardioactive peptide (CCAP) from pericardial organs of the shore crab *Carcinus maenas*, 575

Cardiac glycoside
Rat cardiac ventricle has two Na^{+},K^{+}-ATPases with different affinities for ouabain: Developmental changes in immunologically different catalytic subunits, 8404

Cardiac ischemia
Intracellular free calcium concentration measured with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy in intact ferret hearts, 6005

Cardioactive peptide, crustacean
Unusual cardioactive peptide (CCAP) from pericardial organs of the shore crab *Carcinus maenas*, 575

Cardiotoxin
Crystal structure of a snake venom cardiotoxin, 3132

Carnitine deficiency
Nucleotide sequence of medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase mRNA and its expression in enzyme-deficient human tissue, 4068

Carnitine palmitoyltransferase
Malonyl-CoA binding site and the overt carnitine palmitoyltransferase activity reside on the opposite sides of the outer mitochondrial membrane, 378

Carotenoid
Light induction of gene expression in *Myxococcus xanthus*, 2359

Carrot
See *Daucus*

Cartilage
Tissue-specific expression of the human type II collagen gene in mice, 2803
Structure of the glycosaminoglycan domain in the type IX collagen-proteoglycan, 4044
Structure of the chicken link protein gene: Exons correlate with the protein domains, 6399

Cartilage matrix protein
Structural features of cartilage matrix protein deduced from cDNA, 464

Casein
Linoleic acid, but not cortisol, stimulates accumulation of casein by mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free collagen gel culture, 8448

Casein gene
Influence of a reconstituted basement membrane and its components on casein gene expression and secretion in mouse mammary epithelial cells, 136

Casein kinase II
Amino acid sequence of the β subunit of bovine lung casein kinase II, 4851
Activation of casein kinase II in response to insulin and to epidermal growth factor, 8834

Castanospermine
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus syncytium formation and virus replication by castanospermine, 8120

Cat
Direct neurotrophic action of glycyl-L-glutamine in the maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6944
Distributions of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in nervous tissue of the cat, 7749
Progesterone stimulates respiration through a central nervous system steroid receptor-mediated mechanism in cat, 7788
Linear mechanisms of directional selectivity in simple cells of cat striate cortex, 8740

Catabolite gene activator protein
Role of glutamic acid-181 in DNA-sequence recognition by the catabolite gene activator protein (CAP) of *Escherichia coli*: Altered DNA-sequence-recognition properties of $[Val^{181}]$CAP and $[Leu^{181}]$CAP, 6083
Mutants of the catabolite activator protein of *Escherichia coli* that are specifically deficient in the gene-activation function, 8315

Catalase
Translational control of photo-induced expression of the *Cat2* catalase gene during leaf development in maize, 2785
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone for the *Cat2* gene in maize and its homology with other catalases, 6830
Peroxisomes in wild-type and rosy mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7433

Catalyst
Surface site diffusion and reaction on molecular "organizates" and colloidal catalysts: A geometrical perspective, 8175
Selection by differential molecular survival: A possible mechanism of early chemical evolution, 8253

Catalytic site
See Enzyme active site

Cataract
Phase separation in lens cytoplasm is genetically linked to cataract formation in the Philly mouse, 122
A locus for a human hereditary cataract is closely linked to the γ-crystallin gene family, 489
Human lens γ-crystallins: Isolation, identification, and characterization of the expressed gene products, 6088

Cat, diabetic
Amyloid fibrils in human insulinoma and islets of Langerhans of the diabetic cat are derived from a neuropeptide-like protein also present in normal islet cells, 3881

Catecholamine
Diphtheria toxin prevents catecholamine desensitization of A431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells, 2246
Cloning of the cDNA for the human β_1-adrenergic receptor, 7920
Subcellular compartmentalization of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium with catecholamines in adrenal medullary chromaffin vesicles may explain the lack of toxicity to adrenal chromaffin cells, 8160
Abnormal gait sequence in locomotion after atropine treatment of catecholamine-deficient akinetic rats, 8750

Catecholamine uptake
Uptake of norepinephrine and related catecholamines by cultured chromaffin cells: Characterization of cocaine-sensitive and -insensitive plasma membrane transport sites, 1749

***Cat2* gene**
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone for the *Cat2* gene in maize and its homology with other catalases, 6830

Cation
Evidence for the involvement of more than one metal cation in the Schiff base deprotonation process during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 4094

Cation exchanger
Arginine transport in *Streptococcus lactis* is catalyzed by a cationic exchanger, 6093

Cation, lipophilic
Dequalinium, a topical antimicrobial agent, displays anticarcinoma activity based on selective mitochondrial accumulation, 5444

Cation rearrangement
4-Spiro[2.*n*]alkyl cations and their rearrangements, 5092

Caudate-putamen
Paradoxical anticonvulsant activity of the excitatory amino acid *N*-methyl-D-aspartate in the rat caudate-putamen, 1689

Cauliflower mosaic virus
Cauliflower mosaic virus coat protein is phosphorylated *in vitro* by a virion-associated protein kinase, 1824
Functional regions of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S RNA promoter determined by use of the firefly luciferase gene as a reporter of promoter activity, 4870

Caulobacter crescentus
Promoter mapping and cell cycle regulation of flagellin gene transcription in *Caulobacter crescentus*, 1142

CD1 antigen
Human epidermal Langerhans cells cointernalize by receptor-mediated endocytosis "nonclassical" major histocompatibility complex class I molecules (T6 antigens) and class II molecules (HLA-DR antigens), 2901
Structure and expression of the human thymocyte antigens CD1a, CD1b, and CD1c, 9189

CD2 antigen
Molecular cloning and expression of T11 cDNAs reveal a receptor-like structure on human T lymphocytes, 2941
Molecular cloning of the CD2 antigen, the T-cell erythrocyte receptor, by a rapid immunoselection procedure, 3365
Direct evidence for a receptor–ligand interaction between the T-cell surface antigen CD2 and lymphocyte-function-associated antigen 3, 6864
Role in T-cell activation for HLA class I molecules from accessory cells: Further distinction between activation signals delivered to T cells via CD2 and CD3 molecules, 7222
Molecular cloning of the human T-lymphocyte surface CD2 (T11) antigen (Correction), 7256

CD3 antigen
Induction of synthesis of the cytolytic C9 (ninth component of complement)-related protein in human peripheral mononuclear cells by monoclonal antibody OKT3 or interleukin 2: Correlation with cytotoxicity and lymphocyte phenotype, 2946
T3 glycoprotein is functional although structurally distinct on human T-cell receptor γ T lymphocytes, 3817
The T-cell receptor γ chain–CD3 complex: Implication in the cytotoxic activity of a $CD3^+$ $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ human natural killer clone, 3861
Thy-1^+ dendritic epidermal cells express T3 antigen and the T-cell receptor γ chain, 4586
Induction of cytotoxicity in resting human T lymphocytes bound to tumor cells by antibody heteroconjugates, 4611
Role in T-cell activation for HLA class I molecules from accessory cells: Further distinction between activation signals delivered to T cells via CD2 and CD3 molecules, 7222
Evolutionary relationship between the T3 chains of the T-cell receptor complex and the immunoglobulin supergene family, 7649
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 8598
Close linkage of the mouse and human CD3 γ- and δ-chain genes suggests that their transcription is controlled by common regulatory elements, 9131

CD4 antigen
Peptide and nucleotide sequences of rat CD4 (W3/25) antigen: Evidence for derivation from a structure with four immunoglobulin-related domains, 1649
Lymphocyte major histocompatibility complex-encoded class II structures may act as sperm receptors, 3395
Human immunodeficiency virus can productively infect cultured human glial cells, 3526
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus III_B glycoprotein (gp120) bound to CD4 determinants on normal lymphocytes and expressed by infected cells serves as target for immune attack, 4601
Interaction between the human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III_B envelope glycoprotein gp120 and the surface antigen CD4: Role of carbohydrate in binding and cell fusion, 5424
Coclustering of CD4 (L3T4) molecule with the T-cell receptor is induced by specific direct interaction of helper T cells and antigen-presenting cells, 5888
Structure of the mouse gene encoding CD4 and an unusual transcript in brain, 7644
Structure and expression of the human and mouse T4 genes, 9155
Coaggregation of the T-cell receptor with CD4 and other T-cell surface molecules enhances T-cell activation, 9209

CD4 antigen receptor
Monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibody mimics the CD4 receptor and binds human immunodeficiency virus, 3891

CD8 antigen
Molecular cloning of Lyt-3, a membrane glycoprotein marking a subset of mouse T lymphocytes: Molecular homology to immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor variable and joining regions, 4210
Molecular characterization of the murine cytotoxic T-cell membrane glycoprotein Ly-3 (CD8), 6874

CD11 antigen
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 8598

CD20 antigen
Expression of the human B-cell surface protein CD20: Alteration by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 8085

CD23 antigen
Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 specifically induces expression of the B-cell activation antigen CD23, 3452
Coordinated action of IgE and a B-cell-stimulatory factor on the CD23 receptor molecule up-regulates B-lymphocyte growth, 6239

CD28 antigen
Induction of cytotoxicity in resting human T lymphocytes bound to tumor cells by antibody heteroconjugates, 4611
Molecular cloning of a CD28 cDNA by a high-efficiency COS cell expression system, 8573

$CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ phenotype
Expression of the T-cell receptor γ-chain gene products on the surface of peripheral T cells and T-cell blasts generated by allogeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction, 6536
Phenotypic properties, interleukin 2 production, and developmental origin of a "mature" subpopulation of Lyt-2^- L3T4$^-$ mouse thymocytes, 8578

***CDC28* gene product**
A protein kinase antigenically related to $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ possibly involved in yeast cell cycle control: Positive *in vivo* regulation by sterol, 4012

cDNA artifacts
Amino acid substitutions in genetic variants of human serum albumin and in sequences inferred from molecular cloning, 4413

cDNA cloning vector
Bacteriophage λ cloning system for the construction of directional cDNA libraries, 4171
Cloning vectors for expression of cDNA libraries in mammalian cells, 8277

Cell adhesion
In vitro homing of hemopoietic stem cells is mediated by a recognition system with galactosyl and mannosyl specificities, 4485
Molecular cloning and chemical synthesis of a region of platelet glycoprotein IIb involved in adhesive function, 7114
Asymmetric expression in somites of cytotactin and its proteoglycan ligand is correlated with neural crest cell distribution, 7977

Cell adhesion molecule
Neurite outgrowth on muscle cell surfaces involves extracellular matrix receptors as well as Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent cell adhesion molecules, 2555
Two forms of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein, a cell adhesion molecule for postnatal neural development, are produced by alternative splicing, 4337
An L1-like molecule, the 8D9 antigen, is a potent substrate for neurite extension, 7753
Identification of an inducible endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule, 9238

Cell adhesion molecule homology
Molecular cloning and primary structure of myelin-associated glycoprotein, 600

Cell adhesion molecule, liver
Sequence analysis of a cDNA clone encoding the liver cell adhesion molecule, L-CAM, 2808
Cellular expression of liver and neural cell adhesion molecules after transfection with their cDNAs results in specific cell–cell binding, 8502

Cell adhesion molecule, neural
Organization of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) gene: Alternative exon usage as the basis for different membrane-associated domains, 294
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate (Correction), 3069
Changes in neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) structure during vertebrate neural development, 5986
Evolutionary relationship between the T3 chains of the T-cell receptor complex and the immunoglobulin supergene family, 7649
Cellular expression of liver and neural cell adhesion molecules after transfection with their cDNAs results in specific cell–cell binding, 8502

Cell adhesion receptor
Human endothelial cells synthesize and express an Arg-Gly-Asp-directed adhesion receptor involved in attachment to fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor, 6471

Cell–cell communication
Cell autonomy of expression of neurogenic genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* development, 4500
Gap junctional coupling modulates secretion of exocrine pancreas, 4901

Cell–cell contact
Gap junction assembly in the preimplantation mouse conceptus is independent of microtubules, microfilaments, cell flattening, and cytokinesis, 3718
Solubilization of a membrane factor that stimulates levels of substance P and choline acetyltransferase in sympathetic neurons, 8726

Cell–cell interaction
Inhibition of development in *Myxococcus xanthus* by monoclonal antibody 1604, 4505
Structure and expression of the human and mouse T4 genes, 9155

Cell culture
Functional epithelial cell line cloned from rat parathyroid glands, 3269
In vivo-like drug responses of human tumors growing in three-dimensional gel-supported primary culture, 5029
Construction of a Leydig cell line synthesizing testosterone under gonadotropin stimulation: A complex endocrine function immortalized by cell hybridization, 5750
Release of autocrine growth factor by primary and immortalized Schwann cells, 7768
The regulated expression of erythropoietin by two human hepatoma cell lines, 7972
Linoleic acid, but not cortisol, stimulates accumulation of casein by mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free collagen gel culture, 8448

Cell culture assay
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition, 4860
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition (Correction), 7523

Cell cycle
Molecular cloning of a gene that is necessary for G_1 progression in mammalian cells, 1565
Cloning and sequence of the human nuclear protein cyclin: Homology with DNA-binding proteins, 1575
A protein kinase antigenically related to $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ possibly involved in yeast cell cycle control: Positive *in vivo* regulation by sterol, 4012
Basic fibroblast growth factor enters the nucleolus and stimulates the transcription of ribosomal genes in ABAE cells undergoing $G_0 \rightarrow G_1$ transition, 6770
Cell-cycle-specific interaction of nuclear DNA-binding proteins with a CCAAT sequence from the human thymidine kinase gene, 8350

Cell cycle-dependent gene
Proximal and distal regulatory elements that influence *in vivo* expression of a cell cycle-dependent human H4 histone gene, 3982

Cell cycle reentry
A yeast mutant conditionally defective only for reentry into the mitotic cell cycle from stationary phase, 7948
Expression of the human B-cell surface protein CD20: Alteration by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 8085

Cell cycle regulation
Periodic mitotic events induced in the absence of DNA replication, 9025

Cell death
Major role for neuronal death during brain development: Refinement of topographical connections, 8165

Cell division, bacterial
Promoter mapping and cell cycle regulation of flagellin gene transcription in *Caulobacter crescentus*, 1142
Proposed mechanism for generation and localization of new cell division sites during the division cycle of *Escherichia coli*, 7144
Partition site of the P1 plasmid, 8544

Cell division, plant
The structural characterization of endogenous factors from *Vinca rosea* crown gall tumors that promote cell division of tobacco cells, 615
Cell division promoting activity of naturally occurring dehydrodiconiferyl glucosides: Do cell wall components control cell division?, 980

Cell growth regulator
Gangliosides as bimodal regulators of cell growth, 141

Cell-lineage analysis
Lineage analysis in the vertebrate nervous system by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer, 156

Cell migration
Limited cleavage of cellular fibronectin by plasminogen activator purified from transformed cells, 2776

Cell motility
Identification of a synthetic nonapeptide sequence that inhibits motility in culture of a melanoma subclone that possesses a high metastatic potential, 9015

Cell patterning
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Local cues control the decision to become germinal cells, 5292

Cell, primordial
Basic protein enhances the incorporation of DNA into lipid vesicles: Model for the formation of primordial cells, 1978

Cell proliferation
See also Growth factor
Spatiotemporal relationship of embryonic cholinesterases with cell proliferation in chicken brain and eye, 284
sis (platelet-derived growth factor B chain) gene transcript levels are elevated in human atherosclerotic lesions compared to normal artery, 1099
Unregulated proliferation of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia progenitors in the presence of normal marrow adherent cells (Correction), 1117
Molecular cloning of a gene that is necessary for G_1 progression in mammalian cells, 1565
Three clonal types of keratinocyte with different capacities for multiplication, 2302
Intracellular pH is increased after transformation of Chinese hamster embryo fibroblasts, 2766
Temporal and tissue-specific expression of mouse *ets* genes, 3161
Expression of $p21^{ras}$ in normal and malignant human tissues: Lack of association with proliferation and malignancy, 3234
Cytoskeletal association of human α-interferon–receptor complexes in interferon-sensitive and -resistant lymphoblastoid cells, 3249
An insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein enhances the biologic response to IGF-I, 3254
Insulin-like synergistic stimulation of DNA synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells by the BSC-1 cell-derived growth inhibitor related to transforming growth factor type β, 3743
Tumor necrosis factor type α, a potent inhibitor of endothelial cell growth *in vitro*, is angiogenic *in vivo*, 5277
Inhibitory action of transforming growth factor β on endothelial cells, 5600
Reduced tyrosine kinase specific activity is associated with hypophosphorylation of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ in cells infected with avian erythroblastosis virus, 5793
Endogenous lectins from cultured cells: Nuclear localization of carbohydrate-binding protein 35 in proliferating 3T3 fibroblasts, 6452
Induction of B-cell differentiation antigens in interferon- or phorbol ester-treated Daudi cells is impaired by inhibitors of ADP-ribosyltransferase, 6467
Molecular cloning of complementary DNAs encoding the heavy chain of the human 4F2 cell-surface antigen: A type II membrane glycoprotein involved in normal and neoplastic cell growth, 6526
Constitutive overexpression of a growth-regulated gene in transformed Chinese hamster and human cells, 7188
Liver fatty acid binding protein is the mitosis-associated polypeptide target of a carcinogen in rat hepatocytes, 7547
Production of transforming growth factor α in human pancreatic cancer cells: Evidence for a superagonist autocrine cycle, 7567
Identification of interferon-modulated proliferation-related cDNA sequences, 8453
Molecular cloning of complementary DNAs encoding the heavy chain of the human 4F2 cell-surface antigen: A type II membrane glycoprotein involved in normal and neoplastic cell growth (Correction), 8618
Heat-labile regulatory factor is required for 3′ processing of histone precursor mRNAs, 8937
Activation of resting human B cells by helper T-cell clone supernatant: Characterization of a human B-cell-activating factor, 9140
Cloning, sequence analysis, and expression of the large subunit of the human lymphocyte activation antigen 4F2, 9204

Cell senescence
Loss of expression of a differentiated function gene, steroid 17α-hydroxylase, as adrenocortical cells senesce in culture, 1580
Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes, 7368

Cell shape
Special type of morphological reorganization induced by phorbol ester: Reversible partition of cell into motile and stable domains, 4122
Regulation of cell shape in the Cloudman melanoma cell line, 5247

Cell–substrate adhesion
The very late antigen family of heterodimers is part of a superfamily of molecules involved in adhesion and embryogenesis, 3239

Cell surface antigen
Presence of antibodies against a cell-surface protein, cross-reactive with DNA, in systemic lupus erythematosus: A marker of the disease, 2956
5′-Structural analysis of genes encoding polymorphic antigens of chemically induced tumors, 3807

Cell surface carbohydrate
Polysialic acid units are spatially and temporally expressed in developing postnatal rat kidney, 1969
Mutants of embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 5798

Cell surface protein, heterologous expression
Cellular expression of liver and neural cell adhesion molecules after transfection with their cDNAs results in specific cell–cell binding, 8502

Cell-type conversion
Induction and segregation of glial intermediate filament expression in the RT4 family of peripheral nervous system cell lines, 5808

Cellulose
In vitro synthesis of cellulose II from a cytoplasmic membrane fraction of *Acetobacter xylinum*, 6985

Cell wall, plant
Cell division promoting activity of naturally occurring dehydrodiconiferyl glucosides: Do cell wall components control cell division?, 980
Rapid auxin-induced stimulation of cell wall synthesis in pea internodes, 2747

Cell wall, yeast
Cloning and heterologous expression of glycosidase genes from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2585

Centromere autoantigen
Analysis of anticentromere autoantibodies using cloned autoantigen CENP-B, 4979

Centromere plasmid
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants that tolerate centromere plasmids at high copy number, 7203

Centrosomal protein
Centrosomal proteins and lactate dehydrogenase possess a common epitope in human cell lines, 1000

Centrosome
Centrosome detection in sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody against *Drosophila* intermediate filament proteins: Characterization of stages of the division cycle of centrosomes, 8488

Cephalosporium acremonium
Analysis of the role of cysteine residues in isopenicillin N synthetase activity by site-directed mutagenesis, 5705

Ceratocystis ulmi
Transposon mutagenesis and tagging of fluorescent *Pseudomonas*: Antimycotic production is necessary for control of Dutch elm disease, 6447

Cercaria
Two heat-induced proteins are associated with transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomula, 9011

Cercopithecus aethiops
Anatomical relationship between the basal ganglia and the basal nucleus of Meynert in human and monkey forebrain, 1408
Autonomous replication of plasmids bearing monkey DNA origin-enriched sequences, 6668

Cereal
Improving the *in vitro* protein digestibility of sorghum with reducing agents, 626
In vitro digestibility and amino acid composition of pearl millet (*Pennisetum typhoides*) and other cereals, 6016

Cerebellar degeneration, paraneoplastic
Cloning of a brain protein identified by autoantibodies from a patient with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 4552

Cerebellin
The neuropeptide cerebellin is a marker for two similar neuronal circuits in rat brain, 8692

Cerebellum
Distribution of calcium and potassium in presynaptic nerve terminals from cerebellar cortex, 1713
Cerebellar GABAergic processes: Evidence for critical involvement in a form of simple associative learning in the rabbit, 2101
Initial localization of the acoustic conditioned stimulus projection system to the cerebellum essential for classical eyelid conditioning, 3531
Corticotropin-releasing factor in the olivocerebellar tract of rats: Demonstration by light and electron-microscopic immunohistochemistry and *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 3911
Human fetal cerebellar and cortical tissue transplanted to the anterior eye chamber of athymic rats: Electrophysiological and structural studies, 5957
The neuropeptide cerebellin is a marker for two similar neuronal circuits in rat brain, 8692

Cerebral cortex
Peripheral nerve injury in developing rats reorganizes representation pattern in motor cortex, 1123
Ontogeny of the serotonergic projection to rat neocortex: Transient expression of a dense innervation to primary sensory areas, 4322
Human fetal cerebellar and cortical tissue transplanted to the anterior eye chamber of athymic rats: Electrophysiological and structural studies, 5957
Evidence for a mosaic representation of the body surface in area 3b of the somatic cortex of cat, 6606
Localization of neuropeptide Y mRNA in neurons of human cerebral cortex by means of *in situ* hybridization with a complementary RNA probe, 7315
Monoclonal antibody identification of subpopulations of cerebral cortical neurons affected in Alzheimer disease, 8657

Cerebral glucose utilization
Local cerebral metabolic effects of L-dopa therapy in 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonism in monkeys, 5995

Cerebral hemorrhage, hereditary
Hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis in patients of Dutch origin is related to Alzheimer disease, 5991

Cerebrospinal fluid
Antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of some Alzheimer disease patients recognize cholinergic neurons in the rat central nervous system, 9214

cIII gene
RNase III stimulates the translation of the cIII gene of bacteriophage λ, 6511

Chagas disease
Neuraminidase from *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Analysis of enhanced expression of the enzyme in infectious forms, 8320

Chalcone synthase
Biochemical, immunological, and immunocytochemical evidence for the association of chalcone synthase with endoplasmic reticulum membranes, 8966

Charge separation
Antenna size dependence of fluorescence decay in the core antenna of photosystem I: Estimates of charge separation and energy transfer rates, 1532
Picosecond kinetics of fluorescence and absorbance changes in photosystem II particles excited at low photon density, 8414

Charge transfer
Stimulation of photochemical hole-burning experiments on photosynthetic reaction centers, 5511
The Stark effect in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 7537

Cheetah
See *Acinonyx*

Chemiosmotic coupling
Can free energy be transduced from electric noise?, 434

Chemiosmotic mechanism
Complete tracking of transient proton flow through active chloroplast ATP synthase, 7084

Chemistry, surface
Surface site diffusion and reaction on molecular "organizates" and colloidal catalysts: A geometrical perspective, 8175

Chemotactic peptide
A series of six ligands for the human formyl peptide receptor: Tetrapeptides with high chemotactic potency and efficacy, 7967
Purification of a human monocyte-derived neutrophil chemotactic factor that has peptide sequence similarity to other host defense cytokines, 9233

Chemotaxis
Cytoplasts made from human blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes with or without heat: Preservation of both motile function and respiratory burst oxidase activity, 454
Oxidatively modified low density lipoproteins: A potential role in recruitment and retention of monocyte/macrophages during atherogenesis, 2995
Aberrant transmembrane signal transduction in *Dictyostelium* cells expressing a mutated *ras* gene, 4905
Transforming growth factor β induces monocyte chemotaxis and growth factor production, 5788
DNA sequence analysis suggests that expression of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is controlled by an alternative σ factor, 6422
Protein phosphorylation is involved in bacterial chemotaxis, 7609

Chestnut blight fungus
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus (Correction), 1350

Chicken
δ-Crystallin genes become hypomethylated in postmitotic lens cells during chicken development, 329
Analysis of the tissue-specific enhancer at the 3′ end of the chicken adult β-globin gene, 4786
Microtubule polarity reversal accompanies regrowth of amputated neurites, 5272
Changes in neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) structure during vertebrate neural development, 5986
Structure of the chromosomal chicken progesterone receptor gene, 8380
Developmental regulation of the estrogen receptor and the estrogen responsiveness of five yolk protein genes in the avian liver, 8493

Chimpanzee
See *Pan*

China tree
See *Melia*

Chitinase
Regulation of a plant pathogenesis-related enzyme: Inhibition of chitinase and chitinase mRNA accumulation in cultured tobacco tissues by auxin and cytokinin, 89
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding wheat germ agglutinin, 6745
Biological function of pathogenesis-related proteins: Four tobacco pathogenesis-related proteins are chitinases, 6750

Chlamydia
Chemical and serological investigations on the genus-specific lipopolysaccharide epitope of *Chlamydia*, 2508

Chlamydomonas
Nonreciprocal recombination between alleles of the chloroplast 23S rRNA gene in interspecific *Chlamydomonas* crosses, 4166
Identification of an acetylation site of *Chlamydomonas* α-tubulin, 5720

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
Expression of the nuclear gene encoding oxygen-evolving enhancer protein 2 is required for high levels of photosynthetic oxygen evolution in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 749
Antenna size dependence of fluorescence decay in the core antenna of photosystem I: Estimates of charge separation and energy transfer rates, 1532
Inhibition of glycolate and D-lactate metabolism in a *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mutant deficient in mitochondrial respiration, 1555
Transmission of mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes in crosses of *Chlamydomonas*, 2391
Phylogenetic relationships between chlorophytes, chrysophytes, and oomycetes, 5823

Chlamydomonas smithii
Transmission of mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes in crosses of *Chlamydomonas*, 2391

Chloride
The reciprocal effects of ε-aminohexanoic acid and chloride ion on the activation of human [Glu^1]plasminogen by human urokinase, 4031

Chloride channel
Rat brain serotonin receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes are coupled by intracellular calcium to endogenous channels, 5063
Spontaneous quantal currents in a central neuron match predictions from binomial analysis of evoked responses, 5981

Chloride transport
Altered chloride metabolism in cultured cystic fibrosis skin fibroblasts, 3009

Chloroacetaldehyde
Unusual conformational effect exerted by Z-DNA upon its neighboring sequences, 2223

3-Chlorocatechol degradation
Organization and nucleotide sequence determination of a gene cluster involved in 3-chlorocatechol degradation, 4460

2-Chloro-*N*-(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-methylethanamine
Elevated DNA topoisomerase II activity in nitrogen mustard-resistant human cells, 7668

Chlorofluoroacetic acid
Bioactivation mechanism of the cytotoxic and nephrotoxic *S*-conjugate *S*-(2-chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)-L-cysteine, 7443

Chlorophyll
Reconstitution of chlorophyll a/b light-harvesting complexes: Xanthophyll-dependent assembly and energy transfer, 146
Antenna size dependence of fluorescence decay in the core antenna of photosystem I: Estimates of charge separation and energy transfer rates, 1532
Picosecond kinetics of fluorescence and absorbance changes in photosystem II particles excited at low photon density, 8414

Chlorophyll a/b-binding protein
A cDNA clone encoding a photosystem I protein with homology to photosystem II chlorophyll a/b-binding polypeptides, 8844

Chlorophyll biosynthesis
Bacteriopheophytin *g*: Properties and some speculations on a possible primary role for bacteriochlorophylls *b* and *g* in the biosynthesis of chlorophylls, 2570

Chlorophyll catabolism
Chlorophyll catabolism in senescing plant tissues: *In vivo* breakdown intermediates suggest different degradative pathways for *Citrus* fruit and parsley leaves, 1901

Chloroplast
Complete tracking of transient proton flow through active chloroplast ATP synthase, 7084
Protonophores induce plastoquinol oxidation and quench chloroplast fluorescence: Evidence for a cyclic, proton-conducting pathway in oxygenic photosynthesis, 8424

Chloroplast DNA
See DNA, chloroplast

Chloroplast genes
Rates of nucleotide substitution vary greatly among plant mitochondrial, chloroplast, and nuclear DNAs, 9054

Chloroplast inheritance
Chloroplast DNA polymorphisms in lodgepole and jack pines and their hybrids, 2097

Chloroplast protein
Intramembrane translocation and posttranslational palmitoylation of the chloroplast 32-kDa herbicide-binding protein, 1497

Chloroplast protein import
Protein import into chloroplasts requires a chloroplast ATPase, 3288

Chloroplast transformation vector
Single-stranded DNA from abutilon mosaic virus is present in the plastids of infected *Abutilon sellovianum*, 8996

***S*-(2-Chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)-L-cysteine**
Bioactivation mechanism of the cytotoxic and nephrotoxic *S*-conjugate *S*-(2-chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)-L-cysteine, 7443

Cholecystokinin
Modulation of cytosolic free calcium levels by extracellular phosphate and lanthanum, 1282
Castration reversibility alters levels of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity within cells of three interconnected sexually dimorphic forebrain nuclei in the rat, 2087
Preprocholecystokinin processing in the normal human anterior pituitary, 3019
On the biologically active structures of cholecystokinin, little gastrin, and enkephalin in the gastrointestinal system, 4821

Cholera toxin
Gangliosides as bimodal regulators of cell growth, 141
Use of *phoA* gene fusions to identify a pilus colonization factor coordinately regulated with cholera toxin, 2833
Anti-idiotypic antibodies as probes of protein active sites: Application to cholera toxin subunit B, 3673
Enhancement of choleragen ADP-ribosyltransferase activities by guanyl nucleotides and a 19-kDa membrane protein, 5139
Intestinal brush border membranes contain regulatory subunits of adenylyl cyclase, 6965
Conformation of protein secreted across bacterial outer membranes: A study of enterotoxin translocation from *Vibrio cholerae*, 7418
Ligands internalized through coated or noncoated invaginations follow a common intracellular pathway, 7957

Cholesterol
Modulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase by changes in microsomal cholesterol content or phospholipid composition, 118
Bile acid metabolism in hereditary forms of hypertriglyceridemia: Evidence for an increased synthesis rate in monogenic familial hypertriglyceridemia, 5434

Cholesterol biosynthesis
Optional exon in the 5′-untranslated region of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A synthase gene: Conserved sequence and splicing pattern in humans and hamsters, 1863
Stimulation of mast cells leads to cholestrol accumulation in macrophages *in vitro* by a mast cell granule-mediated uptake of low density lipoprotein, 2287
Identification of promoter elements required for *in vitro* transcription of hamster 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase gene, 3614
Inhibition of hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase by L-659,699, 7488

Cholesterol homeostasis
Niemann–Pick variant disorders: Comparison of errors of cellular cholesterol homeostasis in group D and group C fibroblasts, 556
mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in brain and spinal cord of immature and mature rabbits, 6312

Cholesterol, serum
Individual variation in serum cholesterol levels, 6259

Cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450ssc, in human steroidogenic tissues, 1590
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450scc, in human steroidogenic tissues (Correction), 6194
Neurosteroids: Oligodendrocyte mitochondria convert cholesterol to pregnenolone, 8215

Cholesteryl ester synthesis
Niemann–Pick variant disorders: Comparison of errors of cellular cholesterol homeostasis in group D and group C fibroblasts, 556

Cholesteryl ester transfer protein
Isolation and specificity of a M_r 74,000 cholesteryl ester transfer protein from human plasma, 1854

Choline acetyltransferase
Evolutionary origin of cholinergic macromolecules and thyroglobulin, 2813
Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in rat cranial parasympathetic neurons: Coexistence with vasoactive intestinal peptide and choline acetyltransferase, 3511
Insulin stimulates choline acetyltransferase activity in cultured embryonic chicken retina neurons, 7463
Solubilization of a membrane factor that stimulates levels of substance P and choline acetyltransferase in sympathetic neurons, 8726
cDNA cloning and complete sequence of porcine choline acetyltransferase: *In vitro* translation of the corresponding RNA yields an active protein, 9280

Cholinesterase
Isolation and characterization of full-length cDNA clones coding for cholinesterase from fetal human tissues, 3555
Brain cDNA clone for human cholinesterase, 6682

***N*-Cholyl-2-fluoro-β-alanine**
Metabolism of 5-fluorouracil to an *N*-cholyl-2-fluoro-β-alanine conjugate: Previously unrecognized role for bile acids in drug conjugation, 5439

Chondrocyte
Identification of a phenotype-specific enhancer in the first intron of the rat collagen II gene, 8864

Chorion gene
Evolutionary changes in the developmental expression of silkmoth chorion genes and their morphological consequences, 479
A short 5'-flanking DNA region is sufficient for developmentally correct expression of moth chorion genes in *Drosophila*, 7987

Chorionic gonadotropin
A receptor binding region in human choriogonadotropin/lutropin β subunit, 2038
Cyclic AMP regulation of the human glycoprotein hormone α-subunit gene is mediated by an 18-base-pair element, 2198
Effects of preventing O-glycosylation on the secretion of human chorionic gonadotropin in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6354
Plasma prorenin response to human chorionic gonadotropin in ovarian-hyperstimulated women: Correlation with the number of ovarian follicles and steroid hormone concentrations, 7285

Chorionic somatomammotropin
Human pituitary and placental hormones control human insulin-like growth factor II secretion in human granulosa cells, 2643

Choroideremia
Isolation of anonymous DNA sequences from within a submicroscopic X chromosomal deletion in a patient with choroideremia, deafness, and mental retardation, 6521

Chromaffin cell
Uptake of norepinephrine and related catecholamines by cultured chromaffin cells: Characterization of cocaine-sensitive and -insensitive plasma membrane transport sites, 1749
Subcellular compartmentalization of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium with catecholamines in adrenal medullary chromaffin vesicles may explain the lack of toxicity to adrenal chromaffin cells, 8160

Chromatin
Constitutive and anaerobically induced DNase-I-hypersensitive sites in the 5' region of the maize *Adh1* gene, 799
Chromatin structure is required to block transcription of the methylated herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1177
Poly(ADP-ribose) may signal changing metabolic conditions to the chromatin of mammalian cells, 1286
Light-regulated changes in DNase I hypersensitive sites in the rRNA genes of *Pisum sativum*, 1550
Effects of DNA supercoiling on the topological properties of nucleosomes, 2620
DNase I-hypersensitive sites associated with expression and hormonal regulation of mouse *C4* and *Slp* genes, 4816
Rapid and reversible changes in nucleosome structure accompany the activation, repression, and superinduction of murine fibroblast protooncogenes *c-fos* and *c-myc* gene, 5252
Chromatin higher order structure studied by neutron scattering and scanning transmission electron microscopy, 7802

Chromatin protein
See High-mobility-group protein, Nonhistone chromatin protein

Chromogranin A
Primary structure of bovine pituitary secretory protein I (chromogranin A) deduced from the cDNA sequence, 5043

Chromosomal heterozygosity
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein, 9059
Loss of heterozygosity on chromosomes 3, 13, and 17 in small-cell carcinoma and on chromosome 3 in adenocarcinoma of the lung, 9252
Deletion mapping of a locus on human chromosome 22 involved in the oncogenesis of meningioma, 9275

Chromosome 1
Human placental Na^+,K^+-ATPase α subunit: cDNA cloning, tissue expression, DNA polymorphism, and chromosomal localization, 7901
cDNA sequence, protein structure, and chromosomal location of the human gene for poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 8370

Chromosome 2
Human thyroid peroxidase: Complete cDNA and protein sequence, chromosome mapping, and identification of two alternately spliced mRNAs, 5555

Chromosome 3
Human α_2-HS-glycoprotein: The A and B chains with a connecting sequence are encoded by a single mRNA transcript, 4403

Chromosome 4
Interferon-inducible gene maps to a chromosomal band associated with a (4;11) translocation in acute leukemia cells, 2868

Chromosome 5
cDNA for the human β_2-adrenergic receptor: A protein with multiple membrane-spanning domains and encoded by a gene whose chromosomal location is shared with that of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor, 46
Assignment of *CSF-1* to 5q33.1: Evidence for clustering of genes regulating hematopoiesis and for their involvement in the deletion of the long arm of chromosome 5 in myeloid disorders, 2970
The interleukin 3 gene is located on human chromosome 5 and is deleted in myeloid leukemias with a deletion of 5q, 5913

Chromosome 6
Isolation of a cDNA clone and localization of human glutathione *S*-transferase 2 genes to chromosome band 6p12, 2377
Human chromosomes 6 and 21 are required for sensitivity to human interferon γ, 4151
DNA segment containing $C_{\beta 1}$, a gene for the constant region of the β chain of the T-cell antigen receptor, was inserted into chromosome 6 in cells from one patient with human T-cell leukemia, 4264
Molecular mapping of the human major histocompatibility complex by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, 7237
Linkage map of the human major histocompatibility complex including the tumor necrosis factor genes, 8535

Chromosome 7
Genetic linkage map of human chromosome 7 with 63 DNA markers, 8006
Plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 gene is located at region q21.3-q22 of chromosome 7 and genetically linked with cystic fibrosis, 8548

Chromosome 8
Chromosomal location of the human gene for DNA polymerase β, 503
Cloning of cDNA encoding steroid 11β-hydroxylase (P450c11), 7193

Chromosome 11
The gene encoding the ε subunit of the T3/T-cell receptor complex maps to chromosome 11 in humans and to chromosome 9 in mice, 1664
The progesterone receptor gene maps to human chromosome band 11q13, the site of the mammary oncogene *int-2*, 2877
HRAS1-selected chromosome transfer generates markers that colocalize aniridia- and genitourinary dysplasia-associated translocation breakpoints and the Wilms tumor gene within band 11p13, 5355
DNA inversion within the apolipoproteins AI/CIII/AIV-encoding gene cluster of certain patients with premature atherosclerosis, 7198
Evolutionary relationship between the T3 chains of the T-cell receptor complex and the immunoglobulin supergene family, 7649
A chromosome 11-linked determinant controls fetal globin expression and the fetal-to-adult globin switch, 8105
Genetic analysis of tumorigenesis: A conserved region in the human and Chinese hamster genomes contains genetically identified tumor-suppressor genes, 9099
Close linkage of the mouse and human CD3 γ- and δ-chain genes suggests that their transcription is controlled by common regulatory elements, 9131

Chromosome 12
Cloning of a cDNA encoding the human cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate-specific receptor, 5575

Chromosome 13
Human collagen genes encoding basement membrane α1(IV) and α2(IV) chains map to the distal long arm of chromosome 13, 512
Loss of heterozygosity in human ductal breast tumors indicates a recessive mutation on chromosome 13, 2372
cDNA sequence, protein structure, and chromosomal location of the human gene for poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 8370

Chromosome 14
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for human erythrocyte β-spectrin, 7468
cDNA sequence, protein structure, and chromosomal location of the human gene for poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 8370
The breakpoint of an inversion of chromosome 14 in a T-cell leukemia: Sequences downstream of the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus are implicated in tumorigenesis, 9069

Chromosome 19
Carcinoembryonic antigen family: Expression in a mouse L-cell transfectant and characterization of a partial cDNA in bacteriophage λgt11, 5350

Chromosome 21
Human chromosomes 6 and 21 are required for sensitivity to human interferon γ, 4151
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the cerebrovascular and the neuritic plaque amyloid peptides, 4190
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the cerebrovascular and the neuritic plaque amyloid peptides (Correction), 7221

Chromosome 22
Molecular genetic approach to human meningioma: Loss of genes on chromosome 22, 5419
Deletion mapping of a locus on human chromosome 22 involved in the oncogenesis of meningioma, 9275

Chromosome 3, Chinese hamster
Genetic analysis of tumorigenesis: A conserved region in the human and Chinese hamster genomes contains genetically identified tumor-suppressor genes, 9099

Chromosome 1, mouse
Ath-1, a gene determining atherosclerosis susceptibility and high density lipoprotein levels in mice, 3763

Chromosome 6, mouse
Tandem linkage and unusual RNA splicing of the T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region genes, 1992

Chromosome 9, mouse
The gene encoding the *ε* subunit of the T3/T-cell receptor complex maps to chromosome 11 in humans and to chromosome 9 in mice, 1664
Close linkage of the mouse and human CD3 *γ*- and *δ*-chain genes suggests that their transcription is controlled by common regulatory elements, 9131

Chromosome 15, mouse
Murine *Ly-6* multigene family is located on chromosome 15, 1638
The congenital goiter mutation is linked to the thyroglobulin gene in the mouse, 1986

Chromosome 17, mouse
Mitotic recombination between homologous chromosomes generates H-2 somatic cell variants *in vitro*, 1634
Random cloning of genes from mouse chromosome 17, 3325

Chromosomes 1, 3, and 7, mouse
Genes encoding *α* and *β* subunits of Na,K-ATPase are located on three different chromosomes in the mouse, 5369

Chromosome X
Detailed ordering of markers localizing to the Xq26-Xqter region of the human X chromosome by the use of an interspecific *Mus spretus* mouse cross, 1629
Involvement of chromosome X in primary cytogenetic change in human neoplasia: Nonrandom translocation in synovial sarcoma, 1981
Mapping the X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome, 2015
Linkage of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome with polymorphic DNA sequences from the human X chromosome, 3430
Characterization of five partial deletions of the factor VIII gene, 3772
Isolation and characterization of a steroid sulfatase cDNA clone: Genomic deletions in patients with X-chromosome-linked ichthyosis, 4519
Isolation of anonymous DNA sequences from within a submicroscopic X chromosomal deletion in a patient with choroideremia, deafness, and mental retardation, 6521
Close linkage of the locus for X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency to polymorphic DNA markers in Xq11-q13, 7576
Cloning of a cDNA for steroid sulfatase: Frequent occurrence of gene deletions in patients with recessive X-chromosome linked ichthyosis, 9248

Chromosome X, *Drosophila*
Cloning and characterization of a dispersed, multicopy, X chromosome sequence in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2843
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Cytogenetic analysis of *MR*-induced X-chromosome deficiencies, 4533

Chromosome X inactivation
Cytogenetic and molecular studies on a recombinant human X chromosome: Implications for the spreading of X chromosome inactivation, 4954
DNA methylation stabilizes X chromosome inactivation in eutherians but not in marsupials: Evidence for multistep maintenance of mammalian X dosage compensation, 6210

Chromosome X, monkey
Inheritance of color vision in a New World monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*), 2545

Chromosome X, mouse
Characterization of a panel of somatic cell hybrids for regional mapping of the mouse X chromosome, 5330

Chromosome X, nematode
Molecular analysis of X chromosome dosage compensation in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 7600

Chromosome X, rat
Structure of the rat ornithine carbamoyltransferase gene, a large, X chromosome-linked gene with an atypical promoter, 6136

Chromosome Y, *Drosophila*
Incomplete Y chromosomes promote magnification in male and female *Drosophila*, 2382

Chromosome Y, mouse
High rate of recombination and double crossovers in the mouse pseudoautosomal region during male meiosis, 7218

Chromosome abnormalities
Cancer genes: Rare recombinants instead of activated oncogenes (A Review), 2117

Chromosome autoantigen
Analysis of anticentromere autoantibodies using cloned autoantigen CENP-B, 4979

Chromosome breakage
Clastogenic action of hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-icosatetraenoic acids on the mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H/10T½, 990
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Cytogenetic analysis of *MR*-induced X-chromosome deficiencies, 4533
Transfection of normal human and Chinese hamster DNA corrects diepoxybutane-induced chromosomal hypersensitivity of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts, 5853

Chromosome condensation
Involvement of a nucleolar component, perichromonucleolin, in the condensation and decondensation of chromosomes, 7953
Periodic mitotic events induced in the absence of DNA replication, 9025

Chromosome deletion
The interleukin 3 gene is located on human chromosome 5 and is deleted in myeloid leukemias with a deletion of 5q, 5913
Isolation of anonymous DNA sequences from within a submicroscopic X chromosomal deletion in a patient with choroideremia, deafness, and mental retardation, 6521

Chromosome elimination
Transfer of resistance traits from carrot into tobacco by asymmetric somatic hybridization: Regeneration of fertile plants, 8434

Chromosome, homologous
Mitotic recombination between homologous chromosomes generates H-2 somatic cell variants *in vitro*, 1634

Chromosome instability
Different mutations are responsible for the elevated sister-chromatid exchange frequencies characteristic of Bloom's syndrome and hamster EM9 cells, 2368

Chromosome, inversion
Cytogenetic and molecular studies on a recombinant human X chromosome: Implications for the spreading of X chromosome inactivation, 4954
The breakpoint of an inversion of chromosome 14 in a T-cell leukemia: Sequences downstream of the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus are implicated in tumorigenesis, 9069

Chromosome mapping
Detailed ordering of markers localizing to the Xq26-Xqter region of the human X chromosome by the use of an interspecific *Mus spretus* mouse cross, 1629

Chromosome model
Effects of DNA supercoiling on the topological properties of nucleosomes, 2620

Chromosome movement
Model of anaphase chromosome movement based on polymer-guided diffusion, 3599

Chromosome, nucleolus-organizing
Homologous subfamilies of human alphoid repetitive DNA on different nucleolus-organizing chromosomes, 1075

Chromosome number
Progressive dysplasia and aneuploidy are hallmarks of mouse skin papillomas: Relevance to malignancy, 2029

Chromosome, Philadelphia
Overlapping cDNA clones define the complete coding region for the $P210^{c\text{-}abl}$ gene product associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia cells containing the Philadelphia chromosome (Correction), 2507
In vitro transformation of immature hematopoietic cells by the P210 *BCR/ABL* oncogene product of the Philadelphia chromosome, 6558
Mapping of four distinct *BCR*-related loci to chromosome region 22q11: Order of *BCR* loci relative to chronic myelogenous leukemia and acute lymphoblastic leukemia breakpoints, 7174

Chromosome, polytene
Z-DNA in transcriptionally active chromosomes, 1560

Chromosome rearrangement
Transfection with plasmid pSV2gptEJ induces chromosome rearrangements in CHEF cells, 184
Recombinational substrates designed to study recombination between unique and repetitive sequences *in vivo*, 6215

Chromosome recombination
Asymmetrical pairings of transposons in and proximal to the white locus of *Drosophila* account for four classes of regularly occurring exchange products, 174

Chromosome spatial arrangement
Spatial separation of parental genomes in hybrids of somatic plant cells, 3709

Chromosome transfer
Microcell-mediated transfer of a single human chromosome complements xeroderma pigmentosum group A fibroblasts, 4176

Chromosome translocation
Molecular analysis of *TCRB* and *ABL* in a t(7;9)-containing cell line (SUP-T3) from a human T-cell leukemia, 251
DNA rearrangements in human follicular lymphoma can involve the 5′ or the 3′ region of the *bcl-2* gene, 1329
Involvement of chromosome X in primary cytogenetic change in human neoplasia: Nonrandom translocation in synovial sarcoma, 1981
Mechanism of the t(14;18) chromosomal translocation: Structural analysis of both derivative 14 and 18 reciprocal partners, 2396
Overlapping cDNA clones define the complete coding region for the $P210^{c\text{-}abl}$ gene product associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia cells containing the Philadelphia chromosome (Correction), 2507
MYC oncogene involved in a t(8;22) chromosome translocation is not altered in its putative regulatory regions, 2824
Interferon-inducible gene maps to a chromosomal band associated with a (4;11) translocation in acute leukemia cells, 2868
α-Chain locus of the T-cell antigen receptor *α*-chain gene is involved in the t(10;14) chromosome translocation of T-cell acute lymphocytic leukemia, 4543
Characterization of a panel of somatic cell hybrids for regional mapping of the mouse X chromosome, 5330
HRAS1-selected chromosome transfer generates markers that colocalize aniridia- and genitourinary dysplasia-associated translocation breakpoints and the Wilms tumor gene within band 11p13, 5355

In vitro transformation of immature hematopoietic cells by the P210 *BCR/ABL* oncogene product of the Philadelphia chromosome, 6558
The t(8;14) chromosome translocation of the Burkitt lymphoma cell line Daudi occurred during immunoglobulin gene rearrangement and involved the heavy chain diversity region, 6835
Mapping of four distinct *BCR*-related loci to chromosome region 22q11: Order of *BCR* loci relative to chronic myelogenous leukemia and acute lymphoblastic leukemia breakpoints, 7174
Cloning of the chromosome translocation breakpoint junction of the t(14;19) in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 9257

"Chromosome walking"
Cosmid vectors for rapid genomic walking, restriction mapping, and gene transfer, 2160

Chrysemys picta
Morphological constraint on egg size: A challenge to optimal egg size theory?, 4145

Chymotrypsin
Thermal and pH stability of "β-benzyme", 673

Cilia, ctenophore
A calcium regenerative potential controlling ciliary reversal is propagated along the length of ctenophore comb plates, 6476

Ciliate
See *Paramecium, Tetrahymena*

Ciprofibrate
Peroxisome proliferator-binding protein: Identification and partial characterization of nafenopin-, clofibric acid-, and ciprofibrate-binding proteins from rat liver, 5242

Circadian rhythm
Involvement of a specific protein in the regulation of a circadian rhythm in *Aplysia* eye, 279
Molecular mapping of point mutations in the period gene that stop or speed up biological clocks in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 784
The suprachiasmatic nuclei contain a tetrodotoxin-resistant circadian pacemaker, 1694
Temperature dependence and evolutionary adjustment of critical night length in insect photoperiodism, 7169

Circumsporozoite coat protein
Theoretically determined three-dimensional structure for the repeating tetrapeptide unit of the circumsporozoite coat protein of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4470
In vivo testing of subunit vaccines against malaria sporozoites using a rodent system, 8647

Cisplatin
Spectrum of cisplatin-induced mutations in *Escherichia coli*, 3758
Platinum-DNA adducts in leukocyte DNA correlate with disease response in ovarian cancer patients receiving platinum-based chemotherapy, 5024
Monoclonal antibodies to DNA modified with *cis*- or *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 8225

Citrus reticulata
Chlorophyll catabolism in senescing plant tissues: *In vivo* breakdown intermediates suggest different degradative pathways for *Citrus* fruit and parsley leaves, 1901

Clara cell
Ion transport by rabbit nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial cells (Clara cells) in culture, 5496

Class I antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex class I antigen

Class II antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex class II antigen

Clastogenic factor
Clastogenic action of hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-icosatetraenoic acids on the mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H/10T½, 990

Clathrin-coated vesicle
Use of a synthetic peptide antigen to generate antisera reactive with a proteolytic processing site in native human proinsulin: Demonstration of cleavage within clathrin-coated (pro)secretory vesicles, 6184

Clathrin heavy chain
Clathrin heavy chain: Molecular cloning and complete primary structure, 8805

Clock, biological
Molecular mapping of point mutations in the period gene that stop or speed up biological clocks in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 784

Clock, molecular
Nucleotide sequences of immunoglobulin ε genes of chimpanzee and orangutan: DNA molecular clock and hominoid evolution, 1080

Clofibric acid
Peroxisome proliferator-binding protein: Identification and partial characterization of nafenopin-, clofibric acid-, and ciprofibrate-binding proteins from rat liver, 5242

Clonidine
Opiate receptors and the endorphin-mediated cardiovascular effects of clonidine in rats: Evidence for hypertension-induced μ-subtype to δ-subtype changes, 8637

Clostridium glycolicum
Solubilization of a membrane-bound diol dehydratase with retention of EPR $g = 2.02$ signal by using 2-(*N*-cyclohexylamino)ethanesulfonic acid buffer, 76

Cluster ion
"Cluster-ion" bombardment of biological macromolecules: Morphological evidence for disassembly of single tobacco mosaic virus particles, 85

Cnemidophorus
Tandem duplications in animal mitochondrial DNAs: Variation in incidence and gene content among lizards, 7183

Coagulation
See Blood coagulation, Factor

Coated pit
Human epidermal Langerhans cells cointernalize by receptor-mediated endocytosis "nonclassical" major histocompatibility complex class I molecules (T6 antigens) and class II molecules (HLA-DR antigens), 2901

Coated vesicle
Clathrin heavy chain: Molecular cloning and complete primary structure, 8805

Cobalt(III) complex, chiral
Evidence for altered DNA conformations in the simian virus 40 genome: Site-specific DNA cleavage by the chiral complex Λ-tris(4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III), 1764

Cobalt(III)-protoporphyrin
Dual control mechanism for heme oxygenase: Tin(IV)-protoporphyrin potently inhibits enzyme activity while markedly increasing content of enzyme protein in liver, 2464

Cocaine-sensitive transport
Uptake of norepinephrine and related catecholamines by cultured chromaffin cells: Characterization of cocaine-sensitive and -insensitive plasma membrane transport sites, 1749

Cochlea, rat
Brain-type prostaglandin D synthetase occurs in the rat cochlea, 7677

Cochlear nuclei
The neuropeptide cerebellin is a marker for two similar neuronal circuits in rat brain, 8692

Cochliobolus carbonum
Two enzymes involved in biosynthesis of the host-selective phytotoxin HC-toxin, 8444

Cochliobolus heterostrophus
See also *Drechslera*
Mutation to male fertility and toxin insensitivity in Texas (T)-cytoplasm maize is associated with a frameshift in a mitochondrial open reading frame, 2858

Cockroach
See *Periplaneta*

Codon–anticodon discrimination
Apparent lack of discrimination in the reading of certain codons in *Mycoplasma mycoides*, 3166

Codon–anticodon interaction
Physiological levels of normal $tRNA^{Gln}_{CAG}$ can effect partial suppression of amber mutations in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8031

Codon bias
High-level expression of sperm whale myoglobin in *Escherichia coli*, 8961

Codon, initiation
AUU-to-AUG mutation in the initiator codon of the translation initiation factor IF3 abolishes translational autocontrol of its own gene (*infC*) *in vivo*, 4022

Codon recognition
Occurrence of unmodified adenine and uracil at the first position of anticodon in threonine tRNAs in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 7398

Codon, termination
Origin of noncoding DNA sequences: Molecular fossils of genome evolution, 6195

Codon usage
The guanine and cytosine content of genomic DNA and bacterial evolution, 166
Structure and expression of the genes, *mcrBDCGA*, which encode the subunits of component C of methyl coenzyme M reductase in *Methanococcus vannielii*, 3992

Coenzyme M
Structure and expression of the genes, *mcrBDCGA*, which encode the subunits of component C of methyl coenzyme M reductase in *Methanococcus vannielii*, 3992

Cofilin
Cofilin is a component of intranuclear and cytoplasmic actin rods induced in cultured cells, 5262

Coherence transfer
A method for the rapid assignment of ^1H NMR spectra of oligosaccharides using homonuclear Hartmann–Hahn spectroscopy, 1202

Cohomology
L_2-cohomology of arithmetic varieties, 5516

Colchicine
Expression of a full-length cDNA from the human "*MDR1*" gene confers resistance to colchicine, doxorubicin, and vinblastine, 3004

Cold exposure
Stimulation of S14 mRNA and lipogenesis in brown fat by hypothyroidism, cold exposure, and cafeteria feeding: Evidence supporting a general role for S14 in lipogenesis and lipogenesis in the maintenance of thermogenesis, 3070

Colicin A
Site-directed mutagenesis of the COOH-terminal region of colicin A: Effect on secretion and voltage-dependent channel activity, 1152

Collagenase
Coordinate regulation of stromelysin and collagenase genes determined with cDNA probes, 2600

Collagen gene regulation
Tissue-specific expression of the human type II collagen gene in mice, 2803
Identification of a cell-specific transcriptional enhancer in the first intron of the mouse α_2 (type I) collagen gene, 5590
Identification of a phenotype-specific enhancer in the first intron of the rat collagen II gene, 8864
Regulatory elements in the first intron contribute to transcriptional control of the human α1(I) collagen gene, 8869

Collagen, low molecular weight
Partial characterization of a low molecular weight human collagen that undergoes alternative splicing, 940

Collagen, type I
Introduction of the human proα1(I) collagen gene into proα1(I)-deficient Mov-13 mouse cells leads to formation of functional mouse–human hybrid type I collagen, 764

Collagen, type IV
Human collagen genes encoding basement membrane α1(IV) and α2(IV) chains map to the distal long arm of chromosome 13, 512

Collagen, type IX
Structure of the glycosaminoglycan domain in the type IX collagen-proteoglycan, 4044

Collagen type XII
Type XII collagen: Distinct extracellular matrix component discovered by cDNA cloning, 6040

Colletotrichum graminicola
Phytoalexin synthesis by the sorghum mesocotyl in response to infection by pathogenic and nonpathogenic fungi, 5520

Colloid
Direct measurements of forces between surfaces in liquids at the molecular level, 4722
Surface site diffusion and reaction on molecular "organizates" and colloidal catalysts: A geometrical perspective, 8175

Collybia dryophila
Extensive genetic divergence associated with speciation in filamentous fungi, 2355

Colon
Development of a monoclonal antibody specifically reactive to gastrointestinal goblet cells, 3425

Colony-stimulating factor 1
Cloning and tissue-specific expression of mouse macrophage colony-stimulating factor mRNA, 1157
Assignment of *CSF-1* to 5q33.1: Evidence for clustering of genes regulating hematopoiesis and for their involvement in the deletion of the long arm of chromosome 5 in myeloid disorders, 2970
Synergistic myelopoietic actions *in vivo* after administration to mice of combinations of purified natural murine colony-stimulating factor 1, recombinant murine interleukin 3, and recombinant murine granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 3871
Differential expression and regulation of the c-*src* and c-*fgr* protooncogenes in myelomonocytic cells, 4480
Cloning of human thymic subcapsular cortex epithelial cells with T-lymphocyte binding sites and hemopoietic growth factor activity, 4999
Macrophages specifically regulate the concentration of their own growth factor in the circulation, 6179

Colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor
Purification of the colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor and demonstration of its tyrosine kinase activity, 1268

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte
In vivo stimulation of granulopoiesis by recombinant human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, 2484
Synergy of interleukin 1 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: *In vivo* stimulation of stem-cell recovery and hematopoietic regeneration following 5-fluorouracil treatment of mice, 7134

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte/macrophage
Differential regulation of colony-stimulating factors and interleukin 2 production by cyclosporin A, 3274
Synergistic myelopoietic actions *in vivo* after administration to mice of combinations of purified natural murine colony-stimulating factor 1, recombinant murine interleukin 3, and recombinant murine granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 3871
Increased biological activity of deglycosylated recombinant human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor produced by yeast or animal cells, 4428
Growth of human hemopoietic colonies in response to recombinant gibbon interleukin 3: Comparison with human recombinant granulocyte and granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 6765
Autocrine stimulation after transfer of the granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene and autonomous growth are distinct but interdependent steps in the oncogenic pathway, 8458

Colony-stimulating factor, macrophage
See Colony-stimulating factor 1

Comb jelly
See *Pleurobrachia*

Communication
Toward a theory for the evolution of cultural communication: Coevolution of signal transmission and reception, 7164

Communication, vocal
Geographic dialects in blind mole rats: Role of vocal communication in active speciation, 3312

Competition
Field tests of interspecific resource-based competition among phytoplankton, 4148

Complement, alternative pathway
Regulation of the activity of platelet-bound C3 convertase of the alternative pathway of complement by platelet factor H, 5873

Complementary DNA
See cDNA

Complementation, trans
Two separate domains within vesicular stomatitis virus phosphoprotein support transcription when added in trans, 8932

Complement component C1
Occurrence of β-hydroxylated asparagine residues in non-vitamin K-dependent proteins containing epidermal growth factor-like domains, 7856

Complement component C3
C3bi receptor (complement receptor type 3) recognizes a region of complement protein C3 containing the sequence Arg-Gly-Asp, 1965

Complement component C4
Lethal deletion of the complement component C4 and steroid 21-hydroxylase genes in the mouse *H-2* class III region, caused by meiotic recombination, 2819
DNase I-hypersensitive sites associated with expression and hormonal regulation of mouse *C4* and *Slp* genes, 4816

Complement component C9
The cytolytic protein of human lymphocytes related to the ninth component (C9) of human complement: Isolation from anti-CD3-activated peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 2426
Induction of synthesis of the cytolytic C9 (ninth component of complement)-related protein in human peripheral mononuclear cells by monoclonal antibody OKT3 or interleukin 2: Correlation with cytotoxicity and lymphocyte phenotype, 2946

Complement component C3 convertase
Regulation of the activity of platelet-bound C3 convertase of the alternative pathway of complement by platelet factor H, 5873

Complement genes
Linkage map of the human major histocompatibility complex including the tumor necrosis factor genes, 8535

Complement pathway, alternative
Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes, 7368

Complement receptor type 1
Human complement C3b/C4b receptor (CR1) mRNA polymorphism that correlates with the CR1 allelic molecular weight polymorphism, 2459

Complement receptor type 2
Molecular cloning of the cDNA encoding the Epstein–Barr virus/C3d receptor (complement receptor type 2) of human B lymphocytes, 9194

Complement receptor type 3
C3bi receptor (complement receptor type 3) recognizes a region of complement protein C3 containing the sequence Arg-Gly-Asp, 1965

Complement regulatory factor
Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding the complete sequence of decay-accelerating factor of human complement, 2007

Component C, methyl reductase
Structure and expression of the genes, *mcrBDCGA*, which encode the subunits of component C of methyl coenzyme M reductase in *Methanococcus vannielii*, 3992

Computer pattern recognition
Neural computation by concentrating information in time, 1896

Concanavalin A
Isolation and initial characterization of multiple species of T-lymphocyte subset cDNA clones, 2896

Conditioning
Cerebellar GABAergic processes: Evidence for critical involvement in a form of simple associative learning in the rabbit, 2101
Initial localization of the acoustic conditioned stimulus projection system to the cerebellum essential for classical eyelid conditioning, 3531

Conflict
Nonmetric test of the minimax theory of two-person zerosum games, 2106

Coniferyl glycoside
The structural characterization of endogenous factors from *Vinca rosea* crown gall tumors that promote cell division of tobacco cells, 615
Cell division promoting activity of naturally occurring dehydrodiconiferyl glucosides: Do cell wall components control cell division?, 980

Connective tissue
Role of platelet-derived growth factor in wound healing: Synergistic effects with other growth factors, 7696

Connective tissue activating peptide III
Constitutive expression of a gene encoding a polypeptide homologous to biologically active human platelet protein in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, 6715
Constitutive overexpression of a growth-regulated gene in transformed Chinese hamster and human cells, 7188

Conocarpus erectus
Leaf pubescence in buttonwood: Community variation in a putative defense against defoliation, 7992

ω-Conotoxin
ω-Conotoxin: Direct and persistent blockade of specific types of calcium channels in neurons but not muscle, 4327
Expression of an ω-conotoxin-sensitive calcium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from *Torpedo* electric lobe, 5464

Constant-region gene
High rates of deletions in the constant region segment of the immunoglobulin μ gene, 4934
Extensive families of constant region genes in a phylogenetically primitive vertebrate indicate an additional level of immunoglobulin complexity, 5868
Human immunoglobulin $C_\lambda 6$ gene encodes the $Kern^+Oz^-$ λ chain and $C_\lambda 4$ and $C_\lambda 5$ are pseudogenes, 9074

Contact inhibition
Identification of interferon-modulated proliferation-related cDNA sequences, 8453

Continuous geometry
Continuous partition lattice, 6327

Contraceptive vaccine
Epitopes of human testis-specific lactate dehydrogenase deduced from a cDNA sequence, 5311

Cooperativity
See Allostery

Copper
Copper amplification of prostaglandin E_2 stimulation of the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone is a postreceptor event, 580
Spontaneous assembly of double-stranded helicates from oligobipyridine ligands and copper(I) cations: Structure of an inorganic double helix, 2565
Potential role of conjugated bilirubin and copper in the metabolism of lipid peroxides in bile, 8130

Copper-binding protein
Structural changes and metal binding by proalbumins and other amino-terminal genetic variants of human serum albumin, 7403

Copper-requiring oxidoreductase
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone for human tyrosinase that maps at the mouse c-albino locus, 7473

Copulation plug
The major clotting protein from guinea pig seminal vesicle contains eight repeats of a 24-amino acid domain, 6712

Corn
See *Zea*

Corn borer
See *Ostrinia*

Cornea
12(*R*)-Hydroxyicosatetraenoic acid: A cytochrome P450-dependent arachidonate metabolite that inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase in the cornea, 8125

Coronavirus
RNA recombination of coronaviruses: Localization of neutralizing epitopes and neuropathogenic determinants on the carboxyl terminus of peplomers, 6567

Corpus luteum
Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ stimulates phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis and mobilizes intracellular Ca^{2+} in bovine luteal cells, 3728

Corticosteroid-binding globulin
Primary structure of human corticosteroid binding globulin, deduced from hepatic and pulmonary cDNAs, exhibits homology with serine protease inhibitors, 5153

Corticotropin
Characterization of proopiomelanocortin transcripts in human nonpituitary tissues, 7261

Corticotropin-releasing factor
Corticotropin-releasing factor in the olivocerebellar tract of rats: Demonstration by light and electron-microscopic immunohistochemistry and *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 3911

Cortisol
Linoleic acid, but not cortisol, stimulates accumulation of casein by mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free collagen gel culture, 8448

Corynebacterium
Transformation of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Corynebacterium ulcerans*, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and *Escherichia coli* with the *C. diphtheriae* plasmid pNG2, 4964

COS cell
Molecular cloning of a CD28 cDNA by a high-efficiency COS cell expression system, 8573

Cosmid vector
Cosmid vectors for rapid genomic walking, restriction mapping, and gene transfer, 2160

Cosmology
The local redshift–distance relation and spatial uniformity, 6326

Courtship
Geographic dialects in blind mole rats: Role of vocal communication in active speciation, 3312
Behavioral and sensory basis of courtship success in *Drosophila melanogaster* behavior, 6200
Sexual behavior: Its genetic control during development and adulthood in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8026

Cow
See *Bos*

Cowpea
See *Vigna*

Coxsackievirus
In situ detection of enteroviral genomes in myocardial cells by nucleic acid hybridization: An approach to the diagnosis of viral heart disease, 6272

CpG dinucleotide
Comparative anatomy of the human *APRT* gene and enzyme: Nucleotide sequence divergence and conservation of a nonrandom CpG dinucleotide arrangement, 3349

Crab
See *Carcinus*

Cranin
Cranin: A laminin-binding protein of cell membranes, 6457

Creatine kinase
An activated c-Ha-*ras* allele blocks the induction of muscle-specific genes whose expression is contingent on mitogen withdrawal, 8956

Cre recombinase
Isolation and characterization of intermediates in site-specific recombination, 6840

Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary
Leaf assemblages across the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary in the Raton Basin, New Mexico and Colorado, 5096

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease
Immortality of cell cultures derived from brains of mice and hamsters infected with Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease agent, 871
Astrocyte gene expression in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, 5937
Tubulofilaments in negatively stained scrapie-infected brains: Relationship to scrapie-associated fibrils, 7730

Crithidia
Cytoplasmic Z-RNA, 6117

Crithidia fasciculata
Periodic crosslinking of microtubules by cytoplasmic microtubule-associated and microtubule-corset proteins from a trypanosomatid, 3259
Sequence-directed bent DNA helix is the specific binding site for *Crithidia fasciculata* nicking enzyme, 8205

Crocuta crocuta
Androstenedione may organize or activate sex-reversed traits in female spotted hyenas, 3444

Crossing-over, unequal
Human complement C3b/C4b receptor (CR1) mRNA polymorphism that correlates with the CR1 allelic molecular weight polymorphism, 2459

Crown gall
The structural characterization of endogenous factors from *Vinca rosea* crown gall tumors that promote cell division of tobacco cells, 615
Cell division promoting activity of naturally occurring dehydrodiconiferyl glucosides: Do cell wall components control cell division?, 980

Cruzin
Specific inhibition of *Trypanosoma cruzi* neuraminidase by the human plasma glycoprotein "cruzin", 3097

Crystal
Liquids, crystals, and liquid crystals, 4689

Crystal axis, 5-fold
Evidence from x-ray and neutron powder diffraction patterns that the so-called icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of $MnAl_6$ and other alloys are twinned cubic crystals, 3951

αA-Crystallin
The lens protein αA-crystallin of the blind mole rat, *Spalax ehrenbergi*: Evolutionary change and functional constraints, 5320

γ-Crystallin
Human lens γ-crystallins: Isolation, identification, and characterization of the expressed gene products, 6088
Binary liquid phase separation and critical phenomena in a protein/water solution, 7079

γ-Crystallin gene family
A locus for a human hereditary cataract is closely linked to the γ-crystallin gene family, 489

δ-Crystallin gene family
δ-Crystallin genes become hypomethylated in postmitotic lens cells during chicken development, 329

Crystal, organic
Chemistry at the surfaces of organic crystals, 4737
Fundamental studies of the interactions of adsorbates on organic surfaces, 4739

Crystal, phospholipid
Finite two-dimensional phospholipid crystals, 4706

Crystals, layered
Structural effects on surfaces within layered crystals, 4743

Ctenophore
See *Pleurobrachia*

Cucumber
See *Cucumis*

Cucumis sativus
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts, 6349

Culex
Overproduction of detoxifying esterases in organophosphate-resistant *Culex* mosquitoes and their presence in other insects, 2113

Cyanobacterium
See *Anabaena*, *Anacystis*, *Synechococcus*, *Synechocystis*

Cyanocobalamin
See Vitamin B_{12}

Cyclic AMP
Oxytocin and cAMP stimulate monovalent cation movements through a Ca^{2+}-sensitive, amiloride-insensitive channel in the apical membrane of toad urinary bladder, 313
α_2-Adrenergic receptor-mediated sensitization of forskolin-stimulated cyclic AMP production, 1294
Cell-type-specific responses of RT4 neural cell lines to dibutyryl-cAMP: Branch determination versus maturation, 1309
Basal and adenosine receptor-stimulated levels of cAMP are reduced in lymphocytes from alcoholic patients, 1413
Loss of expression of a differentiated function gene, steroid 17α-hydroxylase, as adrenocortical cells senesce in culture, 1580
Cyclic AMP regulation of the human glycoprotein hormone α-subunit gene is mediated by an 18-base-pair element, 2198
Insulin inhibition of hepatic cAMP-dependent protein kinase: Decreased affinity of protein kinase for cAMP and possible differential regulation of intrachain sites 1 and 2, 2218
Protein kinase C activation enhances cAMP accumulation in Swiss 3T3 cells: Inhibition by pertussis toxin, 2282
Secretin stimulates cyclic AMP and inositol trisphosphate production in rat pancreatic acinar tissue by two fully independent mechanisms, 3146
Glucagon-like peptide I stimulates insulin gene expression and increases cyclic AMP levels in a rat islet cell line, 3434
Transcriptional regulation of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene by glucocorticoid and cyclic AMP, 3550
Hormonal activation of ionic currents in follicle-enclosed *Xenopus* oocytes, 4135
Aberrant transmembrane signal transduction in *Dictyostelium* cells expressing a mutated *ras* gene, 4905
Regulation of cell shape in the Cloudman melanoma cell line, 5247
Agents that elevate the concentration of cAMP in platelets inhibit the formation of a $NaDodSO_4$-resistant complex between thrombin and a 40-kDa protein, 5620
Augmentation of bursting pacemaker activity by egg-laying hormone in *Aplysia* neuron R15 is mediated by a cyclic AMP-dependent increase in Ca^{2+} and K^+ currents, 6307
cAMP-mediated protein phosphorylation of microsomal membranes increases mannosylphosphodolichol synthase activity, 6389
Regulation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor phosphorylation in rat myotubes by forskolin and cAMP, 6591
Regulation of phosphorylation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in mouse BC3H1 myocytes, 6601
Retinal horizontal cell gap junctional conductance is modulated by dopamine through a cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7319
Cyclic AMP regulates the proportion of functional acetylcholine receptors on chicken ciliary ganglion neurons, 8155
Biochemical correlates of short-term sensitization in *Aplysia*: Temporal analysis of adenylate cyclase stimulation in a perfused-membrane preparation, 9285

Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase
See Phosphodiesterase

Cyclic AMP receptor
Superinduction of the *Dictyostelium discoideum* cell surface cAMP receptor by pulses of cAMP, 1030
Translocation of an unusual cAMP receptor to the nucleus during development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2322

Cyclic AMP receptor protein
Role of glutamic acid-181 in DNA-sequence recognition by the catabolite gene activator protein (CAP) of *Escherichia coli*: Altered DNA-sequence-recognition properties of [Val^{181}]CAP and [Leu^{181}]CAP, 6083
Mutants of the catabolite activator protein of *Escherichia coli* that are specifically deficient in the gene-activation function, 8315

Cyclic GMP
Single-channel recordings demonstrate that cGMP opens the light-sensitive ion channel of the rod photoreceptor, 299
Identification, purification, and functional reconstitution of the cyclic GMP-dependent channel from rod photoreceptors, 585
Incorporation of a retinal rod cGMP-dependent conductance into planar bilayers, 724
Effects of 8-bromo-cGMP on Ca^{2+} levels in vascular smooth muscle cells: Possible regulation of Ca^{2+}-ATPase by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 5685
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor produced and released from artery and vein is nitric oxide, 9265
Intracellular biochemical manipulation of phototransduction in detached rod outer segments, 9290

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase
See Phosphodiesterase

Cyclic nucleotides
Human salivary gustin is a potent activator of calmodulin-dependent brain phosphodiesterase, 1674

Cyclin
Cloning and sequence of the human nuclear protein cyclin: Homology with DNA-binding proteins, 1575

β-Cyclodextrin
Thermal and pH stability of "β-benzyme", 673

2-(*N*-Cyclohexylamino)ethanesulfonic acid
Solubilization of a membrane-bound diol dehydratase with retention of EPR $g = 2.02$ signal by using 2-(*N*-cyclohexylamino)ethanesulfonic acid buffer, 76

Cyclooxygenase inhibitor
The toxic effects of tumor necrosis factor *in vivo* and their prevention by cyclooxygenase inhibitors, 4273

Cyclopropylcarbinyl ion rearrangement
4-Spiro[2.*n*]alkyl cations and their rearrangements, 5092

Cyclopropylcarbinyl pyrophosphate
Direct demonstration of the isomerization component of the monoterpene cyclase reaction using a cyclopropylcarbinyl pyrophosphate substrate analog, 4856

Cyclosporine
Differential regulation of colony-stimulating factors and interleukin 2 production by cyclosporin A, 3274
Calcium and calmodulin antagonists inhibit human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*): Implications for drug design, 7310

Cyclotella glomerata
Field tests of interspecific resource-based competition among phytoplankton, 4148

Cyclothionine
Hexahydro-1,4-thiazepine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid and thiomorpholine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid are present in normal human urine, 5111

Cystathionine
Hexahydro-1,4-thiazepine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid and thiomorpholine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid are present in normal human urine, 5111

Cysteine
Analysis of the role of cysteine residues in isopenicillin N synthetase activity by site-directed mutagenesis, 5705
Substitution of tyrosine for either cysteine in β-lactamase prevents release from the membrane during secretion, 8540

Cysteine-conjugate β-lyase
Bioactivation mechanism of the cytotoxic and nephrotoxic *S*-conjugate *S*-(2-chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)-L-cysteine, 7443

Cysteine protease inhibitor
Endogenous inhibitor for calcium-dependent cysteine protease contains four internal repeats that could be responsible for its multiple reactive sites, 3590
Isolation and characterization of cDNAs encoding the heavy chain of human inter-α-trypsin inhibitor (IαTI): Unambiguous evidence for multipolypeptide chain structure of IαTI, 8272

Cysteine-rich repeat
Sequence of the cDNA encoding the laminin B1 chain reveals a multidomain protein containing cysteine-rich repeats, 935

Cystic fibrosis
Altered chloride metabolism in cultured cystic fibrosis skin fibroblasts, 3009
Plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 gene is located at region q21.3-q22 of chromosome 7 and genetically linked with cystic fibrosis, 8548

Cytarabine
See 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine

Cytoadhesin
See Cell adhesion

Cytochrome b_2
Three-dimensional structure of flavocytochrome b_2 from baker's yeast at 3.0-Å resolution, 2629

Cytochrome b_5
Purification to homogeneity and enzymological characterization of a functional covalent complex composed of cytochromes P-450 isozyme 2 and b_5 from rabbit liver, 11

Cytochrome b_5 reductase
Molecular cloning of cDNAs of human liver and placenta NADH-cytochrome b_5 reductase, 3609

Cytochrome *b*-559
Isolation of a photosystem II reaction center consisting of D-1 and D-2 polypeptides and cytochrome *b*-559, 109

Cytochrome *c*
Yeast cytochrome *c* with phenylalanine or tyrosine at position 87 transfers electrons to (zinc cytochrome *c* peroxidase)$^+$ at a rate ten thousand times that of the serine-87 or glycine-87 variants, 1249
Spectroscopic analysis of the cytochrome *c* oxidase–cytochrome *c* complex: Circular dichroism and magnetic circular dichroism measurements reveal change of cytochrome *c* heme geometry imposed by complex formation, 6687

Cytochrome c_2–reaction center complex
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: The protein subunits, 6162

Cytochrome oxidase
Myoglobin-mediated oxygen delivery to mitochondria of isolated cardiac myocytes, 7503

Cytochrome oxidase gene
Isolation of a cytochrome aa_3 gene from *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, 3219

Cytochrome P-450
Purification to homogeneity and enzymological characterization of a functional covalent complex composed of cytochromes P-450 isozyme 2 and b_5 from rabbit liver, 11
Cytochrome P450c17 (steroid 17α-hydroxylase/17,20 lyase): Cloning of human adrenal and testis cDNAs indicates the same gene is expressed in both tissues, 407
Human anti-endoplasmic reticulum autoantibodies appearing in a drug-induced hepatitis are directed against a human liver cytochrome P-450 that hydroxylates the drug, 551
cDNA and derived amino acid sequence of ethanol-inducible rabbit liver cytochrome P-450 isozyme 3a ($P\text{-}450_{ALC}$), 638
Hydrocarbon formation in the reductive cleavage of hydroperoxides by cytochrome P-450, 1172
Ferric chloride-catalyzed activation of hydrogen peroxide for the demethylation of *N*,*N*-dimethylaniline, the epoxidation of olefins, and the oxidative cleavage of vicinal diols in acetonitrile: A reaction mimic for cytochrome P-450, 1731
Expression of P_1-450 and P_3-450 DNA coding sequences as enzymatically active cytochromes P-450 in mammalian cells, 4073
P450XXI (steroid 21-hydroxylase) gene deletions are not found in family studies of congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 5858
Cloning of cDNA encoding steroid 11β-hydroxylase (P450c11), 7193
Regulation of the induction of a cytochrome P-450 prostaglandin ω-hydroxylase by pregnancy in rabbit lung, 7911
P450XXI (steroid 21-hydroxylase) gene deletions are not found in family studies of congenital adrenal hyperplasia (Correction), 8054
Gene conversion-like events cause steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 8091
12(*R*)-Hydroxyicosatetraenoic acid: A cytochrome P450-dependent arachidonate metabolite that inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase in the cornea, 8125
Neurosteroids: Oligodendrocyte mitochondria convert cholesterol to pregnenolone, 8215
Reactive free radical generation *in vivo* in heart and liver of ethanol-fed rats: Correlation with radical formation *in vitro*, 9223

Cytokeratin
Suppression of endo B cytokeratin by its antisense RNA inhibits the normal coexpression of endo A cytokeratin, 1040
Micrometastatic cancer cells in bone marrow: *In vitro* detection with anti-cytokeratin and *in vivo* labeling with anti-17-1A monoclonal antibodies, 8672

Cytokine
See also Interleukin, Lymphokine
Tumor necrosis factor inhibits *MYC* expression in HL-60 cells at the level of mRNA transcription, 469
Single cell studies on the role of B-cell stimulatory factor 1 in B-cell activation, 1389
Stimulation of proliferation, differentiation, and function of human cells by primate interleukin 3, 2761

Cytokine, interferon-inducible
Interferon-inducible gene maps to a chromosomal band associated with a (4;11) translocation in acute leukemia cells, 2868

Cytokinin
Regulation of a plant pathogenesis-related enzyme: Inhibition of chitinase and chitinase mRNA accumulation in cultured tobacco tissues by auxin and cytokinin, 89
Isolation and partial purification of an enzyme catalyzing the formation of *O*-xylosylzeatin in *Phaseolus vulgaris* embryos, 3714
Alterations in the phenotype of plant cells studied by NH_2-terminal amino acid-sequence analysis of proteins electroblotted from two-dimensional gel-separated total extracts, 4806

Cytolysis
See also Cytotoxicity
Antigen–receptor interaction requirement for conjugate formation and lethal-hit triggering by cytotoxic T lymphocytes can be bypassed by protein kinase C activators and Ca^{2+} ionophores, 1364
Fusion as a mediator of cytolysis in mixtures of uninfected $CD4^+$ lymphocytes and cells infected by human immunodeficiency virus, 1429
Resistance of cytotoxic T lymphocytes to lysis by a clone of cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 3375
Chimeric mouse-human IgG1 antibody that can mediate lysis of cancer cells, 3439
High activity of N^{α}-benzyloxycarbonyl-L-lysine thiobenzyl ester serine esterase and cytolytic perforin in cloned cell lines is not demonstrable in *in vivo*-induced cytotoxic effector cells, 5004
Antibodies against amino acids 1–15 of tumor necrosis factor block its binding to cell-surface receptor, 8829
Identification, purification, and characterization of a mast cell-associated cytolytic factor related to tumor necrosis factor, 9175

Cytolysis, antibody-dependent complement-mediated
Absence of cytotoxic antibody to human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells in humans and its induction in animals after infection or immunization with purified envelope glycoprotein gp120, 3797

Cytomegalovirus
Binding of transcription factors and creation of a large nucleoprotein complex on the human cytomegalovirus enhancer, 3658
Insertion and deletion mutagenesis of the human cytomegalovirus genome, 7213
Activation of human immunodeficiency virus by herpesvirus infection: Identification of a region within the long terminal repeat that responds to a trans-acting factor encoded by herpes simplex virus 1, 7408
Immediate-early gene region of human cytomegalovirus trans-activates the promoter of human immunodeficiency virus, 8642

Cytopathic effect
Mutational analysis of the human immunodeficiency virus: The *orf-B* region down-regulates virus replication, 1434

Cytoplasm
Role of cytoplasm-specific introgression in the evolution of the polyploid wheats, 6800

Cytoplasmic domain
A human major histocompatibility complex class I gene that encodes a protein with a shortened cytoplasmic segment, 9145

Cytoplasmic structure
Hindered diffusion of inert tracer particles in the cytoplasm of mouse 3T3 cells, 4910

Cytoplast
Cytoplasts made from human blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes with or without heat: Preservation of both motile function and respiratory burst oxidase activity, 454

Cytosine
The guanine and cytosine content of genomic DNA and bacterial evolution, 166

Cytosine arabinoside
See 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine

Cytosine, protonated
Protonated base pairs explain the ambiguous pairing properties of O^6-methylguanine, 1779

Cytoskeletal protein
Gene encoding cytoskeletal proteins in *Drosophila* rhabdomeres, 985
Centrosomal proteins and lactate dehydrogenase possess a common epitope in human cell lines, 1000
Expression of cytoskeletal protein 4.1 during avian erythroid cellular maturation, 1035
γ-Actin: Unusual mRNA 3′-untranslated sequence conservation and amino acid substitutions that may be cancer related, 2575
Phosphorylation and proteolytic modification of specific cytoskeletal proteins in human neutrophils stimulated by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 3604

Cytoskeletal protein 4.1
See Erythrocyte membrane protein 4.1

Cytoskeletal regulatory protein
Cytosynalin: A M_r 35,000 cytoskeleton-interacting and calmodulin-binding protein, 1916

Cytoskeleton
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain, 398
Association of $p60^{src}$ with Triton X-100-resistant cellular structure correlates with morphological transformation, 2312
Expression of the hepatitis B virus X gene in mammalian cells, 2513
Cytoskeletal association of human α-interferon–receptor complexes in interferon-sensitive and -resistant lymphoblastoid cells, 3249
Periodic crosslinking of microtubules by cytoplasmic microtubule-associated and microtubule-corset proteins from a trypanosomatid, 3259
Model of anaphase chromosome movement based on polymer-guided diffusion, 3599
Cotranslational assembly of myosin heavy chain in developing cultured skeletal muscle, 6174
Theoretical studies on oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 8419
Centrosome detection in sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody against *Drosophila* intermediate filament proteins: Characterization of stages of the division cycle of centrosomes, 8488
Differential turnover of tyrosinated and detyrosinated microtubules, 9040

Cytosynalin
Cytosynalin: A M_r 35,000 cytoskeleton-interacting and calmodulin-binding protein, 1916

Cytotactin
A proteoglycan with HNK-1 antigenic determinants is a neuron-associated ligand for cytotactin, 2523
Asymmetric expression in somites of cytotactin and its proteoglycan ligand is correlated with neural crest cell distribution, 7977

Cytotoxicity
A high molecular weight component of the human tumor necrosis factor receptor is associated with cytoxicity, 3293
The T-cell receptor γ chain–CD3 complex: Implication in the cytotoxic activity of a $CD3^+$ $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ human natural killer clone, 3861
Induction and regulation of mRNA encoding 26-kDa protein in human cell lines treated with recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 4557
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus III_B glycoprotein (gp120) bound to CD4 determinants on normal lymphocytes and expressed by infected cells serves as target for immune attack, 4601
Macrophage synthesis of nitrite, nitrate, and *N*-nitrosamines: Precursors and role of the respiratory burst, 6369
Induction of tumor necrosis factor expression and resistance in a human breast tumor cell line, 6563

Cytotoxicity, cell-mediated
Induction of synthesis of the cytolytic C9 (ninth component of complement)-related protein in human peripheral mononuclear cells by monoclonal antibody OKT3 or interleukin 2: Correlation with cytotoxicity and lymphocyte phenotype, 2946
Inositol trisphosphate is generated by a rat natural killer cell tumor in response to target cells or to crosslinked monoclonal antibody OX-34: Possible signaling role for the OX-34 determinant during activation by target cells, 4239

"Darwin's finch"
Behavioral feeding specialization in *Pinaroloxias inornata*, the "Darwin's Finch" of Cocos Island, Costa Rica, 5506

Datura innaxia
Poly(γ-glutamylcysteinyl)glycine: Its role in cadmium resistance in plant cells, 6619

Daucus carota
Expression and assembly of functional bacterial luciferase in plants, 131
Cloning of genes developmentally regulated during plant embryogenesis, 1906
Plant defense genes are regulated by ethylene, 5202
Transfer of resistance traits from carrot into tobacco by asymmetric somatic hybridization: Regeneration of fertile plants, 8434

Daunomycin
Enthalpy–entropy compensations in drug–DNA binding studies, 8922

Decay-accelerating factor
Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding the complete sequence of decay-accelerating factor of human complement, 2007
Regulation of the activity of platelet-bound C3 convertase of the alternative pathway of complement by platelet factor H, 5873

Dehydratase family
Covalent structure of biodegradative threonine dehydratase of *Escherichia coli*: Homology with other dehydratases, 393

Dehydrogenase structure
Structure of L-3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase: Preliminary chain tracing at 2.8-Å resolution, 8262

Deirochelys reticularia
Morphological constraint on egg size: A challenge to optimal egg size theory?, 4145

Dementia
Amyloid of neurofibrillary tangles of Guamanian parkinsonism-dementia and Alzheimer disease share identical amino acid sequence, 2073
Neuronal loss in the pedunculopontine tegmental nucleus in Parkinson disease and in progressive supranuclear palsy, 5976
Ferritin: Isolation of aluminum–ferritin complex from brain, 7866

Deminectin
Efficient and stable expression of recombinant fibronectin polypeptides, 754

Dendrite
On-line visualization of dendritic release of acetylcholinesterase from mammalian substantia nigra neurons, 3047
Comparison of the effects of microtubule-associated protein 2 and tau on the packing density of *in vitro* assembled microtubules, 7783

Dendritic cell
Induction of murine interleukin 1: Stimuli and responsive primary cells, 3802

2′-Deoxyinosine 5′-triphosphate
DNA sequence analysis with a modified bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase, 4767

3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonic acid
Chemical and serological investigations on the genus-specific lipopolysaccharide epitope of *Chlamydia*, 2508

Deoxyribonuclease I-hypersensitive site
Constitutive and anaerobically induced DNase-I-hypersensitive sites in the 5′ region of the maize *Adh1* gene, 799
Light-regulated changes in DNase I hypersensitive sites in the rRNA genes of *Pisum sativum*, 1550
Specific sets of DNase I-hypersensitive sites are associated with the potential and overt expression of the rat albumin and α-fetoprotein genes, 2135

Deoxyribonuclease, nicking
Sequence-directed bent DNA helix is the specific binding site for *Crithidia fasciculata* nicking enzyme, 8205

Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pools
Next-nucleotide effects in mutations driven by DNA precursor pool imbalances at the *aprt* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4450

Dequalinium
Dequalinium, a topical antimicrobial agent, displays anticarcinoma activity based on selective mitochondrial accumulation, 5444

Desmin
Binding of two desmin derivatives to the plasma membrane and the nuclear envelope of avian erythrocytes: Evidence for a conserved site-specificity in intermediate filament–membrane interactions, 6780

Desulfovibrio desulfuricans
Genetic transfer in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, 9128

Detoxification, heavy metal
Phytochelatins, a class of heavy-metal-binding peptides from plants, are functionally analogous to metallothioneins, 439

Deuterium oxide
Deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance measurements of blood flow and tissue perfusion employing ^2H_2O as a freely diffusible tracer, 4099

Development
See also Brain development, Differentiation, Morphogenesis, Neuron development
G protein and diacylglycerol regulate metamorphosis of planktonic molluscan larvae, 1867

Developmental regulation
Mutants of embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 5798

Development, amphibian
An enhancer responsible for activating transcription at the midblastula transition in *Xenopus* development, 2331

Development, brain
Cranin: A laminin-binding protein of cell membranes, 6457
Dopaminergic neurons from embryonic mouse mesencephalon are enriched in culture through immunoreaction with monoclonal antibody to neural specific protein 4 and flow cytometry, 7334

Development, early embryonic
Gap junction assembly in the preimplantation mouse conceptus is independent of microtubules, microfilaments, cell flattening, and cytokinesis, 3718

Development, eye
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes in *Xenopus*: Germinal cell transplants and their contributions to growth of the pigmented retinal epithelium, 3302
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Local cues control the decision to become germinal cells, 5292

Development, muscle
Evidence for sequential expression of multiple AMP deaminase isoforms during skeletal muscle development, 2345
Modulation of sodium-channel mRNA levels in rat skeletal muscle, 8721

Development, myxobacterial
Inhibition of development in *Myxococcus xanthus* by monoclonal antibody 1604, 4505

Development, neural
Developmentally regulated expression of the nerve growth factor receptor gene in the periphery and brain, 3060
Asymmetric expression in somites of cytotactin and its proteoglycan ligand is correlated with neural crest cell distribution, 7977
O-Acetylation of a cell-surface carbohydrate creates discrete molecular patterns during neural development, 8716

Development, neuroendocrine
Molecular markers of neuroendocrine development and evidence of environmental regulation, 2336

Development, parasite
Neuraminidase from *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Analysis of enhanced expression of the enzyme in infectious forms, 8320
Two heat-induced proteins are associated with transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomula, 9011

Development, plant
Translational control of photo-induced expression of the *Cat2* catalase gene during leaf development in maize, 2785
Floral determination in internode tissues of day-neutral tobacco first occurs many nodes below the apex, 2790

Development rate
Correlations between developmental rates, enzyme activities, ribosomal DNA spacer-length phenotypes, and adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 610
Correlations between development rates, enzyme activities, ribosomal DNA spacer-length phenotypes, and adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Correction), 3080

Dextran-specific antibody
Nucleotide sequence of the cDNAs encoding the variable region heavy and light chains of a myeloma protein specific for the terminal nonreducing end of $\alpha(1\rightarrow6)$dextran, 2440

Diabetes-associated peptide
Purification and characterization of a peptide from amyloid-rich pancreases of type 2 diabetic patients, 8628

Diabetes mellitus
Induction of aldose reductase and sorbitol in renal inner medullary cells by elevated extracellular NaCl, 1718
Increased biosynthesis and processing of fibronectin in fibroblasts from diabetic mice, 1911
The first external domain of the nonobese diabetic mouse class II I-A β chain is unique, 2435
Amyloid fibrils in human insulinoma and islets of Langerhans of the diabetic cat are derived from a neuropeptide-like protein also present in normal islet cells, 3881
Treatment of type 1 diabetes mellitus in non-obese diabetic mice by transplantation of allogeneic bone marrow and pancreatic tissue, 6555
Low-temperature culture of human islets or *in vivo* treatment with L3T4 antibody produces a marked prolongation of islet human-to-mouse xenograft survival, 8080

Diabetogen
Evolutionary conservation of the insulinoma gene *rig* and its possible function, 6659

Diacylglycerol
G protein and diacylglycerol regulate metamorphosis of planktonic molluscan larvae, 1867
Purification of a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-specific phospholipase C from liver plasma membranes: A possible target of insulin action, 2663
Rapid enhancement of β_2-interferon/B-cell differentiation factor BSF-2 gene expression in human fibroblasts by diacylglycerols and the calcium ionophore A23187, 3663

Diatom
See *Cyclotella*, *Synedra*

Diazepam
Protracted treatment with diazepam increases the turnover of putative endogenous ligands for the benzodiazepine/β-carboline recognition site, 1444

Dictyostelium discoideum
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 6
Superinduction of the *Dictyostelium discoideum* cell surface cAMP receptor by pulses of cAMP, 1030
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase from *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Correction), 1531
Increased rates of decay and reduced levels of accumulation of the major poly(A)-associated proteins of *Dictyostelium* during heat shock and development, 1858
Translocation of an unusual cAMP receptor to the nucleus during development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2322
Aberrant transmembrane signal transduction in *Dictyostelium* cells expressing a mutated *ras* gene, 4905

Didelphis virginiana
DNA methylation stabilizes X chromosome inactivation in eutherians but not in marsupials: Evidence for multistep maintenance of mammalian X dosage compensation, 6210

2′,3′-Dideoxynucleoside
Long-term inhibition of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus (human immunodeficiency virus) DNA synthesis and RNA expression in T cells protected by 2′,3′-dideoxynucleosides *in vitro*, 2033
Broad spectrum antiretroviral activity of 2′,3′-dideoxynucleosides, 2469

2′,3′-Dideoxynucleotide
Modification of DNA ends can decrease end joining relative to homologous recombination in mammalian cells, 4959

Diepoxybutane
Transfection of normal human and Chinese hamster DNA corrects diepoxybutane-induced chromosomal hypersensitivity of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts, 5853

Dietary fat
Reactive free radical generation *in vivo* in heart and liver of ethanol-fed rats: Correlation with radical formation *in vitro*, 9223

Differential equation
Theoretical studies on oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 8419

Differentiated cell line
Construction of a Leydig cell line synthesizing testosterone under gonadotropin stimulation: A complex endocrine function immortalized by cell hybridization, 5750

Differentiation
See also Development, Morphogenesis
Three clonal types of keratinocyte with different capacities for multiplication, 2302
Expression of $p21^{ras}$ in normal and malignant human tissues: Lack of association with proliferation and malignancy, 3234
Subpopulations of MCF7 cells separated by Percoll gradient centrifugation: A model to analyze the heterogeneity of human breast cancer, 7295
Antineoplastic bryostatins are multipotential stimulators of human hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8483

Differentiation, bone
Isolation of osteogenin, an extracellular matrix-associated, bone-inductive protein, by heparin affinity chromatography, 7109

Differentiation, ectoderm
Cell autonomy of expression of neurogenic genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* development, 4500

Differentiation, erythroid
Expression of cytoskeletal protein 4.1 during avian erythroid cellular maturation, 1035
Protein kinase C activity and hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced erythroleukemia cell differentiation, 5282
Dimethyl sulfoxide-inducible cytoplasmic factor involved in erythroid differentiation in mouse erythroleukemia (Friend) cells, 6481

Differentiation factor
Dimethyl sulfoxide-inducible cytoplasmic factor involved in erythroid differentiation in mouse erythroleukemia (Friend) cells, 6481
Identification of a synthetic nonapeptide sequence that inhibits motility in culture of a melanoma subclone that possesses a high metastatic potential, 9015

Differentiation, hematopoietic
Induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60 by retinoyl glucuronide, a biologically active metabolite of vitamin A, 2208

Differentiation, lens
δ-Crystallin genes become hypomethylated in postmitotic lens cells during chicken development, 329
Lentropin, a protein that controls lens fiber formation, is related functionally and immunologically to the insulin-like growth factors, 2327

Differentiation, monocyte
24- and 26-homo-1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3: Preferential activity in inducing differentiation of human leukemia cells HL-60 *in vitro*, 2610
Cannabinoids induce incomplete maturation of cultured human leukemia cells, 5414
Transcriptional control of the endogenous *MYC* protooncogene by antisense RNA, 7363

Differentiation, muscle
Heart tumors specifically induced in young avian embryos by the v-*myc* oncogene, 7982
Expression of high and low molecular weight caldesmons during phenotypic modulation of smooth muscle cells, 9049

Differentiation, neural
Cell-type-specific responses of RT4 neural cell lines to dibutyryl-cAMP: Branch determination versus maturation, 1309

Differentiation, neuroendocrine
Introduction of v-Ha-*ras* oncogene induces differentiation of cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma cells, 5923

Differentiation, neuron/glial cell
Induction and segregation of glial intermediate filament expression in the RT4 family of peripheral nervous system cell lines, 5808

Differentiation, sexual
Androstenedione may organize or activate sex-reversed traits in female spotted hyenas, 3444

Differentiation, stepwise
Model for intermediate steps in monocytic differentiation: c-*myc*, c-*fms*, and ferritin as markers, 7619

Diffusion
Self-excitation of a nonlinear scalar field in a random medium, 6323
Surface site diffusion and reaction on molecular "organizates" and colloidal catalysts: A geometrical perspective, 8175

Diffusion, cytoplasmic
Hindered diffusion of inert tracer particles in the cytoplasm of mouse 3T3 cells, 4910

Diffusion, intercellular
Relative roles of gap junction channels and cytoplasm in cell-to-cell diffusion of fluorescent tracers, 2272

Diffusion, membrane
Lateral diffusion of lipids in membranes by pulse saturation recovery electron spin resonance, 964
The Thy-1 antigen exhibits rapid lateral diffusion in the plasma membrane of rodent lymphoid cells and fibroblasts, 1290

Diffusion, polymer-guided
Model of anaphase chromosome movement based on polymer-guided diffusion, 3399

N^{ω}-Difluoromethylarginine
Arginine decarboxylase inhibitors reduce the capacity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* to infect and multiply in mammalian host cells, 4278

Dihydrofolate reductase
Sequences from a prokaryotic genome or the mouse dihydrofolate reductase gene can restore the import of a truncated precursor protein into yeast mitochondria, 3117
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition, 4860
Identification of methotrexate transport deficiency in mammalian cells using fluoresceinated methotrexate and flow cytometry, 7154
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition (Correction), 7523
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the *Plasmodium falciparum* dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase gene, 8360
Transfer of resistance traits from carrot into tobacco by asymmetric somatic hybridization: Regeneration of fertile plants, 8434
Frequencies of independent and simultaneous selection of Chinese hamster cells for methotrexate and doxorubicin (adriamycin) resistance, 9261

Dihydropteridine reductase
Structure and expression of human dihydropteridine reductase, 3329

Dihydropyridine
Voltage-activated calcium channels that must be phosphorylated to respond to membrane depolarization, 2518
Monoclonal antibody specific for the transverse tubular membrane of skeletal muscle activates the dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channel, 5019
Subunit structure of dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels from skeletal muscle, 5418

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3
See Vitamin D

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor
Avian and mammalian receptors for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3: *In vitro* translation to characterize size and hormone-dependent regulation, 354
Association between the expression of the c-*myc* oncogene mRNA and the expression of the receptor protein for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 856

Dimethylarginine
Nucleolin, the major nucleolar protein of growing eukaryotic cells: An unusual protein structure revealed by the nucleotide sequence, 1472

N^2,N^2-Dimethylguanosine
Amino-terminal extension generated from an upstream AUG codon is not required for mitochondrial import of yeast N^2,N^2-dimethylguanosine-specific tRNA methyltransferase, 5172

Dimethyl sulfoxide
Cofilin is a component of intranuclear and cytoplasmic actin rods induced in cultured cells, 5262
Dimethyl sulfoxide-inducible cytoplasmic factor involved in erythroid differentiation in mouse erythroleukemia (Friend) cells, 6481

Diol dehydratase
Solubilization of a membrane-bound diol dehydratase with retention of EPR $g = 2.02$ signal by using 2-(*N*-cyclohexylamino)ethanesulfonic acid buffer, 76

***N*-[1-(2,3-Dioleyloxy)propyl]-*N*,*N*,*N*-trimethylammonium**
Lipofection: A highly efficient, lipid-mediated DNA-transfection procedure, 7413

4-[3-(4-Diphenylmethyl-1-piperazinyl)-2-hydroxypropoxy]-1*H*-indole-2-carbonitrile
Na^+ channels as sites of action of the cardioactive agent DPI 201-106 with agonist and antagonist enantiomers, 696

Diphtheria toxin
Diphtheria toxin prevents catecholamine desensitization of A431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells, 2246

Disease, hereditary
Human aldolase A deficiency associated with a hemolytic anemia: Thermolabile aldolase due to a single base mutation, 8623
Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA for human sphingolipid activator protein 1 precursor, 8652

Disease, human
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease (Correction), 3364

Disease transmission
Enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis: Serial passage of disease in cynomolgus macaques and tamarins and recovery of disease-associated 27- to 34-nm viruslike particles, 6277

Dissociation constant
An accurate method for determination of receptor–ligand and enzyme–inhibitor dissociation constants from displacement curves, 6654

Distamycin
A bifurcated hydrogen-bonded conformation in the d(A·T) base pairs of the DNA dodecamer d(CGCAAATTTGCG) and its complex with distamycin, 8385
Enthalpy–entropy compensations in drug–DNA binding studies, 8922

Disulfide bond
Improving the *in vitro* protein digestibility of sorghum with reducing agents, 626
Conformational change in a viral glycoprotein during maturation due to disulfide bond disruption, 1020
Toward an understanding of the folding of ribonuclease A, 5740
Structure and formation of microplasmin, 8793
Importance of disulfide bridges in the structure and activity of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin ST1b, 8907

Ditercalinium
Geometry of the antitumor drug Ditercalinium bisintercalated into $d(CpGpCpG)_2$ by ^1H NMR, 2155

5,5'-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid)
Spectrophotometry *in vivo*, a technique for local and direct enzymatic assays: Application to brain acetylcholinesterase, 8145

Diversity region
T-cell antigen receptors with identical variable regions but different diversity and joining region gene segments have distinct specificities but cross-reactive idiotypes, 219
The t(8;14) chromosome translocation of the Burkitt lymphoma cell line Daudi occurred during immunoglobulin gene rearrangement and involved the heavy chain diversity region, 6835

DM-20 protein
Splice site selection in the proteolipid protein (PLP) gene transcript and primary structure of the DM-20 protein of central nervous system myelin, 5665

DNA-adduct antibody
Monoclonal antibodies to DNA modified with *cis*- or *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 8225

DNA alkylation
DNA base changes and alkylation following *in vivo* exposure of *Escherichia coli* to *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea or *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 344
Transfection of normal human and Chinese hamster DNA corrects diepoxybutane-induced chromosomal hypersensitivity of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts, 5853
Demonstration of the asymmetric effect of CC-1065 on local DNA structure using a site-directed adduct in a 117-base-pair fragment from M13mp1, 6412
Elevated DNA topoisomerase II activity in nitrogen mustard-resistant human cells, 7668

DnaA protein
Replication of mini-P1 plasmid DNA *in vitro* requires two initiation proteins, encoded by the *repA* gene of phage P1 and the *dnaA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 3668
RepA and DnaA proteins are required for initiation of R1 plasmid replication *in vitro* and interact with the *oriR* sequence, 4781
Identification of base pairs in the outside end of insertion sequence IS*50* that are needed for IS*50* and Tn*5* transposition, 9118

DNA autoantibody
Somatic diversification of S107 from an antiphosphocholine to an anti-DNA autoantibody is due to a single base change in its heavy chain variable region, 2926
Clonal analysis of the anti-DNA repertoire of murine B lymphocytes, 2931
Presence of antibodies against a cell-surface protein, cross-reactive with DNA, in systemic lupus erythematosus: A marker of the disease, 2956
Structure and function of anti-DNA autoantibodies derived from a single autoimmune mouse, 9150

DNA bending
A bifurcated hydrogen-bonded conformation in the d(A·T) base pairs of the DNA dodecamer d(CGCAAATTTGCG) and its complex with distamycin, 8385

***dnaB* gene**
Nucleotide sequence of *Bacillus subtilis dnaB*: A gene essential for DNA replication initiation and membrane attachment, 653

DNA-binding protein
Inducible binding of a factor to the c-*fos* regulatory region, 1272
B lymphocyte-specific protein binding near an immunoglobulin κ-chain gene *J* segment, 1516
Cloning and sequence of the human nuclear protein cyclin: Homology with DNA-binding proteins, 1575
Mutations that inactivate a yeast transcriptional regulatory protein cluster in an evolutionarily conserved DNA binding domain, 2401
A common positive trans-acting factor binds to enhancer sequences in the promoters of mouse *H-2* and β_2-microglobulin genes, 2653
Homology between the DNA-binding domain of the GCN4 regulatory protein of yeast and the carboxyl-terminal region of a protein coded for by the oncogene *jun*, 3316
Nucleoside triphosphate-dependent DNA-binding properties of *mos* protein, 3560

Resolution of human transcription factor TFIIIC into two functional components, 3585
TUF, the yeast DNA-binding factor specific for UAS_{rpg} upstream activating sequences: Identification of the protein and its DNA-binding domain, 3648
Upstream DNA sequences required for tissue-specific expression of the *HLA-DRα* gene, 4254
Domain structure of the glucocorticoid receptor protein, 4437
Drosophila Krüppel gene product produced in a baculovirus expression system is a nuclear phosphoprotein that binds to DNA, 5700
Early promoter-binding factor from vaccinia virions, 6069
Conserved major histocompatibility complex class II boxes—X and Y—are transcriptional control elements and specifically bind nuclear proteins, 6249
Evolutionary conservation of the insulinoma gene *rig* and its possible function, 6659
Identification of a DNA binding protein that recognizes the nonamer recombinational signal sequence of immunoglobulin genes, 7019
A plasmacytoma-specific factor binds the c-*myc* promoter region, 7031
Interaction of two nonhistone proteins with the estradiol response element of the avian vitellogenin gene modulates the binding of estradiol–receptor complex, 7453
Identification of a transposon Tn7-dependent DNA-binding activity that recognizes the ends of Tn7, 7807
Cell-specific activity of the constituent elements of the simian virus 40 enhancer, 7881
Specific binding of transposase to terminal inverted repeats of transposable element Tn*3*, 8220
Cell-cycle-specific interaction of nuclear DNA-binding proteins with a CCAAT sequence from the human thymidine kinase gene, 8350
A cellular protein, activating transcription factor, activates transcription of multiple E1A-inducible adenovirus early promoters, 8355
cDNA sequence, protein structure, and chromosomal location of the human gene for poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 8370
Comparative mutational analysis of wild-type and stretched $tRNA_1^{Leu}$ gene promoters, 8763
Gene size differentially affects the binding of yeast transcription factor τ to two intragenic regions, 8768
Protein-binding site at the immunoglobulin $\mu_{membrane}$ polyadenylylation signal: Possible role in transcription termination, 9160

DNA (single-stranded)-binding protein
3′ homologous free ends are required for stable joint molecule formation by the RecA and single-stranded binding proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 690
Replication of simian virus 40 origin-containing DNA *in vitro* with purified proteins, 1834
Zinc(II) and the single-stranded DNA binding protein of bacteriophage T4, 8515
Mobilization of T-DNA from *Agrobacterium* to plant cells involves a protein that binds single-stranded DNA, 9006

DNA breakage
Clastogenic action of hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-icosatetraenoic acids on the mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H/10T½, 990

DNA, chloroplast
Nucleotide sequence of a preferred maize chloroplast genome template for *in vitro* DNA synthesis, 194
Unusual structure of geranium chloroplast DNA: A triple-sized inverted repeat, extensive gene duplications, multiple inversions, and two repeat families, 769
Nucleotide sequence of a preferred maize chloroplast genome template for *in vitro* DNA synthesis (Correction), 1643
Chloroplast DNA polymorphisms in lodgepole and jack pines and their hybrids, 2097
Transmission of mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes in crosses of *Chlamydomonas*, 2391
Nonreciprocal recombination between alleles of the chloroplast 23S rRNA gene in interspecific *Chlamydomonas* crosses, 4166
A chloroplast DNA inversion marks an ancient evolutionary split in the sunflower family (Asteraceae), 5818

DNA, circular
Separations of open-circular DNA using pulsed-field electrophoresis, 4054

DNA cleavage, photoactivated chemical
Evidence for altered DNA conformations in the simian virus 40 genome: Site-specific DNA cleavage by the chiral complex Λ-tris(4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III), 1764

DNA composition
The guanine and cytosine content of genomic DNA and bacterial evolution, 166

DNA conformation
Structure of A-DNA in solution, 1546
Z-DNA in transcriptionally active chromosomes, 1560
Evidence for altered DNA conformations in the simian virus 40 genome: Site-specific DNA cleavage by the chiral complex Λ-tris(4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III), 1764
Unusual conformational effect exerted by Z-DNA upon its neighboring sequences, 2223
A bifurcated hydrogen-bonded conformation in the d(A·T) base pairs of the DNA dodecamer d(CGCAAATTTGCG) and its complex with distamycin, 8385
Enthalpy–entropy compensations in drug–DNA binding studies, 8922

DNA context
The specificity of UV-induced mutations at an endogenous locus in mammalian cells, 9103

DNA-crossreactive protein
Altered cell-surface protein(s), crossreactive with DNA, on spleen cells of autoimmune lupic mice, 1361

DNA, curved
Sequence-directed bent DNA helix is the specific binding site for *Crithidia fasciculata* nicking enzyme, 8205
The influence of exocyclic substituents of purine bases on DNA curvature, 8257

DNA damage
Elevated glucose 6-phosphate levels are associated with plasmid mutations *in vivo*, 8311

DNA damage, oxidative
Spontaneous mutagenesis and oxidative damage to DNA in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 8917

DNA–drug interaction
Enthalpy–entropy compensations in drug–DNA binding studies, 8922

DNA electrophoresis
Detection of human DNA polymorphisms with a simplified denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis technique, 3339
Separations of open-circular DNA using pulsed-field electrophoresis, 4054
Pulsed-field electrophoresis: Application of a computer model to the separation of large DNA molecules, 8011

DNA encapsulation, prebiotic
Basic protein enhances the incorporation of DNA into lipid vesicles: Model for the formation of primordial cells, 1978

DNA 3′ formyl phosphate
3′-Formyl phosphate-ended DNA: High-energy intermediate in antibiotic-induced DNA sugar damage, 7070

DNA gyrase
his operons of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* are regulated by DNA supercoiling, 517
Effects of DNA supercoiling on the topological properties of nucleosomes, 2620
Modulation of transcription by DNA supercoiling: A deletion analysis of the *Escherichia coli gyrA* and *gyrB* promoters, 4185

DNA helicase
Simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication: SV40 large T antigen unwinds DNA containing the SV40 origin of replication, 16
Helicase properties of the *Escherichia coli* UvrAB protein complex, 3638
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen requires three core replication origin domains for DNA unwinding and replication *in vitro*, 8267
Escherichia coli replication factor Y, a component of the primosome, can act as a DNA helicase, 8345
RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a DNA helicase, 8951
ATP-dependent formation of a specialized nucleoprotein structure by simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen at the SV40 replication origin, 8981

DNA helix
Ribonucleotide-induced helical alteration in DNA prevents nucleosome formation, 1162

DNA heptamer, primordial
Early genes that were oligomeric repeats generated a number of divergent domains on their own, 6486

DNA, heteroduplex
Repair of single-stranded loops in heteroduplex DNA transfected into mammalian cells, 1619

DNA–histone interaction
UV-induced formation of pyrimidine dimers in nucleosome core DNA is strongly modulated with a period of 10.3 bases, 6644

DNA hypomethylation
δ-Crystallin genes become hypomethylated in postmitotic lens cells during chicken development, 329

DNA integration
Modification of DNA ends can decrease end joining relative to homologous recombination in mammalian cells, 4959

DNA intercalation
Geometry of the antitumor drug Ditercalinium bisintercalated into $d(CpGpCpG)_2$ by ^1H NMR, 2155
Oligo(α-deoxynucleotide)s covalently linked to intercalating agents: Differential binding to ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides and stability towards nuclease digestion, 5129
Molecular mechanical simulations on double intercalation of 9-aminoacridine into d(CGCGCGC)·d(GCGCGCG): Analysis of the physical basis for the neighbor-exclusion principle, 5735

DNA inversion
Integration host factor is required for the DNA inversion that controls phase variation in *Escherichia coli*, 6506
DNA inversion within the apolipoproteins AI/CIII/AIV-encoding gene cluster of certain patients with premature atherosclerosis, 7198

DNA joint molecule
3′ homologous free ends are required for stable joint molecule formation by the RecA and single-stranded binding proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 690

DNA, kinetoplast
Kinetoplast DNA minicircles: Regions of extensive sequence divergence, 565

Sequence-directed bent DNA helix is the specific binding site for *Crithidia fasciculata* nicking enzyme, 8205

DNA library screening
Syrinx 2A: An improved λ phage vector designed for screening DNA libraries by recombination *in vivo*, 4379

DNA ligase I
Structural alterations of DNA ligase I in Bloom syndrome, 8016

DNA methylation
δ-Crystallin genes become hypomethylated in postmitotic lens cells during chicken development, 329
Expression of the hepatitis B virus genome in chronic hepatitis B carriers and patients with hepatocellular carcinoma, 847
Developmental acquisition of DNase I sensitivity of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene in rat liver, 1132
Chromatin structure is required to block transcription of the methylated herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1177
Requirement for d(GATC) sequences in *Escherichia coli mutHLS* mismatch correction, 1482
Chemical carcinogen-induced decreases in genomic 5-methyldeoxycytidine content of normal human bronchial epithelial cells, 3298
DNA methylation stabilizes X chromosome inactivation in eutherians but not in marsupials: Evidence for multistep maintenance of mammalian X dosage compensation, 6210
Interaction of two nonhistone proteins with the estradiol response element of the avian vitellogenin gene modulates the binding of estradiol–receptor complex, 7453
Efficient Tn*10* transposition into a DNA insertion hot spot *in vivo* requires the 5-methyl groups of symmetrically disposed thymines within the hot-spot consensus sequence, 7876

DNA, mitochondrial
Kinetoplast DNA minicircles: Regions of extensive sequence divergence, 565
Bizarre tRNAs inferred from DNA sequences of mitochondrial genomes of nematode worms, 1324
Transmission of mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes in crosses of *Chlamydomonas*, 2391
Evolution of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila subobscura* (Correction), 2818
Mutation to male fertility and toxin insensitivity in Texas (T)-cytoplasm maize is associated with a frameshift in a mitochondrial open reading frame, 2858
Specific requirement for ATP at an early step of *in vitro* transcription of human mitochondrial DNA, 4078
Tandem duplications in animal mitochondrial DNAs: Variation in incidence and gene content among lizards, 7183
Atypical mitochondrial DNA from the deep-sea scallop *Placopecten magellanicus*, 7595

DNA, noncoding
Origin of noncoding DNA sequences: Molecular fossils of genome evolution, 6195

DNA, organelle
Rates of nucleotide substitution vary greatly among plant mitochondrial, chloroplast, and nuclear DNAs, 9054

DNA–peptide interaction
Origins of netropsin binding affinity and specificity: Correlations of thermodynamic and structural data, 4359

DNA photochemistry
Thymine-containing dimers as well as spore photoproducts are found in ultraviolet-irradiated *Bacillus subtilis* spores that lack small acid-soluble proteins, 421

DNA-platinum adduct
Platinum-DNA adducts in leukocyte DNA correlate with disease response in ovarian cancer patients receiving platinum-based chemotherapy, 5024
Monoclonal antibodies to DNA modified with *cis*- or *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 8225

DNA polymerase
Effects of an extract from *Phyllanthus niruri* on hepatitis B and woodchuck hepatitis viruses: *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies, 274

DNA polymerase α
Phosphorylation of a high molecular weight DNA polymerase α, 759

DNA polymerase β
Chromosomal location of the human gene for DNA polymerase β, 503

DNA polymerase δ
Exonucleolytic proofreading by calf thymus DNA polymerase δ, 4865

DNA polymerase III
Escherichia coli DnaX product, the τ subunit of DNA polymerase III, is a multifunctional protein with a single-stranded DNA-dependent ATPase activity, 2713
DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* is required for UV and ethyl methanesulfonate mutagenesis, 4195
Proofreading by DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* depends on cooperative interaction of the polymerase and exonuclease subunits, 4389

DNA polymerase, bacteriophage T4
Specificity and efficiency of editing of mismatches involved in the formation of base-substitution mutations by the 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity of phage T4 DNA polymerase, 915
Cloning and expression of T4 DNA polymerase, 7000

DNA polymerase, bacteriophage T7
DNA sequence analysis with a modified bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase, 4767

DNA polymerase, error-prone
Multiple point mutations in a shuttle vector propagated in human cells: Evidence for an error-prone DNA polymerase activity, 4944

DNA polymerase evolution
Bacteriophage PRD1 DNA polymerase: Evolution of DNA polymerases, 8287

DNA polymerase α–primase complex
Replication of simian virus 40 origin-containing DNA *in vitro* with purified proteins, 1834
A cryptic proofreading 3′→5′ exonuclease associated with the polymerase subunit of the DNA polymerase-primase from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5635

DNA polymerase, prokaryotic
Macromolecular crowding increases binding of DNA polymerase to DNA: An adaptive effect, 1871

DNA polymerase, yeast
Temperature-sensitive mutations in the yeast DNA polymerase I gene, 2838

DNA polymorphisms
Detection of human DNA polymorphisms with a simplified denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis technique, 3339

DNA primase
Relative roles of T7 RNA polymerase and gene *4* primase for the initiation of T7 phage DNA replication *in vivo*, 3977

DNA–protein complex
Binding of transcription factors and creation of a large nucleoprotein complex on the human cytomegalovirus enhancer, 3658
Binding of the virion protein mediating α gene induction in herpes simplex virus 1-infected cells to its cis site requires cellular proteins, 7061
ATP-dependent formation of a specialized nucleoprotein structure by simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen at the SV40 replication origin, 8981

DNA–protein interaction
Host cell proteins bind to the cis-acting site required for virion-mediated induction of herpes simplex virus 1 α genes, 71
Application of a protein-blotting procedure to the study of human glucocorticoid receptor interactions with DNA, 1744
Structural domains in phage Mu transposase: Identification of the site-specific DNA-binding domain, 1809
Macromolecular crowding increases binding of DNA polymerase to DNA: An adaptive effect, 1871
Basic protein enhances the incorporation of DNA into lipid vesicles: Model for the formation of primordial cells, 1978
Protein–nucleotide contacts in the immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter region, 3851
Analysis of the tissue-specific enhancer at the 3′ end of the chicken adult β-globin gene, 4786
Sequence-specific interactions of nuclear factors with conserved sequences of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes, 4939
Selective transcription and DNase I protection of the rat prolactin gene by GH_3 pituitary cell-free extracts, 5211
Role of glutamic acid-181 in DNA-sequence recognition by the catabolite gene activator protein (CAP) of *Escherichia coli*: Altered DNA-sequence-recognition properties of [Val[181]]CAP and [Leu[181]]CAP, 6083
Missing contact probing of DNA–protein interactions, 6673
CArG boxes in the human cardiac α-actin gene are core binding sites for positive trans-acting regulatory factors, 6702
A DNA sequence of 15 base pairs is sufficient to mediate both glucocorticoid and progesterone induction of gene expression, 7871
Genetic analysis of the interaction of the insertion sequence IS*903* transposase with its terminal inverted repeats, 8049
Arabinose-induced binding of AraC protein to $araI_2$ activates the *araBAD* operon promoter, 8814

DNA rearrangement
B lymphocyte-specific protein binding near an immunoglobulin κ-chain gene *J* segment, 1516
DNA segment containing $C_{\beta 1}$, a gene for the constant region of the β chain of the T-cell antigen receptor, was inserted into chromosome 6 in cells from one patient with human T-cell leukemia, 4264

DNA repair
Chromosomal location of the human gene for DNA polymerase β, 503
Requirement for d(GATC) sequences in *Escherichia coli mutHLS* mismatch correction, 1482
Repair of single-stranded loops in heteroduplex DNA transfected into mammalian cells, 1619
Loss of an apurinic/apyrimidinic site endonuclease increases the mutagenicity of *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine to *Escherichia coli*, 2891
Endonuclease IV of *Escherichia coli* is induced by paraquat, 3189
Helicase properties of the *Escherichia coli* UvrAB protein complex, 3638
Photoproduct frequency is not the major determinant of UV base substitution hot spots or cold spots in human cells, 3782
Microcell-mediated transfer of a single human chromosome complements xeroderma pigmentosum group A fibroblasts, 4176
Multiple point mutations in a shuttle vector propagated in human cells: Evidence for an error-prone DNA polymerase activity, 4944

The *RAD3* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a DNA-dependent ATPase, 6045
Deficiency in DNA repair in mouse lymphoma strain L5178Y-S, 7562
Elevated DNA topoisomerase II activity in nitrogen mustard-resistant human cells, 7668
cDNA sequence, protein structure, and chromosomal location of the human gene for poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 8370
Complementation of the UV-sensitive phenotype of a xeroderma pigmentosum human cell line by transfection with a cDNA clone library, 8801
RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a DNA helicase, 8951

DNA repeat, ancestral
Early genes that were oligomeric repeats generated a number of divergent domains on their own, 6486

DNA, repetitive
Homologous subfamilies of human alphoid repetitive DNA on different nucleolus-organizing chromosomes, 1075
pen repeat sequences are GGN clusters and encode a glycine-rich domain in a *Drosophila* cDNA homologous to the rat helix destabilizing protein, 1819
Cloning and characterization of a dispersed, multicopy, X chromosome sequence in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2843
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding the human carcinoembryonic antigen reveal a highly conserved repeating structure, 2960
A family of short, interspersed repeats is associated with tandemly repetitive DNA in the human genome, 3320
Differential effects of base-pair mismatch on intrachromosomal versus extrachromosomal recombination in mouse cells, 5340
Alternative splicing of human elastin mRNA indicated by sequence analysis of cloned genomic and complementary DNA, 5680
Related polypeptides are encoded by *Drosophila* F elements, I factors, and mammalian L1 sequences, 5843
Recombinational substrates designed to study recombination between unique and repetitive sequences *in vivo*, 6215

DNA replication activator
Induction of DNA synthesis in isolated nuclei by cytoplasmic factors: Inhibition by protease inhibitors, 241

DNA replication, bacterial
Nucleotide sequence of *Bacillus subtilis dnaB*: A gene essential for DNA replication initiation and membrane attachment, 653
The terminus region of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome contains two separate loci that exhibit polar inhibition of replication, 1754
Inhibition of replication forks exiting the terminus region of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome occurs at two loci separated by 5 min, 1759
Escherichia coli DnaX product, the τ subunit of DNA polymerase III, is a multifunctional protein with a single-stranded DNA-dependent ATPase activity, 2713
DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* is required for UV and ethyl methanesulfonate mutagenesis, 4195
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli*, 6805

DNA replication, bacterial plasmid
Host control of plasmid replication: Requirement for the σ factor σ^{32} in transcription of mini-F replication initiator gene, 8849

DNA replication, bacteriophage
Specificity and efficiency of editing of mismatches involved in the formation of base-substitution mutations by the 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity of phage T4 DNA polymerase, 915
Large palindromes in the λ phage genome are preserved in a *rec*$^+$ host by inhibiting λ DNA replication, 1624
Replication of mini-P1 plasmid DNA *in vitro* requires two initiation proteins, encoded by the *repA* gene of phage P1 and the *dnaA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 3668
Relative roles of T7 RNA polymerase and gene *4* primase for the initiation of T7 phage DNA replication *in vivo*, 3977
Cloning and expression of T4 DNA polymerase, 7000

DNA replication, chloroplast
Nucleotide sequence of a preferred maize chloroplast genome template for *in vitro* DNA synthesis, 194
Nucleotide sequence of a preferred maize chloroplast genome template for *in vitro* DNA synthesis (Correction), 1643

DNA-replication defect
Structural alterations of DNA ligase I in Bloom syndrome, 8016

DNA replication, eukaryotic
Temperature-sensitive mutations in the yeast DNA polymerase I gene, 2838
Coupling of replication type histone mRNA levels to DNA synthesis requires the stem–loop sequence at the 3′ end of the mRNA, 6189
RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a DNA helicase, 8951

DNA replication, eukaryotic plasmid
Multicopy plasmid with a structure related to the polyoma virus genome, 1789

DNA replication, eukaryotic virus
Simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication: SV40 large T antigen unwinds DNA containing the SV40 origin of replication, 16
A pancreas specificity results from the combination of polyomavirus and Moloney murine leukemia virus enhancer, 449
Roles of DNA topoisomerases in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 950
Replication of simian virus 40 origin-containing DNA *in vitro* with purified proteins, 1834
Initiation of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Large-tumor-antigen- and origin-dependent unwinding of the template, 3643

DNA replication factor Y
Escherichia coli replication factor Y, a component of the primosome, can act as a DNA helicase, 8345

DNA replication fidelity
Specificity and efficiency of editing of mismatches involved in the formation of base-substitution mutations by the 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity of phage T4 DNA polymerase, 915
Proofreading by DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* depends on cooperative interaction of the polymerase and exonuclease subunits, 4389
Next-nucleotide effects in mutations driven by DNA precursor pool imbalances at the *aprt* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4450
Exonucleolytic proofreading by calf thymus DNA polymerase δ, 4865
A cryptic proofreading 3′→5′ exonuclease associated with the polymerase subunit of the DNA polymerase-primase from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5635
Spectra of spontaneous mutations in *Escherichia coli* strains defective in mismatch correction: The nature of *in vivo* DNA replication errors, 6220

DNA replication initiator gene
Host control of plasmid replication: Requirement for the σ factor σ^{32} in transcription of mini-F replication initiator gene, 8849

DNA replication origin
RepA and DnaA proteins are required for initiation of R1 plasmid replication *in vitro* and interact with the *oriR* sequence, 4781
Autonomous replication of plasmids bearing monkey DNA origin-enriched sequences, 6668
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen requires three core replication origin domains for DNA unwinding and replication *in vitro*, 8267
ATP-dependent formation of a specialized nucleoprotein structure by simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen at the SV40 replication origin, 8981

DNA replication, protein-primed
Bacteriophage PRD1 DNA polymerase: Evolution of DNA polymerases, 8287

DNase
See Deoxyribonuclease

DNA secondary structure
Large palindromes in the λ phage genome are preserved in a *rec*$^+$ host by inhibiting λ DNA replication, 1624

DNA sequence analysis
DNA sequence analysis with a modified bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase, 4767

DNA sequence analysis, automated
Primary structure of rat cardiac β-adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic receptors obtained by automated DNA sequence analysis: Further evidence for a multigene family, 8296

DNA sequence artifacts
Amino acid substitutions in genetic variants of human serum albumin and in sequences inferred from molecular cloning, 4413

DNA strand exchange
Purification and characterization of an activity from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that catalyzes homologous pairing and strand exchange, 5560

DNA structure
Hoogsteen base pairs proximal and distal to echinomycin binding sites on DNA, 910
Phase transitions in sequence matches and nucleic acid structure, 1239

DNA sugar damage
3′-Formyl phosphate-ended DNA: High-energy intermediate in antibiotic-induced DNA sugar damage, 7070

DNA supercoiling
his operons of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* are regulated by DNA supercoiling, 517
Effects of DNA supercoiling on the topological properties of nucleosomes, 2620
Modulation of transcription by DNA supercoiling: A deletion analysis of the *Escherichia coli gyrA* and *gyrB* promoters, 4185
Supercoiling of the DNA template during transcription, 7024

DNA synthesis
See DNA replication

DNA topoisomerase
Roles of DNA topoisomerases in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 950
Supercoiling of the DNA template during transcription, 7024

DNA topoisomerase I
Role of DNA topoisomerase I in the transcription of supercoiled rRNA gene, 3185
Characterization of a mammalian mutant with a camptothecin-resistant DNA topoisomerase I, 5565
Identification of a vaccinia virus gene encoding a type I DNA topoisomerase, 7478
Expression of yeast DNA topoisomerase I can complement a conditional-lethal DNA topoisomerase I mutation in *Escherichia coli*, 8971

DNA topoisomerase II
Elevated DNA topoisomerase II activity in nitrogen mustard-resistant human cells, 7668

***dnaZX* gene**
Escherichia coli DnaX product, the τ subunit of DNA polymerase III, is a multifunctional protein with a single-stranded DNA-dependent ATPase activity, 2713

Dog
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for the canine neurotensin/neuromedin N precursor, 3516

Dolichyl-phosphate mannosyltransferase
cAMP-mediated protein phosphorylation of microsomal membranes increases mannosylphosphodolichol synthase activity, 6389

Domain exchange
Early genes that were oligomeric repeats generated a number of divergent domains on their own, 6486

Dominant trait
Expression of members of immunoglobulin gene family in somatic cell hybrids between human B and T cells, 4969

L-Dopa
Local cerebral metabolic effects of L-dopa therapy in 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonism in monkeys, 5995

Dopamine
Differences in tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity characterize the mesostriatal innervation of striosomes and extrastriosomal matrix at maturity, 303
Dopamine regulates expression of the glandular-type kallikrein gene at the transcriptional level in the pituitary, 5545
Retinal horizontal cell gap junctional conductance is modulated by dopamine through a cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7319

Dopaminergic modulation
Visualization of multiple opioid-receptor types in rat striatum after specific mesencephalic lesions, 6582

Dopaminergic neuron
Dopaminergic neurons from embryonic mouse mesencephalon are enriched in culture through immunoreaction with monoclonal antibody to neural specific protein 4 and flow cytometry, 7334

Down syndrome
Amyloid of neurofibrillary tangles of Guamanian parkinsonism-dementia and Alzheimer disease share identical amino acid sequence, 2073
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the cerebrovascular and the neuritic plaque amyloid peptides, 4190
Hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis in patients of Dutch origin is related to Alzheimer disease, 5991
Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the cerebrovascular and the neuritic plaque amyloid peptides (Correction), 7221
Transgenic mice with increased Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase activity: Animal model of dosage effects in Down syndrome, 8044

Doxorubicin
Expression of a full-length cDNA from the human "*MDR1*" gene confers resistance to colchicine, doxorubicin, and vinblastine, 3004
Coinduction of glucose-regulated proteins and doxorubicin resistance in Chinese hamster cells, 3278
Frequencies of independent and simultaneous selection of Chinese hamster cells for methotrexate and doxorubicin (adriamycin) resistance, 9261

DPI 201-106
See 4-[3-(4-Diphenylmethyl-1-piperazinyl)-2-hydroxypropoxy]-1*H*-indole-2-carbonitrile

***Dpn* I restriction endonuclease**
Autonomous replication of plasmids bearing monkey DNA origin-enriched sequences, 6668

D polypeptide
Isolation of a photosystem II reaction center consisting of D-1 and D-2 polypeptides and cytochrome *b*-559, 109

Drechslera
See also *Cochliobolus*
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola*, 3081

Drosophila auraria
Temperature dependence and evolutionary adjustment of critical night length in insect photoperiodism, 7169

Drosophila hydei
Z-DNA in transcriptionally active chromosomes, 1560

***Drosophila melanogaster* behavior**
Molecular mapping of point mutations in the period gene that stop or speed up biological clocks in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 784
Behavioral and sensory basis of courtship success in *Drosophila melanogaster* behavior, 6200
Sexual behavior: Its genetic control during development and adulthood in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8026

***Drosophila melanogaster* calcium channel**
Identification and purification of an irreversible presynaptic neurotoxin from the venom of the spider *Hololena curta*, 3506

***Drosophila melanogaster* chromosome breakage**
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Cytogenetic analysis of *MR*-induced X-chromosome deficiencies, 4533

***Drosophila melanogaster* chromosome X**
Cloning and characterization of a dispersed, multicopy, X chromosome sequence in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2843

***Drosophila melanogaster* chromosome Y**
Incomplete Y chromosomes promote magnification in male and female *Drosophila*, 2382

***Drosophila melanogaster* development**
Cell autonomy of expression of neurogenic genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* development, 4500

***Drosophila melanogaster* development rate**
Correlations between developmental rates, enzyme activities, ribosomal DNA spacer-length phenotypes, and adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 610
Correlations between development rates, enzyme activities, ribosomal DNA spacer-length phenotypes, and adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Correction), 3080

***Drosophila melanogaster* DNA polymerase**
A cryptic proofreading 3′→5′ exonuclease associated with the polymerase subunit of the DNA polymerase-primase from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5635

***Drosophila melanogaster* esterase**
Molecular cloning and characterization of esterase-6, a serine hydrolase of *Drosophila*, 3359

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene regulation**
A *Drosophila* gene is subject to glucose repression, 1337
Detection *in situ* of genomic regulatory elements in *Drosophila*, 9123

***Drosophila melanogaster* Glued gene**
Sequence analysis of the complete cDNA and encoded polypeptide for the Glued gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6501

***Drosophila melanogaster* life history**
Evolution of accelerated senescence in laboratory populations of *Drosophila*, 1974

***Drosophila melanogaster* metallothionein genes**
Metallothionein genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* constitute a dual system, 2658

***Drosophila melanogaster* mutation rate**
Adaptation of *Drosophila melanogaster* populations to high mutation pressure: Evolutionary adjustment of mutation rates, 1045

***Drosophila melanogaster* peroxisomes**
Peroxisomes in wild-type and rosy mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7433

***Drosophila melanogaster* photoreceptor**
Gene encoding cytoskeletal proteins in *Drosophila* rhabdomeres, 985
Coupling of photoexcited rhodopsin to inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in fly photoreceptors, 6939

***Drosophila melanogaster* repetitive DNA**
Related polypeptides are encoded by *Drosophila* F elements, I factors, and mammalian L1 sequences, 5843

***Drosophila melanogaster* segmentation gene**
Drosophila Krüppel gene product produced in a baculovirus expression system is a nuclear phosphoprotein that binds to DNA, 5700

***Drosophila melanogaster*, transgenic**
A short 5′-flanking DNA region is sufficient for developmentally correct expression of moth chorion genes in *Drosophila*, 7987

***Drosophila melanogaster* transposon**
Asymmetrical pairings of transposons in and proximal to the white locus of *Drosophila* account for four classes of regularly occurring exchange products, 174
Repressor of *P* elements in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Cytotype determination by a defective *P* element carrying only open reading frames 0 through 2, 7605

Drosophila nebulosa
Evolution of *P* transposable elements: Sequences of *Drosophila nebulosa P* elements, 6491

***Drosophila* single-stranded nucleic acid-binding protein**
pen repeat sequences are GGN clusters and encode a glycine-rich domain in a *Drosophila* cDNA homologous to the rat helix destabilizing protein, 1819

Drosophila subobscura
Evolution of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila subobscura* (Correction), 2818

Drug interaction
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition, 4860
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition (Correction), 7523

Drug metabolism
Metabolism of 5-fluorouracil to an *N*-cholyl-2-fluoro-β-alanine conjugate: Previously unrecognized role for bile acids in drug conjugation, 5439

Drug resistance
Frequencies of independent and simultaneous selection of Chinese hamster cells for methotrexate and doxorubicin (adriamycin) resistance, 9261

Drug targeting
Selective killing of T lymphocytes by phototoxic liposomes, 246
Chemical modification of recombinant interleukin 2 by polyethylene glycol increases in its potency in the murine Meth A sarcoma model, 1487

Dust
On the possibility of dust condensation in the ejecta of supernova 1987a, 6961

Dutch elm disease
Transposon mutagenesis and tagging of fluorescent *Pseudomonas*: Antimycotic production is necessary for control of Dutch elm disease, 6447

Dwarfism
Absence of serum growth hormone binding protein in patients with growth hormone receptor deficiency (Laron dwarfism), 4636

Dynorphin A
Dynorphin A selectively reduces a large transient (N-type) calcium current of mouse dorsal root ganglion neurons in cell culture, 5469

Dysentery, amoebic
Genomic and cDNA actin sequences from a virulent strain of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 3024

Ear, frog
Mechanical relaxation of the hair bundle mediates adaptation in mechanoelectrical transduction by the bullfrog's saccular hair cell, 3064

Ear, inner
Brain-type prostaglandin D synthetase occurs in the rat cochlea, 7677

Early region 1A
Role of an adenovirus *E2* promoter binding factor in E1A-mediated coordinate gene control, 2180
Growth factor(s) produced during infection with an adenovirus variant stimulates proliferation of nonestablished epithelial cells, 3283
Two promoter-specific host factors interact with adjacent sequences in an E1A-inducible adenovirus promoter, 6112
Promoter trans-activation of protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc*, but not c-Ha-*ras*, by products of adenovirus early region 1A, 6430
Adenovirus *E1A* gene autorepression: Revertants of an *E1A* promoter mutation encode altered E1A proteins, 8185
A cellular protein, activating transcription factor, activates transcription of multiple E1A-inducible adenovirus early promoters, 8355

Early region 2
The *E2* "gene" of bovine papillomavirus encodes an enhancer-binding protein, 1215

Earthworm
See *Lumbricus*

Ecdysteroid biosynthesis
Ecdysteroid biosynthesis and embryonic development are disturbed in insects (*Locusta migratoria*) reared on plant diet (*Triticum sativum*) with a selectively modified sterol profile, 643

Echinomycin
Hoogsteen base pairs proximal and distal to echinomycin binding sites on DNA, 910

Echovirus
In situ detection of enteroviral genomes in myocardial cells by nucleic acid hybridization: An approach to the diagnosis of viral heart disease, 6272

Eel
See *Electrophorus*

Egg
Kinetic differences between Na channels in the egg and in the neurally differentiated blastomere in the tunicate, 8702

Egg development
Cloning and characterization of a female genital complex cDNA from the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica*, 2340

Egg-laying hormone
Augmentation of bursting pacemaker activity by egg-laying hormone in *Aplysia* neuron R15 is mediated by a cyclic AMP-dependent increase in Ca^{2+} and K^+ currents, 6307

Egg, sea urchin
Inhibitor of eukaryotic initiation factor 4F activity in unfertilized sea urchin eggs, 6359
Centrosome detection in sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody against *Drosophila* intermediate filament proteins: Characterization of stages of the division cycle of centrosomes, 8488

Egg size
Morphological constraint on egg size: A challenge to optimal egg size theory?, 4145

Elastase
Primary structure of human neutrophil elastase, 2228
Human neutrophil elastase releases cell surface mucins from primary cultures of hamster tracheal epithelial cells, 9304

Elastin mRNA splicing
Alternative splicing of human elastin mRNA indicated by sequence analysis of cloned genomic and complementary DNA, 5680

Elastin peptides
Effect of elastin peptides on ion fluxes in mononuclear cells, fibroblasts, and smooth muscle cells, 995

Electric noise
Can free energy be transduced from electric noise?, 434

Electric organ
From behavior to membranes: Testosterone-induced changes in action potential duration in electric organs, 9295

Electrochromic effect
The Stark effect in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 7537

Electron gas
Theoretical aspects of the quantum Hall effect, 4698
Other quantum effects, and statistical fluctuations in small semiconductor systems, 4701

Electron microscopy
"Cluster-ion" bombardment of biological macromolecules: Morphological evidence for disassembly of single tobacco mosaic virus particles, 85
Images of a lipid bilayer at molecular resolution by scanning tunneling microscopy, 969

Electron–nuclear double resonance spectroscopy
Mode of substrate carboxyl binding to the $[4Fe\text{-}4S]^+$ cluster of reduced aconitase as studied by ^{17}O and ^{13}C electron–nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 8854

Electron paramagnetic resonance
Lateral diffusion of lipids in membranes by pulse saturation recovery electron spin resonance, 964
Direct measurement of free radical generation following reperfusion of ischemic myocardium, 1404

Electron transfer
Purification to homogeneity and enzymological characterization of a functional covalent complex composed of cytochromes P-450 isozyme 2 and b_5 from rabbit liver, 11
Yeast cytochrome *c* with phenylalanine or tyrosine at position 87 transfers electrons to (zinc cytochrome *c* peroxidase)$^+$ at a rate ten thousand times that of the serine-87 or glycine-87 variants, 1249
Factors determining the average atomic volumes in intermetallic compounds, 4754
Stimulation of photochemical hole-burning experiments on photosynthetic reaction centers, 5511
Spectroscopic analysis of the cytochrome *c* oxidase–cytochrome *c* complex: Circular dichroism and magnetic circular dichroism measurements reveal change of cytochrome *c* heme geometry imposed by complex formation, 6687
Picosecond kinetics of fluorescence and absorbance changes in photosystem II particles excited at low photon density, 8414

Electron transport
Myoglobin-mediated oxygen delivery to mitochondria of isolated cardiac myocytes, 7503
Identification of the alternative terminal oxidase of higher plant mitochondria, 8399

Electrophoresis
A molecular phylogeny of the hominoid primates as indicated by two-dimensional protein electrophoresis, 3307
Detection of human DNA polymorphisms with a simplified denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis technique, 3339
Apparatus for direct counting of β-rays from two-dimensional protein gels: Measurement of changes in protein synthesis due to changes in density of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4749
Pulsed-field electrophoresis: Application of a computer model to the separation of large DNA molecules, 8011

Electrophorus electricus
Topographical localization of the C-terminal region of the voltage-dependent sodium channel from *Electrophorus electricus* using antibodies raised against a synthetic peptide, 308
Reconstituted voltage-sensitive sodium channel from *Electrophorus electricus*: Chemical modifications that alter regulation of ion permeability, 6282

Electroporation
Stable transformation of soybean by electroporation and root formation from transformed callus, 3962
Efficient introduction of plasmid DNA into *Trypanosoma brucei* and transcription of a transfected chimeric gene, 7812

Electrostatic interaction
Designing substrate specificity by protein engineering of electrostatic interactions, 1219

Elm
See *Parasponia*, *Ulmus*

Elytrigia elongata
Gene induction and repression by salt treatment in roots of the salinity-sensitive Chinese Spring wheat and the salinity-tolerant Chinese Spring × *Elytrigia elongata* amphiploid, 99

Embryogenesis
Abundant expression of homeobox genes in mouse embryonal carcinoma cells correlates with chemically induced differentiation, 1304

An enhancer responsible for activating transcription at the midblastula transition in *Xenopus* development, 2331
The very late antigen family of heterodimers is part of a superfamily of molecules involved in adhesion and embryogenesis, 3239
Two human homeobox genes, *c1* and *c8*: Structure analysis and expression in embryonic development, 4914
Combined proton NMR imaging and spectral analysis of locust embryonic development, 5297
Distinct developmental patterns of c-*mos* protooncogene expression in female and male mouse germ cells, 5301
Drosophila Krüppel gene product produced in a baculovirus expression system is a nuclear phosphoprotein that binds to DNA, 5700
Differential expression of the mouse homeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* during male germ cell differentiation and embryonic development, 5813
Kinetic differences between Na channels in the egg and in the neurally differentiated blastomere in the tunicate, 8702

Embryoglycan
Mutants of embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 5798

Embryonal carcinoma cell
Expression of the murine apolipoprotein E gene is coupled to the differentiated state of F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 709
A cellular enhancer of retrovirus gene expression in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3748
Functional analysis of a retroviral host-range mutant: Altered long terminal repeat sequences allow expression in embryonal carcinoma cells, 5232
Mutants of embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 5798

***emm* gene**
Identification of a gene that regulates expression of M protein, the major virulence determinant of group A streptococci, 8677

Emphysema
Production of glycosylated physiologically "normal" human α_1-antitrypsin by mouse fibroblasts modified by insertion of a human α_1-antitrypsin cDNA using a retroviral vector, 1050

Encephalomyelitis
Hyperinducibility of Ia antigen on astrocytes correlates with strain-specific susceptibility to experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 4219
Blood–brain barrier protein recognized by monoclonal antibody, 8169

Encephalopathy
Transmission in NFS/N mice of the heritable spongiform encephalopathy associated with gray tremor mutation, 3866
Intra-blood–brain barrier synthesis of human immunodeficiency virus antigen and antibody in humans and chimpanzees, 3876

Endocytosis
Incorporation of a circulating protein into megakaryocyte and platelet granules, 861
Fusion between endocytic vesicles in a cell-free system, 1137
Human epidermal Langerhans cells cointernalize by receptor-mediated endocytosis "nonclassical" major histocompatibility complex class I molecules (T6 antigens) and class II molecules (HLA-DR antigens), 2901
An internalized transmembrane protein resides in a fusion-competent endosome for less than 5 minutes, 5758
Isolation and characterization of three endosomal fractions from the liver of estradiol-treated rats, 6785
High-resolution kinetics of transferrin acidification in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Exposure to pH 6 followed by temperature-sensitive alkalinization during recycling, 7119
Ligands internalized through coated or noncoated invaginations follow a common intracellular pathway, 7957
Clathrin heavy chain: Molecular cloning and complete primary structure, 8805

Endonexin II
Structural and functional characterization of endonexin II, a calcium- and phospholipid-binding protein, 6078

Endonuclease, apurinic/apyrimidinic
Loss of an apurinic/apyrimidinic site endonuclease increases the mutagenicity of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine to *Escherichia coli*, 2891

Endonuclease IV
Endonuclease IV of *Escherichia coli* is induced by paraquat, 3189

Endopeptidase
Adenovirus type 2 endopeptidase: An unusual phosphoprotein enzyme matured by autocatalysis, 714

Endoplasmic reticulum
On the translocation of proteins across membranes, 1015
Intracellular membrane flow: Reconstitution of transition vesicle formation and function in a cell-free system, 6098
Sec53, a protein required for an early step in secretory protein processing and transport in yeast, interacts with the cytoplasmic surface of the endoplasmic reticulum, 8468
Biochemical, immunological, and immunocytochemical evidence for the association of chalcone synthase with endoplasmic reticulum membranes, 8966

β-Endorphin
Opiate receptors and the endorphin-mediated cardiovascular effects of clonidine in rats: Evidence for hypertension-induced μ-subtype to δ-subtype changes, 8637

Endosome
An internalized transmembrane protein resides in a fusion-competent endosome for less than 5 minutes, 5758
Isolation and characterization of three endosomal fractions from the liver of estradiol-treated rats, 6785
Ligands internalized through coated or noncoated invaginations follow a common intracellular pathway, 7957

Endothelial-barrier antigen
Blood–brain barrier protein recognized by monoclonal antibody, 8169

Endothelial cell
sis (platelet-derived growth factor B chain) gene transcript levels are elevated in human atherosclerotic lesions compared to normal artery, 1099
Heparin sequences in the heparan sulfate chains of an endothelial cell proteoglycan, 3565
Tumor necrosis factor type α, a potent inhibitor of endothelial cell growth *in vitro*, is angiogenic *in vivo*, 5277
Inhibitory action of transforming growth factor β on endothelial cells, 5600
Adenosine triphosphate stimulates inositolphospholipid metabolism and prostacyclin formation in adrenal medullary endothelial cells by means of P_2-purinergic receptors, 5630
Human thrombomodulin gene is intron depleted: Nucleic acid sequences of the cDNA and gene predict protein structure and suggest sites of regulatory control, 6425
Human endothelial cells synthesize and express an Arg-Gly-Asp-directed adhesion receptor involved in attachment to fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor, 6471
Expression of abnormal von Willebrand factor by endothelial cells from a patient with type IIA von Willebrand disease, 6550
Basic fibroblast growth factor enters the nucleolus and stimulates the transcription of ribosomal genes in ABAE cells undergoing $G_0 \rightarrow G_1$ transition, 6770
Identification of an inducible endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule, 9238

Endothelial cell growth factor
Multiple forms of basic fibroblast growth factor: Amino-terminal cleavages by tumor cell- and brain cell-derived acid proteinases, 1839
Human vascular smooth muscle cells both express and respond to heparin-binding growth factor I (endothelial cell growth factor), 7124

Endothelium
Endothelial cell-derived basic fibroblast growth factor: Synthesis and deposition into subendothelial extracellular matrix, 2292

Endothelium-derived relaxing factor
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor produced and released from artery and vein is nitric oxide, 9265

Endothia parasitica
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus (Correction), 1350

Endotoxic shock
The toxic effects of tumor necrosis factor *in vivo* and their prevention by cyclooxygenase inhibitors, 4273

Endotoxin
Effect of endotoxin-induced monokines on glucose metabolism in the muscle cell line L6, 2590
Effect of endotoxin-induced monokines on glucose metabolism in the muscle cell line L6 (Correction), 6141
Molecular cloning and characterization of the insecticidal crystal protein gene of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *tenebrionis*, 7036
Antibodies against amino acids 1–15 of tumor necrosis factor block its binding to cell-surface receptor, 8829

Energy, conformational
Conformational effects of substituting amino acids for glutamine-61 on the central transforming region of the P21 proteins, 8375

Energy minimization
Monte Carlo-minimization approach to the multiple-minima problem in protein folding, 6611

Energy of hydration
Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides, 3086
Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides (Correction), 6015

Energy transfer
Antenna size dependence of fluorescence decay in the core antenna of photosystem I: Estimates of charge separation and energy transfer rates, 1532
Yellow light emission of *Vibrio fischeri* strain Y-1: Purification and characterization of the energy-accepting yellow fluorescent protein, 8912

Enhancer
A pancreas specificity results from the combination of polyomavirus and Moloney murine leukemia virus enhancer, 449
Cyclic AMP regulation of the human glycoprotein hormone α-subunit gene is mediated by an 18-base-pair element, 2198
An enhancer responsible for activating transcription at the midblastula transition in *Xenopus* development, 2331
A common positive trans-acting factor binds to enhancer sequences in the promoters of mouse *H-2* and β_2-microglobulin genes, 2653
Binding of transcription factors and creation of a large nucleoprotein complex on the human cytomegalovirus enhancer, 3658

A cellular enhancer of retrovirus gene expression in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3748
Proximal and distal regulatory elements that influence *in vivo* expression of a cell cycle-dependent human H4 histone gene, 3982
Analysis of the tissue-specific enhancer at the 3′ end of the chicken adult β-globin gene, 4786
Identification of a cell-specific transcriptional enhancer in the first intron of the mouse α_2 (type I) collagen gene, 5590
Interferon-induced transcription of a gene encoding a 15-kDa protein depends on an upstream enhancer element, 6394
Two 3′ sequences direct adult erythroid-specific expression of human β-globin genes in transgenic mice, 7056
Cell-specific activity of the constituent elements of the simian virus 40 enhancer, 7881
Analysis of cis-active sequences involved in the leaf-specific expression of a potato gene in transgenic plants, 7943
Enhancer sequences of a retroviral vector determine expression of a gene in multipotent hematopoietic progenitors and committed erythroid cells, 8662
A mutational analysis of the insulin gene transcription control region: Expression in beta cells is dependent on two related sequences within the enhancer, 8819
Identification of a phenotype-specific enhancer in the first intron of the rat collagen II gene, 8864
Detection *in situ* of genomic regulatory elements in *Drosophila*, 9123

Enhancer-binding protein
The *E2* "gene" of bovine papillomavirus encodes an enhancer-binding protein, 1215

Enhancer, plasmid
Multicopy plasmid with a structure related to the polyoma virus genome, 1789

Enkephalin
Evoked release of methionine enkephalin from tolerant/dependent enteric ganglia: Paradoxical dependence on morphine, 2537
Neuroanatomical patterns of the μ, δ, and κ opioid receptors of rat brain as determined by quantitative *in vitro* autoradiography, 4308
On the biologically active structures of cholecystokinin, little gastrin, and enkephalin in the gastrointestinal system, 4821

Enkephalinergic–dopaminergic interaction
Visualization of multiple opioid-receptor types in rat striatum after specific mesencephalic lesions, 6582

Enoyl-coenzyme A hydratase
Purification, properties, and immunocytochemical localization of human liver peroxisomal enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase, 3214

Entactin
Carboxyl-terminal sequence of entactin deduced from a cDNA clone, 1570

Entamoeba histolytica
Genomic and cDNA actin sequences from a virulent strain of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 3024

Enterobacteriaceae
Heterologous enzyme function in *Escherichia coli* and the selection of genes encoding the catalytic RNA subunit of RNase P, 6825

Enterotoxin ST1b
Importance of disulfide bridges in the structure and activity of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin ST1b, 8907

Enthalpy
Enthalpy–entropy compensations in drug–DNA binding studies, 8922

Entropy
Enhanced protein thermostability from site-directed mutations that decrease the entropy of unfolding, 6663
Enthalpy–entropy compensations in drug–DNA binding studies, 8922

Envelope glycoprotein
See also Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein
RNA recombination of coronaviruses: Localization of neutralizing epitopes and neuropathogenic determinants on the carboxyl terminus of peplomers, 6567
Site-directed serology with synthetic peptides representing the large glycoprotein G of respiratory syncytial virus, 6572

Envelope polypeptide
Structural and pathological effects of synthesis of hepatitis B virus large envelope polypeptide in transgenic mice, 6909

Enzyme active site
Shared active sites in oligomeric enzymes: Model studies with defective mutants of aspartate transcarbamoylase produced by site-directed mutagenesis, 31
Reaction of argininosuccinase with bromomesaconic acid: Role of an essential lysine in the active site, 3176
Anti-idiotypic antibodies as probes of protein active sites: Application to cholera toxin subunit B, 3673
Adenine nucleotide binding sites on beef heart F_1 ATPase: Photoaffinity labeling of β-subunit Tyr-368 at a noncatalytic site and β Tyr-345 at a catalytic site, 5715
Active site of tripeptidyl peptidase II from human erythrocytes is of the subtilisin type, 7508
Molecular architecture of rabbit skeletal muscle aldolase at 2.7-Å resolution, 7846

Enzyme, artificial
Thermal and pH stability of "β-benzyme", 673

Enzyme assay *in vivo*
Spectrophotometry *in vivo*, a technique for local and direct enzymatic assays: Application to brain acetylcholinesterase, 8145

Enzyme, bifunctional
Purification, properties, and immunocytochemical localization of human liver peroxisomal enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase, 3214
Three-dimensional structure of the bifunctional enzyme *N*-(5′-phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase–indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase from *Escherichia coli*, 5690
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the *Plasmodium falciparum* dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase gene, 8360

Enzyme evolution
Covalent structure of biodegradative threonine dehydratase of *Escherichia coli*: Homology with other dehydratases, 393
Mammalian alcohol dehydrogenases of separate classes: Intermediates between different enzymes and intraclass isozymes, 2580
A common origin for enzymes involved in the terminal step of the threonine and tryptophan biosynthetic pathways, 5207
Full-length cDNA for rabbit tryptophan hydroxylase: Functional domains and evolution of aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, 5530

Enzyme immunodetection assay
Isolation of enzyme cDNA clones by enzyme immunodetection assay: Isolation of a peptide acetyltransferase, 1449

Enzyme inhibitor
Inhibition of hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase by L-659,699, 7488

Enzyme–inhibitor complex
Mechanism of carboxypeptidase A: Hydration of a ketonic substrate analogue, 1512
Binding of a reduced peptide inhibitor to the aspartic proteinase from *Rhizopus chinensis*: Implications for a mechanism of action, 7009

Enzyme–inhibitor dissociation constant
An accurate method for determination of receptor–ligand and enzyme–inhibitor dissociation constants from displacement curves, 6654

Enzyme in nonaqueous solvent
Lignin degradation by peroxidase in organic media: A reassessment, 7925

Enzyme kinetics
Alternative to the steady-state method: Derivation of reaction rates from first-passage times and pathway probabilities, 663
Asymmetry and external noise-induced free energy transduction, 729

Enzyme mechanism
Mode of substrate carboxyl binding to the $[4Fe\text{-}4S]^+$ cluster of reduced aconitase as studied by ^{17}O and ^{13}C electron–nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 8854

Enzyme regulation
Isolation, identification, and synthesis of 2-carboxyarabinitol 1-phosphate, a diurnal regulator of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activity, 734

Enzyme renaturation
Reversal of age-related effects in rat muscle phosphoglycerate kinase, 7458

Enzyme-replacement therapy
Hematopoietic cell transplantation in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (the twitcher mouse): Effects on levels of galactosylceramidase, psychosine, and galactocerebrosides, 4259

Enzyme, secreted
Isolation and sequence of complementary DNA encoding human extracellular superoxide dismutase, 6340
Expression of human extracellular superoxide dismutase in Chinese hamster ovary cells and characterization of the product, 6634

Enzyme substrate specificity
Recruitment of substrate-specificity properties from one enzyme into a related one by protein engineering, 5167

Enzyme sulfhydryl
Analysis of the role of cysteine residues in isopenicillin N synthetase activity by site-directed mutagenesis, 5705

Enzyme thermostability
Thermal and pH stability of "β-benzyme", 673
Control of oligomeric enzyme thermostability by protein engineering, 675
Enhanced protein thermostability from site-directed mutations that decrease the entropy of unfolding, 6663
Human aldolase A deficiency associated with a hemolytic anemia: Thermolabile aldolase due to a single base mutation, 8623

Eosinophil
Stimulation of proliferation, differentiation, and function of human cells by primate interleukin 3, 2761

Eosinophil differentiation factor
See Interleukin 5

Eosinophil major basic protein
Increases of plasma eosinophil major basic protein levels late in pregnancy predict onset of labor, 3029

Epidermal cell, dendritic
Thy-1⁺ dendritic epidermal cells belong to the T-cell lineage, 2430
Thy-1⁺ dendritic epidermal cells express T3 antigen and the T-cell receptor γ chain, 4586

Epidermal growth factor
Solution structure of murine epidermal growth factor: Determination of the polypeptide backbone chain-fold by nuclear magnetic resonance and distance geometry, 5226
Phosphatidylinositol kinase is activated in membranes derived from cells treated with epidermal growth factor, 7513
Proton nuclear magnetic resonance study on the solution conformation of human epidermal growth factor, 7841
Activation of casein kinase II in response to insulin and to epidermal growth factor, 8834

Epidermal growth factor homology
Cloning and characterization of human liver cDNA encoding a protein S precursor, 349
β-Hydroxyasparagine in domains homologous to the epidermal growth factor precursor in vitamin K-dependent protein S, 368
Structural features of cartilage matrix protein deduced from cDNA, 464
Sequence of the cDNA encoding the laminin B1 chain reveals a multidomain protein containing cysteine-rich repeats, 935
Occurrence of β-hydroxylated asparagine residues in non-vitamin K-dependent proteins containing epidermal growth factor-like domains, 7856

Epidermal growth factor receptor
High-affinity interleukin 2 binding by an oncogenic hybrid interleukin 2-epidermal growth factor receptor molecule, 2125
The human transforming growth factor type α coding sequence is not a direct-acting oncogene when overexpressed in NIH 3T3 cells, 3733
Activity of a recombinant fusion protein between transforming growth factor type α and *Pseudomonas* toxin, 4538
Increased expression of the epidermal growth factor receptor gene in malignant gliomas is invariably associated with gene amplification, 6899
Production of transforming growth factor α in human pancreatic cancer cells: Evidence for a superagonist autocrine cycle, 7567
Mechanism of epidermal growth factor receptor autophosphorylation and high-affinity binding, 7832
Effect of protein kinase P on phosphorylations catalyzed by the epidermal growth factor receptor, 8888

Epidermal Langerhans cells
Human epidermal Langerhans cells cointernalize by receptor-mediated endocytosis "nonclassical" major histocompatibility complex class I molecules (T6 antigens) and class II molecules (HLA-DR antigens), 2901

Epidermis
Three clonal types of keratinocyte with different capacities for multiplication, 2302

Epididymis
Sperm-associated retroviruses in the mouse epididymis, 8667

Epilepsy
Paradoxical anticonvulsant activity of the excitatory amino acid *N*-methyl-D-aspartate in the rat caudate-putamen, 1689
Grafted noradrenergic neurons suppress seizure development in kindling-induced epilepsy, 8712

Episome, linear
S2 episome of maize mitochondria encodes a 130-kilodalton protein found in male sterile and fertile plants, 7861

Epithelial antigen 17-1A
Micrometastatic cancer cells in bone marrow: *In vitro* detection with anti-cytokeratin and *in vivo* labeling with anti-17-1A monoclonal antibodies, 8672

Epithelial cell
Functional epithelial cell line cloned from rat parathyroid glands, 3269
Growth factor(s) produced during infection with an adenovirus variant stimulates proliferation of nonestablished epithelial cells, 3283
Chemical carcinogen-induced decreases in genomic 5-methyldeoxycytidine content of normal human bronchial epithelial cells, 3298
Cloning of human thymic subcapsular cortex epithelial cells with T-lymphocyte binding sites and hemopoietic growth factor activity, 4999
Ion transport by rabbit nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial cells (Clara cells) in culture, 5496
Epstein–Barr virus-containing epithelial cells from nasopharyngeal carcinoma produce interleukin 1α, 6262
Linoleic acid, but not cortisol, stimulates accumulation of casein by mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free collagen gel culture, 8448
Human neutrophil elastase releases cell surface mucins from primary cultures of hamster tracheal epithelial cells, 9304

Epithelial cell polarity
Replacement of the cytoplasmic domain alters sorting of a viral glycoprotein in polarized cells, 2756
Nonpolarized secretion of truncated forms of the influenza hemagglutinin and the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein from MDCK cells, 3738

Epithelium
Role of platelet-derived growth factor in wound healing: Synergistic effects with other growth factors, 7696

Epithelium, pigmented
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Local cues control the decision to become germinal cells, 5292

Epitope
Partly native epitopes are already present on early intermediates in the folding of tryptophan synthase, 1147
Site-directed serology with synthetic peptides representing the large glycoprotein G of respiratory syncytial virus, 6572
Antigenicity and native structure of globular proteins: Low frequency of peptide-reactive antibodies, 9180

Epitope, neutralizing
RNA recombination of coronaviruses: Localization of neutralizing epitopes and neuropathogenic determinants on the carboxyl terminus of peplomers, 6567

Epoxide hydrolase
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of leukotriene A_4 hydrolase, 6677

Epoxygenase
Formation of *cis*-14,15-oxido-5,8,11-icosatrienoic acid from phosphatidylinositol in human platelets, 6990

Epstein–Barr virus
Epstein–Barr virus-containing B-cell line produces an interleukin 1 that it uses as a growth factor, 804
Transfection of a rearranged viral DNA fragment, WZhet, stably converts latent Epstein–Barr viral infection to productive infection in lymphoid cells, 1332
Mapping the X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome, 2015
Generation of specific cytotoxic T cells with a fragment of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded p63/latent membrane protein, 5384
Amplification and deregulation of *MYC* following Epstein–Barr virus infection of a human B-cell line, 5838
Epstein–Barr virus-containing epithelial cells from nasopharyngeal carcinoma produce interleukin 1α, 6262
Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) induces expression of B-cell activation markers on *in vitro* infection of EBV-negative B-lymphoma cells, 8060
Epstein–Barr virus genomes in lymphoid cells: Activation in mitosis and chromosomal location, 8473

Epstein–Barr virus antigen
Down-regulation of class I HLA antigens and of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded latent membrane protein in Burkitt lymphoma lines, 4567

Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen
Antibody responses to Epstein–Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA)-1 and EBNA-2 in acute and chronic Epstein–Barr virus infection, 570
Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 specifically induces expression of the B-cell activation antigen CD23, 3452

Epstein–Barr virus receptor
Molecular cloning of the cDNA encoding the Epstein–Barr virus/C3d receptor (complement receptor type 2) of human B lymphocytes, 9194

Epstein–Barr virus transformation
Cell-surface antigens of melanoma recognized by human monoclonal antibodies, 2416

Equilibrium
Abrupt transitions in physics and biophysics: van der Waals revisited, 7359

***erbA* gene**
Thyroid hormone receptor binds to a site in the rat growth hormone promoter required for induction by thyroid hormone, 5670

***erbB* gene**
Characterization of the promoter region of the human c-*erbB-2* protooncogene, 4374
Increased expression of the putative growth factor receptor $p185^{HER2}$ causes transformation and tumorigenesis of NIH 3T3 cells, 7159
Stage- and tissue-specific expression of the *neu* oncogene in rat development, 8498
Specific expression of the pS2 gene in subclasses of breast cancers in comparison with expression of the estrogen and progesterone receptors and the oncogene *ERBB2*, 9243

***erb* genes**
Reduced tyrosine kinase specific activity is associated with hypophosphorylation of $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ in cells infected with avian erythroblastosis virus, 5793

***erg* gene**
The *erg* gene: A human gene related to the *ets* oncogene, 6131

Ergosterol
A protein kinase antigenically related to $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ possibly involved in yeast cell cycle control: Positive *in vivo* regulation by sterol, 4012

***ermC* gene**
Induced mRNA stability in *Bacillus subtilis*, 498

Erythrocyte
Expression of senescent antigen on erythrocytes infected with a knobby variant of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 1931
Pairings and polarities of the 14 strands in sickle cell hemoglobin fibers, 6157
Long-term physiological effects of enhanced O_2 release by inositol hexaphosphate-loaded erythrocytes, 6894

Primary structure and subcellular localization of the knob-associated histidine-rich protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7139
Active site of tripeptidyl peptidase II from human erythrocytes is of the subtilisin type, 7508
Differences in the glycolipid membrane anchors of bovine and human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterases, 7817

Erythrocyte antigen
Evolutionary relationship between the natural anti-Gal antibody and the Galα1→3Gal epitope in primates, 1369

Erythrocyte, avian
Analysis of the tissue-specific enhancer at the 3′ end of the chicken adult β-globin gene, 4786
Binding of two desmin derivatives to the plasma membrane and the nuclear envelope of avian erythrocytes: Evidence for a conserved site-specificity in intermediate filament–membrane interactions, 6780
Chromatin higher order structure studied by neutron scattering and scanning transmission electron microscopy, 7802

Erythrocyte enzymes
Modification of erythrocyte enzyme activities by persulfides and methanethiol: Possible regulatory role, 1394

Erythrocyte glucose transporter
Structural basis of human erythrocyte glucose transporter function in proteoliposome vesicles: Circular dichroism measurements, 4113

Erythrocyte membrane
Visualization of Ca^{2+}-induced phospholipid domains, 4475

Erythrocyte membrane ATPase
Glutathione disulfide-stimulated Mg^{2+}-ATPase of human erythrocyte membranes, 7373

Erythrocyte membrane glycoprotein
Molecular cloning of a human glycophorin B cDNA: Nucleotide sequence and genomic relationship to glycophorin A, 6735

Erythrocyte membrane protein 3
Multiple tissue-specific sites of transcriptional initiation of the mouse anion antiport gene in erythroid and renal cells, 7149
Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes, 7368

Erythrocyte membrane protein 4.1
Expression of cytoskeletal protein 4.1 during avian erythroid cellular maturation, 1035
Regulated expression of multiple chicken erythroid membrane skeletal protein 4.1 variants is governed by differential RNA processing and translational control, 4432

Erythrocyte membrane skeleton
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for human erythrocyte β-spectrin, 7468

Erythrocyte pH
Intracellular pH in human and experimental hypertension, 7663

Erythrocyte receptor
Molecular cloning of the CD2 antigen, the T-cell erythrocyte receptor, by a rapid immunoselection procedure, 3365

Erythroid cell
Identification of the receptor for erythropoietin receptor by cross-linking to Friend virus-infected erythroid cells, 3690
A chromosome 11-linked determinant controls fetal globin expression and the fetal-to-adult globin switch, 8105
Enhancer sequences of a retroviral vector determine expression of a gene in multipotent hematopoietic progenitors and committed erythroid cells, 8662

Erythroleukemia cell
Specific binding of erythropoietin to its receptor on responsive mouse erythroleukemia cells, 4126
Protein kinase C activity and hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced erythroleukemia cell differentiation, 5282

Erythropoiesis
Expression of cytoskeletal protein 4.1 during avian erythroid cellular maturation, 1035
Regulated expression of multiple chicken erythroid membrane skeletal protein 4.1 variants is governed by differential RNA processing and translational control, 4432
Dimethyl sulfoxide-inducible cytoplasmic factor involved in erythroid differentiation in mouse erythroleukemia (Friend) cells, 6481
Purification of a membrane-derived human erythroid growth factor, 6775
Two 3′ sequences direct adult erythroid-specific expression of human β-globin genes in transgenic mice, 7056

Erythropoietin
Antithymocyte globulin stimulates human hematopoietic progenitor cells, 5942
The regulated expression of erythropoietin by two human hepatoma cell lines, 7972

Erythropoietin receptor
Identification of the receptor for erythropoietin receptor by cross-linking to Friend virus-infected erythroid cells, 3690
Specific binding of erythropoietin to its receptor on responsive mouse erythroleukemia cells, 4126

***Escherichia coli* cell division**
Proposed mechanism for generation and localization of new cell division sites during the division cycle of *Escherichia coli*, 7144

***Escherichia coli* chromosome**
The terminus region of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome contains two separate loci that exhibit polar inhibition of replication, 1754
Inhibition of replication forks exiting the terminus region of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome occurs at two loci separated by 5 min, 1759

***Escherichia coli* DNA repair**
Requirement for d(GATC) sequences in *Escherichia coli mutHLS* mismatch correction, 1482
Loss of an apurinic/apyrimidinic site endonuclease increases the mutagenicity of *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine to *Escherichia coli*, 2891
Helicase properties of the *Escherichia coli* UvrAB protein complex, 3638

***Escherichia coli* DNA replication**
Escherichia coli DnaX product, the τ subunit of DNA polymerase III, is a multifunctional protein with a single-stranded DNA-dependent ATPase activity, 2713
Proofreading by DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* depends on cooperative interaction of the polymerase and exonuclease subunits, 4389
RepA and DnaA proteins are required for initiation of R1 plasmid replication *in vitro* and interact with the *oriR* sequence, 4781
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli*, 6805
Escherichia coli replication factor Y, a component of the primosome, can act as a DNA helicase, 8345

***Escherichia coli* DNA topoisomerase I**
Expression of yeast DNA topoisomerase I can complement a conditional-lethal DNA topoisomerase I mutation in *Escherichia coli*, 8971

***Escherichia coli* fimbriae**
Isolation and characterization of the α-sialyl-β-2,3-galactosyl-specific adhesin from fimbriated *Escherichia coli*, 3462

***Escherichia coli* gene regulation**
his operons of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* are regulated by DNA supercoiling, 517
The *narL* gene product activates the nitrate reductase operon and represses the fumarate reductase and trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase operons in *Escherichia coli*, 3901
Autogenous control of the S10 ribosomal protein operon of *Escherichia coli*: Genetic dissection of transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation, 6516
Nucleotide sequence of the *argR* gene of *Escherichia coli* K-12 and isolation of its product, the arginine repressor, 6697
Mutants of the catabolite activator protein of *Escherichia coli* that are specifically deficient in the gene-activation function, 8315
Arabinose-induced binding of AraC protein to $araI_2$ activates the *araBAD* operon promoter, 8814

***Escherichia coli* heat shock**
Induction of superoxide dismutase in *Escherichia coli* by heat shock, 2723
Eukaryotic M_r 83,000 heat shock protein has a homologue in *Escherichia coli*, 5177
Correlation between the 32-kDa σ factor levels and *in vitro* expression of *Escherichia coli* heat shock genes, 8365

***Escherichia coli* ion channel**
Pressure-sensitive ion channel in *Escherichia coli*, 2297

***Escherichia coli* ion transport**
Characterization of a Na^+/H^+ antiporter gene of *Escherichia coli*, 2615

***Escherichia coli* membrane protein**
Trigger factor: A soluble protein that folds pro-OmpA into a membrane-assembly-competent form, 5216
Determinants of membrane protein topology, 8525

***Escherichia coli* metabolism**
Biosynthesis of polyamines in ornithine decarboxylase, arginine decarboxylase, and agmatine ureohydrolase deletion mutants of *Escherichia coli* strain K-12, 4423

***Escherichia coli* mutation**
DNA base changes and alkylation following *in vivo* exposure of *Escherichia coli* to *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea or *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 344
Spectrum of cisplatin-induced mutations in *Escherichia coli*, 3758
DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* is required for UV and ethyl methanesulfonate mutagenesis, 4195
Spectra of spontaneous mutations in *Escherichia coli* strains defective in mismatch correction: The nature of *in vivo* DNA replication errors, 6220
Confidence interval for the number of selectively neutral amino acid polymorphisms, 6225

***Escherichia coli* nuclease**
Endonuclease IV of *Escherichia coli* is induced by paraquat, 3189

***Escherichia coli* oligosaccharide**
The function of acyl carrier protein in the synthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides does not require its phosphopantetheine prosthetic group, 8235

***Escherichia coli* plasmid**
Replication of mini-P1 plasmid DNA *in vitro* requires two initiation proteins, encoded by the *repA* gene of phage P1 and the *dnaA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 3668

Partition site of the P1 plasmid, 8544
Host control of plasmid replication: Requirement for the σ factor σ^{32} in transcription of mini-F replication initiator gene, 8849

***Escherichia coli* protease**
Escherichia coli contains a soluble ATP-dependent protease (Ti) distinct from protease La, 5550

***Escherichia coli* protein translocation**
Soluble factors stimulating secretory protein translocation in bacteria and yeast can substitute for each other, 3723
Biochemical evidence for the *secY24* defect in *Escherichia coli* protein translocation and its suppression by soluble cytoplasmic factors, 7448

***Escherichia coli* RecA protein**
Properties of the duplex DNA-dependent ATPase activity of *Escherichia coli* RecA protein and its role in branch migration, 3127

***Escherichia coli* recombination**
3′ homologous free ends are required for stable joint molecule formation by the RecA and single-stranded binding proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 690
Intramolecular recombination between partially homologous sequences in *Escherichia coli* and *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 6496
Integration host factor is required for the DNA inversion that controls phase variation in *Escherichia coli*, 6506
Identification of a transposon Tn7-dependent DNA-binding activity that recognizes the ends of Tn7, 7807

***Escherichia coli* respiratory chain**
Membrane association of proline dehydrogenase in *Escherichia coli* is redox dependent, 373

***Escherichia coli* RNA processing**
Heterologous enzyme function in *Escherichia coli* and the selection of genes encoding the catalytic RNA subunit of RNase P, 6825

***Escherichia coli* selenopolypeptide**
Cotranslational insertion of selenocysteine into formate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* directed by a UGA codon, 3156

***Escherichia coli* threonine dehydratase**
Covalent structure of biodegradative threonine dehydratase of *Escherichia coli*: Homology with other dehydratases, 393

***Escherichia coli* toxin**
Nucleotide sequence of the Shiga-like toxin genes of *Escherichia coli*, 4364
Conformation of protein secreted across bacterial outer membranes: A study of enterotoxin translocation from *Vibrio cholerae*, 7418
Importance of disulfide bridges in the structure and activity of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin ST1b, 8907

***Escherichia coli* transcription**
Detection of transcription-pausing *in vivo* in the *trp* operon leader region, 1507
lac repressor blocks *in vivo* transcription of *lac* control region DNA, 3199
Modulation of transcription by DNA supercoiling: A deletion analysis of the *Escherichia coli gyrA* and *gyrB* promoters, 4185
Role of glutamic acid-181 in DNA-sequence recognition by the catabolite gene activator protein (CAP) of *Escherichia coli*: Altered DNA-sequence-recognition properties of [Val^{181}]CAP and [Leu^{181}]CAP, 6083
DNA sequence analysis suggests that expression of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is controlled by an alternative σ factor, 6422

***Escherichia coli* transformation**
Transformation of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Corynebacterium ulcerans*, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and *Escherichia coli* with the *C. diphtheriae* plasmid pNG2, 4964

***Escherichia coli* translation**
Escherichia coli formylmethionine tRNA: Mutations in $\frac{GGG}{CCC}$ sequence conserved in anticodon stem of initiator tRNAs affect initiation of protein synthesis and conformation of anticodon loop, 334
AUU-to-AUG mutation in the initiator codon of the translation initiation factor IF3 abolishes translational autocontrol of its own gene (*infC*) *in vivo*, 4022
A single base change in the Shine–Dalgarno region of 16S rRNA of *Escherichia coli* affects translation of many proteins, 4757
Specialized ribosome system: Preferential translation of a single mRNA species by a subpopulation of mutated ribosomes in *Escherichia coli*, 4762
Effect of premature termination of translation on mRNA stability depends on the site of ribosome release, 4890
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* formylmethionine tRNA: A single base change enables initiator tRNA to act as an elongator *in vitro*, 8859

***Escherichia coli* transport**
II-B^{Glc}, a glucose receptor of the bacterial phosphotransferase system: Molecular cloning of *ptsG* and purification of the receptor from an overproducing strain of *Escherichia coli*, 930
Sequence homologies between proteins of bacterial phospho*enol*pyruvate-dependent sugar phosphotransferase systems: Identification of possible phosphate-carrying histidine residues, 4777
Lactose permease of *Escherichia coli*: Properties of mutants defective in substrate translocation, 5535
Bacillus subtilis sucrose-specific enzyme II of the phosphotransferase system: Expression in *Escherichia coli* and homology to enzymes II from enteric bacteria, 8773

***Escherichia coli* transposon**
Specific binding of transposase to terminal inverted repeats of transposable element Tn*3*, 8220
Identification of base pairs in the outside end of insertion sequence IS*50* that are needed for IS*50* and Tn*5* transposition, 9118

***Escherichia coli* TrpCF protein**
Three-dimensional structure of the bifunctional enzyme *N*-(5′-phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase–indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase from *Escherichia coli*, 5690

***Escherichia coli*, uropathogenic**
The PapG protein is the α-D-galactopyranosyl-(1→4)-β-D-galactopyranose-binding adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 5898

Esterase-6
Molecular cloning and characterization of esterase-6, a serine hydrolase of *Drosophila*, 3359

Esterase, detoxifying
Overproduction of detoxifying esterases in organophosphate-resistant *Culex* mosquitoes and their presence in other insects, 2113

Estradiol
Activation of growth factor secretion in tumorigenic states of breast cancer induced by 17β-estradiol or v-Ha-*ras* oncogene, 837
17β-Estradiol acts directly on the clonal osteoblastic cell line UMR106, 6267
Isolation and characterization of three endosomal fractions from the liver of estradiol-treated rats, 6785
Unexpected responses of the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone "pulse generator" to physiological estradiol inputs in the absence of the ovary, 8745

Estradiol response element
Interaction of two nonhistone proteins with the estradiol response element of the avian vitellogenin gene modulates the binding of estradiol–receptor complex, 7453

Estrogen biosynthesis
Vasoactive intestinal peptide enhances aromatase activity in the neonatal rat ovary before development of primary follicles or responsiveness to follicle-stimulating hormone, 5803

Estrogen receptor
Subpopulations of MCF7 cells separated by Percoll gradient centrifugation: A model to analyze the heterogeneity of human breast cancer, 7295
Developmental regulation of the estrogen receptor and the estrogen responsiveness of five yolk protein genes in the avian liver, 8493
Specific expression of the pS2 gene in subclasses of breast cancers in comparison with expression of the estrogen and progesterone receptors and the oncogene *ERBB2*, 9243

Ethanol
cDNA and derived amino acid sequence of ethanol-inducible rabbit liver cytochrome P-450 isozyme 3a (P-450$_{ALC}$), 638
Basal and adenosine receptor-stimulated levels of cAMP are reduced in lymphocytes from alcoholic patients, 1413
Reactive free radical generation *in vivo* in heart and liver of ethanol-fed rats: Correlation with radical formation *in vitro*, 9223
Alkanol effects on early potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurons depend on chain length, 9299

Ethidium
Enthalpy–entropy compensations in drug–DNA binding studies, 8922

Ethylene
Chlorophyll catabolism in senescing plant tissues: *In vivo* breakdown intermediates suggest different degradative pathways for *Citrus* fruit and parsley leaves, 1901
Regulation of gene expression by ethylene during *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato) fruit development, 2793
Plant defense genes are regulated by ethylene, 5202

***N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea**
Activated *neu* oncogene sequences in primary tumors of the peripheral nervous system induced in rats by transplacental exposure to ethylnitrosourea, 6317

Etioplast
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts, 6349

***ETn* element**
Nucleotide sequence and evolution of *ETn* elements, 3768

***ets* gene**
Interferon-inducible gene maps to a chromosomal band associated with a (4;11) translocation in acute leukemia cells, 2868
Temporal and tissue-specific expression of mouse *ets* genes, 3161
The *erg* gene: A human gene related to the *ets* oncogene, 6131

Europium
Evidence for the involvement of more than one metal cation in the Schiff base deprotonation process during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 4094

Eutherians
DNA methylation stabilizes X chromosome inactivation in eutherians but not in marsupials: Evidence for multistep maintenance of mammalian X dosage compensation, 6210

Evolution, bacterial
The guanine and cytosine content of genomic DNA and bacterial evolution, 166

Evolution, chemical
The case for an ancestral genetic system involving simple analogues of the nucleotides, 4398
Selection by differential molecular survival: A possible mechanism of early chemical evolution, 8253

Evolution in the laboratory
Evolution of accelerated senescence in laboratory populations of *Drosophila*, 1974

Evolution, molecular
Origin of noncoding DNA sequences: Molecular fossils of genome evolution, 6195
Evolution and maintenance of quantitative genetic variation by mutations, 6205
Confidence interval for the number of selectively neutral amino acid polymorphisms, 6225
Early genes that were oligomeric repeats generated a number of divergent domains on their own, 6486

Evolution, prebiotic
Basic protein enhances the incorporation of DNA into lipid vesicles: Model for the formation of primordial cells, 1978

Evolution, protozoan
Evolution of the genus *Leishmania* as revealed by comparisons of nuclear DNA restriction fragment patterns, 484

Evolution rate
Molecular clock rates at loci under stabilizing selection, 7996

Excitation–contraction coupling
Intracellular free calcium concentration measured with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy in intact ferret hearts, 6005
Cytosolic calcium transients from the beating mammalian heart, 7793

Exciton theory
Exciton interactions in reaction centers of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* probed by optical triplet-minus-singlet polarization spectroscopy at 1.2 K monitored through absorbance-detected magnetic resonance, 6147

Excitotoxin
Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase: Preferential glial localization in the rat brain visualized by immunocytochemistry, 3491

Exercise
Functional pools of oxidative and glycolytic fibers in human muscle observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy during exercise, 8976

Exocytosis
Altered protein kinase C in a mast cell variant defective in exocytosis, 1277
Simultaneous electrical and optical measurements show that membrane fusion precedes secretory granule swelling during exocytosis of beige mouse mast cells, 1585
Final steps in exocytosis observed in a cell with giant secretory granules, 1945

Exonuclease III
Loss of an apurinic/apyrimidinic site endonuclease increases the mutagenicity of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine to *Escherichia coli*, 2891

Exonuclease proofreading
Specificity and efficiency of editing of mismatches involved in the formation of base-substitution mutations by the 3′ → 5′ exonuclease activity of phage T4 DNA polymerase, 915
Proofreading by DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* depends on cooperative interaction of the polymerase and exonuclease subunits, 4389
Next-nucleotide effects in mutations driven by DNA precursor pool imbalances at the *aprt* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4450
Exonucleolytic proofreading by calf thymus DNA polymerase δ, 4865
A cryptic proofreading 3′→5′ exonuclease associated with the polymerase subunit of the DNA polymerase-primase from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5635

Exon, untranslated 5′
Optional exon in the 5′-untranslated region of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A synthase gene: Conserved sequence and splicing pattern in humans and hamsters, 1863
Sequence analysis of the complete cDNA and encoded polypeptide for the Glued gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6501

Exon usage
Organization of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) gene: Alternative exon usage as the basis for different membrane-associated domains, 294

Expression library screening
Screening an expression library with a ligand probe: Isolation and sequence of a cDNA corresponding to a brain calmodulin-binding protein, 3038

Expression vector
Expression of a synthetic gene encoding human insulin-like growth factor I in cultured mouse fibroblasts, 2638
Varicella–zoster virus as a live vector for the expression of foreign genes, 3896
Expression of P_1-450 and P_3-450 DNA coding sequences as enzymatically active cytochromes P-450 in mammalian cells, 4073
Cloning vectors for expression of cDNA libraries in mammalian cells, 8277

Extended x-ray absorption fine structure
On extended x-ray absorption fine structure studies of hemoglobin, 973

Extinction
Radiocarbon dates on bones of extinct birds from Hawaii, 2350
Leaf assemblages across the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary in the Raton Basin, New Mexico and Colorado, 5096

Extracellular matrix
See also Membrane, basement
Influence of a reconstituted basement membrane and its components on casein gene expression and secretion in mouse mammary epithelial cells, 136
Increased biosynthesis and processing of fibronectin in fibroblasts from diabetic mice, 1911
Endothelial cell-derived basic fibroblast growth factor: Synthesis and deposition into subendothelial extracellular matrix, 2292
A proteoglycan with HNK-1 antigenic determinants is a neuron-associated ligand for cytotactin, 2523
Neurite outgrowth on muscle cell surfaces involves extracellular matrix receptors as well as Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent cell adhesion molecules, 2555
Tenascin is a stromal marker for epithelial malignancy in the mammary gland, 4626
Matrix-driven translocation: Dependence on interaction of amino-terminal domain of fibronectin with heparin-like surface components of cells or particles, 4791
Type XII collagen: Distinct extracellular matrix component discovered by cDNA cloning, 6040
Structure of the chicken link protein gene: Exons correlate with the protein domains, 6399
Cranin: A laminin-binding protein of cell membranes, 6457
Isolation of osteogenin, an extracellular matrix-associated, bone-inductive protein, by heparin affinity chromatography, 7109

Extracellular matrix degradation
Coordinate regulation of stromelysin and collagenase genes determined with cDNA probes, 2600
Limited cleavage of cellular fibronectin by plasminogen activator purified from transformed cells, 2776
Human skin fibroblast stromelysin: Structure, glycosylation, substrate specificity, and differential expression in normal and tumorigenic cells, 6725

Eye
Involvement of a specific protein in the regulation of a circadian rhythm in *Aplysia* eye, 279
Retinal transplants can drive a pupillary reflex in host rat brains, 6958

Eye, frog
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes in *Xenopus*: Germinal cell transplants and their contributions to growth of the pigmented retinal epithelium, 3302
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Local cues control the decision to become germinal cells, 5292

Eye, insect
Gene encoding cytoskeletal proteins in *Drosophila* rhabdomeres, 985

$F(ab')_2$ receptor
Identification of Fc and $F(ab')_2$ IgG receptors on human platelets, 3575

Factor V
Complete cDNA and derived amino acid sequence of human factor V, 4846

Factor VII
Nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for human factor VII, a vitamin K-dependent protein participating in blood coagulation, 5158

Factor VIII
Characterization of five partial deletions of the factor VIII gene, 3772

Factor VIII procoagulant activity
Recovery from anti-VIII:C (antihemophilic factor) autoimmune disease is dependent on generation of antiidiotypes against anti-VIII:C autoantibodies, 828

Fagopyrum esculentum
Biochemical, immunological, and immunocytochemical evidence for the association of chalcone synthase with endoplasmic reticulum membranes, 8966

Family
Evolution of intrafamilial interactions, 8507

Fanconi anemia
Transfection of normal human and Chinese hamster DNA corrects diepoxybutane-induced chromosomal hypersensitivity of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts, 5853

Fasciola hepatica
Cloning and characterization of a female genital complex cDNA from the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica*, 2340

Fatty acid
Proton/hydroxide conductance and permeability through phospholipid bilayer membranes, 6443

Fatty acid-binding protein
Liver fatty acid binding protein is the mitosis-associated polypeptide target of a carcinogen in rat hepatocytes, 7547

Fatty acid metabolism
Peroxisomal β-oxidation enzyme proteins in adrenoleukodystrophy: Distinction between X-linked adrenoleukodystrophy and neonatal adrenoleukodystrophy, 1425
Stimulation of S14 mRNA and lipogenesis in brown fat by hypothyroidism, cold exposure, and cafeteria feeding: Evidence supporting a general role for S14 in lipogenesis and lipogenesis in the maintenance of thermogenesis, 3070

Fatty acid β-oxidation
Purification, properties, and immunocytochemical localization of human liver peroxisomal enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase, 3214
Nucleotide sequence of medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase mRNA and its expression in enzyme-deficient human tissue, 4068
Structure of L-3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase: Preliminary chain tracing at 2.8-Å resolution, 8262

Fatty acylation
Purified membrane and soluble folate-binding proteins from cultured KB cells have similar amino acid compositions and molecular weights but differ in fatty acid acylation, 6546

Fc receptor
Human lymphocyte Fc receptor for IgE: Sequence homology of its cloned cDNA with animal lectins, 819
Identification of Fc and $F(ab')_2$ IgG receptors on human platelets, 3575
Murine B-cell stimulatory factor 1 (interleukin 4) increases expression of the Fc receptor for IgE on mouse B cells, 4606
B-cell-stimulatory factor 1 reverses Fc receptor-mediated inhibition of B-lymphocyte activation, 6254

Feeding
Multiple neuropeptides in cholinergic motor neurons of *Aplysia*: Evidence for modulation intrinsic to the motor circuit, 3486
Behavioral feeding specialization in *Pinaroloxias inornata*, the "Darwin's Finch" of Cocos Island, Costa Rica, 5506

***F* element**
Related polypeptides are encoded by *Drosophila* F elements, I factors, and mammalian L1 sequences, 5843

Feline leukemia virus
Suppressive effect on polyclonal B-cell activation of a synthetic peptide homologous to a transmembrane component of oncogenic retroviruses, 237

Fenpropimorph
Ecdysteroid biosynthesis and embryonic development are disturbed in insects (*Locusta migratoria*) reared on plant diet (*Triticum sativum*) with a selectively modified sterol profile, 643

Ferret
See *Mustela*

Ferritin
Translation of ferritin light and heavy subunit mRNAs is regulated by intracellular chelatable iron levels in rat hepatoma cells, 2277
Influence of altered transcription on the translational control of human ferritin expression, 6335
A cis-acting element is necessary and sufficient for translational regulation of human ferritin expression in response to iron, 6730
Conservation of ferritin heavy subunit gene structure: Implications for the regulation of ferritin gene expression, 7438
Model for intermediate steps in monocytic differentiation: c-*myc*, c-*fms*, and ferritin as markers, 7619
Iron regulates ferritin mRNA translation through a segment of its 5′ untranslated region, 8478

Ferritin–aluminum complex
Ferritin: Isolation of aluminum–ferritin complex from brain, 7866

Fertilization
Centrosome detection in sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody against *Drosophila* intermediate filament proteins: Characterization of stages of the division cycle of centrosomes, 8488

α-Fetoprotein gene
Specific sets of DNase I-hypersensitive sites are associated with the potential and overt expression of the rat albumin and α-fetoprotein genes, 2135

***F* factor**
Host control of plasmid replication: Requirement for the σ factor σ^{32} in transcription of mini-F replication initiator gene, 8849

***fgr* gene**
Differential expression and regulation of the c-*src* and c-*fgr* protooncogenes in myelomonocytic cells, 4480

Fibrin fiber assembly
Twisting of fibrin fibers limits their radial growth, 8991

Fibrinogen
Structure of a cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-specific gene shows a strong homology to fibrinogen β and γ chains, 1609

Fibrinogen receptor
Human endothelial cells synthesize and express an Arg-Gly-Asp-directed adhesion receptor involved in attachment to fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor, 6471

Fibroblast
Effect of elastin peptides on ion fluxes in mononuclear cells, fibroblasts, and smooth muscle cells, 995
Increased biosynthesis and processing of fibronectin in fibroblasts from diabetic mice, 1911
Oligonucleotides with rapid turnover of the phosphate groups occur endogenously in eukaryotic cells, 1936
Altered chloride metabolism in cultured cystic fibrosis skin fibroblasts, 3009
Hindered diffusion of inert tracer particles in the cytoplasm of mouse 3T3 cells, 4910
Identification of a cell-specific transcriptional enhancer in the first intron of the mouse α_2 (type I) collagen gene, 5590
Transforming growth factor β induces monocyte chemotaxis and growth factor production, 5788
Endogenous lectins from cultured cells: Nuclear localization of carbohydrate-binding protein 35 in proliferating 3T3 fibroblasts, 6452
Human skin fibroblast stromelysin: Structure, glycosylation, substrate specificity, and differential expression in normal and tumorigenic cells, 6725
Identification of a third region of cell-specific alternative splicing in human fibronectin mRNA, 7179
Lysinuric protein intolerance mutation is expressed in the plasma membrane of cultured skin fibroblasts, 7711
Identification of a phenotype-specific enhancer in the first intron of the rat collagen II gene, 8864
Regulatory elements in the first intron contribute to transcriptional control of the human α1(I) collagen gene, 8869

Fibroblast growth factor
Tumor necrosis factor type α, a potent inhibitor of endothelial cell growth *in vitro*, is angiogenic *in vivo*, 5277
Astroglial and fibroblast growth factors have neurotrophic factor functions for cultured peripheral and central nervous system neurons, 5459
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein, 7305

Fibroblast growth factor, acidic
Human vascular smooth muscle cells both express and respond to heparin-binding growth factor I (endothelial cell growth factor), 7124

Fibroblast growth factor, basic
Basic fibroblast growth factor in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells: Implications for the proliferation and neovascularization of myoblast-derived tumors, 842
Multiple forms of basic fibroblast growth factor: Amino-terminal cleavages by tumor cell- and brain cell-derived acid proteinases, 1839
Endothelial cell-derived basic fibroblast growth factor: Synthesis and deposition into subendothelial extracellular matrix, 2292
Pituitary follicular cells produce basic fibroblast growth factor, 5773
M_r 25,000 heparin-binding protein from guinea pig brain is a high molecular weight form of basic fibroblast growth factor, 5778
Basic fibroblast growth factor enters the nucleolus and stimulates the transcription of ribosomal genes in ABAE cells undergoing $G_0 \rightarrow G_1$ transition, 6770

Fibronectin
Efficient and stable expression of recombinant fibronectin polypeptides, 754
Increased biosynthesis and processing of fibronectin in fibroblasts from diabetic mice, 1911
Limited cleavage of cellular fibronectin by plasminogen activator purified from transformed cells, 2776
Matrix-driven translocation: Dependence on interaction of amino-terminal domain of fibronectin with heparin-like surface components of cells or particles, 4791

Fibronectin gene promoter
Cloning and analysis of the promoter region of the human fibronectin gene, 1876

Fibronectin mRNA
Identification of a third region of cell-specific alternative splicing in human fibronectin mRNA, 7179

Fibronectin receptor
The very late antigen family of heterodimers is part of a superfamily of molecules involved in adhesion and embryogenesis, 3239

Fibrosarcoma cell
Identification of interferon-modulated proliferation-related cDNA sequences, 8453

Ficoll
Hindered diffusion of inert tracer particles in the cytoplasm of mouse 3T3 cells, 4910

Field, scalar
Self-excitation of a nonlinear scalar field in a random medium, 6323

Filariasis
Monoclonal antibody to a unique surface epitope of the human filaria *Brugia malayi* identifies infective larvae in mosquito vectors, 6914

***fimA* gene**
Integration host factor is required for the DNA inversion that controls phase variation in *Escherichia coli*, 6506

Fimbria
See Pilus

Fimbrillin
Isolation and characterization of the α-sialyl-β-2,3-galactosyl-specific adhesin from fimbriated *Escherichia coli*, 3462

Finite difference equations
Discrete wave mechanics: The hydrogen atom with angular momentum, 1469

Finite fields
Algebraic complexities and algebraic curves over finite fields, 1739

Firefly
See *Photinus*

Fish
See *Brienomyrus, Carassius, Electrophorus, Heterodontus, Roccus, Torpedo*

Flagella
DNA sequence analysis suggests that expression of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is controlled by an alternative σ factor, 6422

Flagellar motor
Identification of the M-ring protein of the flagellar motor of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 7483

Flagellin gene
Promoter mapping and cell cycle regulation of flagellin gene transcription in *Caulobacter crescentus*, 1142

Flaviviridae
Comparison of the virulent Asibi strain of yellow fever virus with the 17D vaccine strain derived from it, 2019

Flavocytochrome b_2
Three-dimensional structure of flavocytochrome b_2 from baker's yeast at 3.0-Å resolution, 2629

Flavonoid
Induction of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* common *nod* genes by isoflavones isolated from *Glycine max*, 7428

Flavonoid biosynthesis
Biochemical, immunological, and immunocytochemical evidence for the association of chalcone synthase with endoplasmic reticulum membranes, 8966

Flow cytometric resonance energy transfer
Flow cytometric resonance energy transfer measurements support the association of a 95-kDa peptide termed T27 with the 55-kDa Tac peptide, 7246

Flowering
Floral determination in internode tissues of day-neutral tobacco first occurs many nodes below the apex, 2790

FLP protein
Mutations in the 2-μm circle site-specific recombinase that abolish recombination without affecting substrate recognition, 2189

Fluke
See *Fasciola, Schistosoma*

Flunitrazepam
Imaging of a glioma using peripheral benzodiazepine receptor ligands, 891

***N*-(2-Fluorenyl)acetamide**
See 2-Acetylaminofluorene

Fluorescence microscopy
Cell specificity of vasopressin binding in renal collecting duct: Computer-enhanced imaging of a fluorescent hormone analog, 6000

Fluorescence polarization
Molecular dynamics simulations of fluorescence polarization of tryptophans in myoglobin, 6142

6-Fluorobenzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide
Role of diaxial versus diequatorial hydroxyl groups in the tumorigenic activity of a benzo[*a*]pyrene bay-region diol epoxide, 8633

5-Fluorouracil
Metabolism of 5-fluorouracil to an *N*-cholyl-2-fluoro-β-alanine conjugate: Previously unrecognized role for bile acids in drug conjugation, 5439
Synergy of interleukin 1 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: *In vivo* stimulation of stem-cell recovery and hematopoietic regeneration following 5-fluorouracil treatment of mice, 7134

Fly
See *Drosophila, Musca*

FMRF-amide
See Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2

***fms* gene**
Isolation of a rearranged human transforming gene following transfection of Kaposi sarcoma DNA, 5660
Model for intermediate steps in monocytic differentiation: c-*myc*, c-*fms*, and ferritin as markers, 7619

***fms* gene family**
Expression of a *fms*-related oncogene in carcinogen-induced neoplastic epithelial cells, 1804

Foam cell
Probucol prevents the progression of atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, an animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia, 5928

Folate-binding protein
Purified membrane and soluble folate-binding proteins from cultured KB cells have similar amino acid compositions and molecular weights but differ in fatty acid acylation, 6546

Folic acid
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition, 4860
Identification of methotrexate transport deficiency in mammalian cells using fluoresceinated methotrexate and flow cytometry, 7154
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition (Correction), 7523
Elevated c-*myc* protooncogene expression in autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease, 8394

Follistatin
Isolation and partial characterization of follistatin: A single-chain M_r 35,000 monomeric protein that inhibits the release of follicle-stimulating hormone, 8282

Follitropin
Gonadotropin-releasing peptide from human follicular fluid: Isolation, characterization, and chemical synthesis, 959
Synthetic peptide with inhibin-like activity preferentially inhibits follitropin secretion in comparison with lutropin-releasing hormone antagonists, 2043
Characteristics of binding of human seminal α-inhibin-92 to human pituitary membranes, 3595
Hormonal activation of ionic currents in follicle-enclosed *Xenopus* oocytes, 4135
Secretion of follicle-stimulating hormone and production of inhibin are reciprocally related, 4631
Vasoactive intestinal peptide enhances aromatase activity in the neonatal rat ovary before development of primary follicles or responsiveness to follicle-stimulating hormone, 5803
Isolation and partial characterization of follistatin: A single-chain M_r 35,000 monomeric protein that inhibits the release of follicle-stimulating hormone, 8282

Force generation
Force generation by muscle fibers in rigor: A laser temperature-jump study, 975

Formate dehydrogenase
Cotranslational insertion of selenocysteine into formate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* directed by a UGA codon, 3156

Formylmethionyl peptide receptor
A series of six ligands for the human formyl peptide receptor: Tetrapeptides with high chemotactic potency and efficacy, 7967

Formyl phosphate
3'-Formyl phosphate-ended DNA: High-energy intermediate in antibiotic-induced DNA sugar damage, 7070

Forskolin
α_2-Adrenergic receptor-mediated sensitization of forskolin-stimulated cyclic AMP production, 1294
Regulation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor phosphorylation in rat myotubes by forskolin and cAMP, 6591

***fos* gene**
Drastically increased expression of *MYC* and *FOS* protooncogenes during *in vitro* differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells, 223
Expression of a set growth-related immediate early genes in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Coordinate regulation with c-*fos* or c-*myc*, 1182
Inducible binding of a factor to the c-*fos* regulatory region, 1272
Rapid and reversible changes in nucleosome structure accompany the activation, repression, and superinduction of murine fibroblast protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc* gene, 5252
Promoter trans-activation of protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc*, but not c-Ha-*ras*, by products of adenovirus early region 1A, 6430

***fos* mRNA**
Regulation of c-*myc* and c-*fos* mRNA levels by polyomavirus: Distinct roles for the capsid protein VP_1 and the viral early proteins, 1210

***fps* gene**
A conserved domain regulates interactions of the v-fps protein-tyrosine kinase with the host cell, 9064

Fractals
Exact Hausdorff dimension in random recursive constructions, 3959

Frankia
The actinorhizal root-nodule symbiont *Frankia* sp. strain CpI1 has two glutamine synthetases, 6126

***frd* operon**
The *narL* gene product activates the nitrate reductase operon and represses the fumarate reductase and trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase operons in *Escherichia coli*, 3901

Free-energy transduction
Can free energy be transduced from electric noise?, 434
Asymmetry and external noise-induced free energy transduction, 729

Free-radical generation
Direct measurement of free radical generation following reperfusion of ischemic myocardium, 1404
Reactive free radical generation *in vivo* in heart and liver of ethanol-fed rats: Correlation with radical formation *in vitro*, 9223

Frisuf polyhedra
Crystal structure of hexagonal $MnAl_4$, 3537

Friend virus, anemia strain
Identification of the receptor for erythropoietin receptor by cross-linking to Friend virus-infected erythroid cells, 3690

Frog
See *Rana, Xenopus*

Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate
Activities synthesizing and degrading fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in spinach leaves reside on different proteins, 2742

Fructose-1,6-bisphosphate aldolase
Molecular architecture of rabbit skeletal muscle aldolase at 2.7-Å resolution, 7846
Human aldolase A deficiency associated with a hemolytic anemia: Thermolabile aldolase due to a single base mutation, 8623

Fruit fly
See *Drosophila*

Fucosyltransferase
Mutants of embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 5798

Fungal evolution
Extensive genetic divergence associated with speciation in filamentous fungi, 2355
Phylogenetic relationships between chlorophytes, chrysophytes, and oomycetes, 5823

Fungitoxic compound
Phytoalexin synthesis by the sorghum mesocotyl in response to infection by pathogenic and nonpathogenic fungi, 5520

Fungus
See *Achlya, Aspergillus, Cephalosporium, Ceratocystis, Cochliobolus, Colletotrichum, Collybia, Drechslera, Endothia, Helminthosporium, Magnaporthe, Neurospora, Phycomyces, Phytophthora, Saccharomyces, Schizosaccharomyces*

GABA
See γ-Aminobutyric acid

gag gene expression
Transcriptional ($p40^{x}$) and post-transcriptional ($p27^{x-III}$) regulators are required for the expression and replication of human T-cell leukemia virus type I genes, 3653

gag gene product
Two efficient ribosomal frameshifting events are required for synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag*-related polyproteins, 4298
Human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* exhibits autoprocessing and specific maturation of the gag precursor, 8903

***gag-pro* gene**
Characterization of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag-pro* gene products and the ribosomal frameshift site by protein sequencing, 7041

Gait
Abnormal gait sequence in locomotion after atropine treatment of catecholamine-deficient akinetic rats, 8750

Galactocerebroside
Hematopoietic cell transplantation in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (the twitcher mouse): Effects on levels of galactosylceramidase, psychosine, and galactocerebrosides, 4259

α-D-Galactopyranosyl-(1→4)-β-D-galactopyranose
The PapG protein is the α-D-galactopyranosyl-(1→4)-β-D-galactopyranose-binding adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 5898

Galactose operon
Two promoters, one inducible and one constitutive, control transcription of the *Streptomyces lividans* galactose operon, 2130

β-Galactosidase hybrid protein
A β-galactosidase hybrid protein targeted to nuclei as a marker for developmental studies, 6795

β-D-Galactoside-binding lectin
Extensive amino acid sequence homologies between animal lectins, 6345

Galactoside/proton cotransport
Lactose permease of *Escherichia coli*: Properties of mutants defective in substrate translocation, 5535

Galactosylceramidase
Hematopoietic cell transplantation in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (the twitcher mouse): Effects on levels of galactosylceramidase, psychosine, and galactocerebrosides, 4259

α-Galactosyl-(1→3)-galactose
Evolutionary relationship between the natural anti-Gal antibody and the Galα1→3Gal epitope in primates, 1369

Galanin
Galanin inhibits acetycholine release in the ventral hippocampus of the rat: Histochemical, autoradiographic, *in vivo*, and *in vitro* studies, 7339

Galaxy
The local redshift–distance relation and spatial uniformity, 6326

***GAL4* gene**
Mutations that inactivate a yeast transcriptional regulatory protein cluster in an evolutionarily conserved DNA binding domain, 2401

Games
Nonmetric test of the minimax theory of two-person zerosum games, 2106

Ganglion, basal
Anatomical relationship between the basal ganglia and the basal nucleus of Meynert in human and monkey forebrain, 1408

Ganglion, superior cervical
Regulation of molecular components of the synapse in the developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 8687

Ganglioside
Gangliosides as bimodal regulators of cell growth, 141
Cell-surface antigens of melanoma recognized by human monoclonal antibodies, 2416
Alteration of glycolipids in *ras*-transfected NIH 3T3 cells, 6065

Ganglioside GD3
O-Acetylation of a cell-surface carbohydrate creates discrete molecular patterns during neural development, 8716

Ganglioside GM1
Anti-idiotypic antibodies as probes of protein active sites: Application to cholera toxin subunit B, 3673
Ganglioside inhibition of glutamate-mediated protein kinase C translocation in primary cultures of cerebellar neurons, 8707

Ganglioside GM2
Vaccines containing purified GM2 ganglioside elicit GM2 antibodies in melanoma patients, 2911

Ganglioside GT1b
Ganglioside inhibition of glutamate-mediated protein kinase C translocation in primary cultures of cerebellar neurons, 8707

Gap junction
Relative roles of gap junction channels and cytoplasm in cell-to-cell diffusion of fluorescent tracers, 2272
Gap junctional coupling modulates secretion of exocrine pancreas, 4901
Retinal horizontal cell gap junctional conductance is modulated by dopamine through a cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7319

Gap junction assembly
Gap junction assembly in the preimplantation mouse conceptus is independent of microtubules, microfilaments, cell flattening, and cytokinesis, 3718

Gases, reacting
Criteria for regular spacing of reacting Mach stems, 6011

Gas exchange
Voltage dependence of K^+ channels in guard-cell protoplasts, 4108

Gastric inhibitory polypeptide
Sequence of an intestinal cDNA encoding human gastric inhibitory polypeptide precursor, 7005

Gastrin, little
On the biologically active structures of cholecystokinin, little gastrin, and enkephalin in the gastrointestinal system, 4821

Gastrin receptor
Monoclonal antibody to the gastrin receptor on parietal cells recognizes a 78-kDa protein, 2698

Gaucher disease
Complete correction of the enzymatic defect of type I Gaucher disease fibroblasts by retroviral-mediated gene transfer, 906

***GCD* genes**
A segment of *GCN4* mRNA containing the upstream AUG codons confers translational control upon a heterologous yeast transcript, 2863

***GCN* gene**
A segment of *GCN4* mRNA containing the upstream AUG codons confers translational control upon a heterologous yeast transcript, 2863

GCN4 regulatory protein
Homology between the DNA-binding domain of the GCN4 regulatory protein of yeast and the carboxyl-terminal region of a protein coded for by the oncogene *jun*, 3316

Gels
Biological macromolecules as gels: Functional similarities, 6741

Geminivirus
Single-stranded DNA from abutilon mosaic virus is present in the plastids of infected *Abutilon sellovianum*, 8996

Gene *32*
Zinc(II) and the single-stranded DNA binding protein of bacteriophage T4, 8515

Gene activation
Ontogenic activation of a fusion gene introduced into sea urchin eggs, 151

Gene amplification
Tunicamycin-resistant *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*: Expression of virulence associated with an increased activity of *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase and amplification of its presumptive gene, 1253
Incomplete Y chromosomes promote magnification in male and female *Drosophila*, 2382

Molecular cloning of the *akt* oncogene and its human homologues *AKT1* and *AKT2*: Amplification of *AKT1* in a primary human gastric adenocarcinoma, 5034
Amplification and deregulation of *MYC* following Epstein–Barr virus infection of a human B-cell line, 5838
Increased expression of the epidermal growth factor receptor gene in malignant gliomas is invariably associated with gene amplification, 6899
Frequencies of independent and simultaneous selection of Chinese hamster cells for methotrexate and doxorubicin (adriamycin) resistance, 9261

Gene autoregulation
Adenovirus *E1A* gene autorepression: Revertants of an *E1A* promoter mutation encode altered E1A proteins, 8185

Gene cloning
Random cloning of genes from mouse chromosome 17, 3325
Syrinx 2A: An improved λ phage vector designed for screening DNA libraries by recombination *in vivo*, 4379

Gene conversion
Repair of single-stranded loops in heteroduplex DNA transfected into mammalian cells, 1619
The same β-globin gene mutation is present on nine different β-thalassemia chromosomes in a Sardinian population, 2882
Sequence and evolution of HLA-DR7- and -DRw53-associated β-chain genes, 4929
Recombinational substrates designed to study recombination between unique and repetitive sequences *in vivo*, 6215
Allelic variation in the DR subregion of the human major histocompatibility complex, 6234
Gene conversion-like events cause steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 8091
Release of soluble pilin antigen coupled with gene conversion in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9079

Gene-culture coevolution
Toward a theory for the evolution of cultural communication: Coevolution of signal transmission and reception, 7164

Gene dosage
Molecular analysis of X chromosome dosage compensation in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 7600
Transgenic mice with increased Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase activity: Animal model of dosage effects in Down syndrome, 8044

Gene duplication
Tandem linkage and unusual RNA splicing of the T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region genes, 1992
Mammalian alcohol dehydrogenases of separate classes: Intermediates between different enzymes and intraclass isozymes, 2580
Tandem duplications in animal mitochondrial DNAs: Variation in incidence and gene content among lizards, 7183
Close linkage of the mouse and human CD3 γ- and δ-chain genes suggests that their transcription is controlled by common regulatory elements, 9131

Gene duplication, intragenic
Sequence analysis of a cDNA clone encoding the liver cell adhesion molecule, L-CAM, 2808

Gene evolution
Evolutionary changes in the developmental expression of silkmoth chorion genes and their morphological consequences, 479
Eukaryotic M_r 83,000 heat shock protein has a homologue in *Escherichia coli*, 5177

Gene, expendable
Molecular karyotype of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Conserved linkage groups and expendable histidine-rich protein genes, 7672

Gene expression, astrocyte
Astrocyte gene expression in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, 5937

Gene expression, cell cycle-dependent
Molecular cloning of a gene that is necessary for G_1 progression in mammalian cells, 1565
Cloning and sequence of the human nuclear protein cyclin: Homology with DNA-binding proteins, 1575
Cloning, sequence analysis, and expression of the large subunit of the human lymphocyte activation antigen 4F2, 9204

Gene expression, cell-specific
Expression of members of immunoglobulin gene family in somatic cell hybrids between human B and T cells, 4969
Selective transcription and DNase I protection of the rat prolactin gene by GH_3 pituitary cell-free extracts, 5211
Differential expression of opioid peptide genes by testicular germ cells and somatic cells, 5695
Identification of a phenotype-specific enhancer in the first intron of the rat collagen II gene, 8864

Gene expression, constitutive
Interferon messenger RNA is produced constitutively in the organs of normal individuals, 5038

Gene expression, coordinate
Suppression of endo B cytokeratin by its antisense RNA inhibits the normal coexpression of endo A cytokeratin, 1040
Coordinate regulation of stromelysin and collagenase genes determined with cDNA probes, 2600
Use of *phoA* gene fusions to identify a pilus colonization factor coordinately regulated with cholera toxin, 2833
Close linkage of the mouse and human CD3 γ- and δ-chain genes suggests that their transcription is controlled by common regulatory elements, 9131

Gene expression, developmental
Modulation of gene expression in multiple hematopoietic cell lineages following retroviral vector gene transfer, 789
Expression of cytoskeletal protein 4.1 during avian erythroid cellular maturation, 1035
Developmental acquisition of DNase I sensitivity of the phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene in rat liver, 1132
Abundant expression of homeobox genes in mouse embryonal carcinoma cells correlates with chemically induced differentiation, 1304
Expression of the proopiomelanocortin gene is developmentally regulated and affected by germ cells in the male mouse reproductive system, 1600
Specific sets of DNase I-hypersensitive sites are associated with the potential and overt expression of the rat albumin and α-fetoprotein genes, 2135
Translocation of an unusual cAMP receptor to the nucleus during development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2322
Expression of c-*mos* RNA in germ cells of male and female mice, 4509
Two human homeobox genes, *c1* and *c8*: Structure analysis and expression in embryonic development, 4914
T-cell receptor genes in autoimmune mice: T-cell subsets have unexpected T-cell receptor gene programs, 5883
Developmental, organ-specific, and light-dependent expression of the tomato ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit gene family, 7104
A short 5′-flanking DNA region is sufficient for developmentally correct expression of moth chorion genes in *Drosophila*, 7987
Differential regulation of mRNA encoding nerve growth factor and its receptor in rat sciatic nerve during development, degeneration, and regeneration: Role of macrophages, 8735

Gene expression, ectopic
Pst I restriction fragment length polymorphism of the human placental alkaline phosphatase gene in normal placentae and tumors, 4529

Gene expression, germ-cell
Distinct developmental patterns of c-*mos* protooncogene expression in female and male mouse germ cells, 5301
Spermatid-specific expression of protamine 1 in transgenic mice, 5316

Gene expression, glucocorticoid-regulated
Molecular markers of neuroendocrine development and evidence of environmental regulation, 2336

Gene expression, heat shock
Correlation between the 32-kDa σ factor levels and *in vitro* expression of *Escherichia coli* heat shock genes, 8365

Gene expression, hemoglobin
S1 nuclease analysis of α-globin gene expression in preleukemic patients with acquired hemoglobin H disease after transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cells, 2387

Gene expression, heterologous
Expression and assembly of functional bacterial luciferase in plants, 131
Production of glycosylated physiologically "normal" human α_1-antitrypsin by mouse fibroblasts modified by insertion of a human α_1-antitrypsin cDNA using a retroviral vector, 1050
Cloning and heterologous expression of glycosidase genes from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2585
Expression of size-selected mRNA encoding the intestinal Na/glucose cotransporter in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 2634
Expression of a synthetic gene encoding human insulin-like growth factor I in cultured mouse fibroblasts, 2638
Tissue-specific expression of the human type II collagen gene in mice, 2803
Intracellular human γ-interferon triggers an antiviral state in transformed murine L cells, 2906
Expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycoprotein invertase in mouse fibroblasts: Glycosylation, secretion, and enzymatic activity, 3570
Expression of functionally active human antithrombin III, 3886
Varicella–zoster virus as a live vector for the expression of foreign genes, 3896
Rearrangement and expression of rabbit immunoglobulin κ light chain gene in transgenic mice, 4229
Expression of the α-bungarotoxin binding site of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor by *Escherichia coli* transformants, 4318
Increased biological activity of deglycosylated recombinant human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor produced by yeast or animal cells, 4428
Cloning and heterologous expression of a gene cluster for the biosynthesis of tetracenomycin C, the anthracycline antibiotic antitumor antibiotic of *Streptomyces glaucescens*, 4445
Characterization of avian and viral $p60^{src}$ proteins expressed in yeast, 4455
Specialized ribosome system: Preferential translation of a single mRNA species by a subpopulation of mutated ribosomes in *Escherichia coli*, 4762
Engineered defective interfering RNAs of Sindbis virus express bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase in avian cells, 4811
A human β-actin expression vector system directs high-level accumulation of antisense transcripts, 4831
Expression of active, membrane-bound human placental alkaline phosphatase by transfected simian cells, 4885
Gene expression from transcriptionally disabled retroviral vectors, 5197
High-level expression of human insulin receptor cDNA in mouse NIH 3T3 cells, 5237

Expression of herpes simplex virus 1 glycoprotein B by a recombinant vaccinia virus and protection of mice against lethal herpes simplex virus 1 infection, 5908
Stable expression of transfected *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor α subunits in mouse fibroblast L cells, 5967
Expression of enzymatically active poliovirus RNA-dependent RNA polymerase in *Escherichia coli*, 6050
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts, 6349
Effects of preventing O-glycosylation on the secretion of human chorionic gonadotropin in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6354
Expression of human extracellular superoxide dismutase in Chinese hamster ovary cells and characterization of the product, 6634
Overproduction and purification of the *luxR* gene product: Transcriptional activator of the *Vibrio fischeri* luminescence system, 6639
Heterologous enzyme function in *Escherichia coli* and the selection of genes encoding the catalytic RNA subunit of RNase P, 6825
Construction and expression of a recombinant antibody-targeted plasminogen activator, 6904
Humoral immune response to the entire human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein made in insect cells, 6924
Structure of the gene for human β_2-adrenergic receptor: Expression and promoter characterization, 6995
Insertion and deletion mutagenesis of the human cytomegalovirus genome, 7213
Efficient introduction of plasmid DNA into *Trypanosoma brucei* and transcription of a transfected chimeric gene, 7812
pH-sensitive immunoliposomes mediate target-cell-specific delivery and controlled expression of a foreign gene in mouse, 7851
Cloning vectors for expression of cDNA libraries in mammalian cells, 8277
Molecular cloning of a CD28 cDNA by a high-efficiency COS cell expression system, 8573
Human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* exhibits autoprocessing and specific maturation of the gag precursor, 8903

Gene expression, hormonally regulated
Thyroid hormone regulates expression of a transfected α-myosin heavy-chain fusion gene in fetal heart cells, 3122
Regulation of the induction of a cytochrome P-450 prostaglandin ω-hydroxylase by pregnancy in rabbit lung, 7911

Gene expression, iron-regulated
Conservation of ferritin heavy subunit gene structure: Implications for the regulation of ferritin gene expression, 7438

Gene expression, light-induced
Light induction of gene expression in *Myxococcus xanthus*, 2359
Developmental, organ-specific, and light-dependent expression of the tomato ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit gene family, 7104
Analysis of cis-active sequences involved in the leaf-specific expression of a potato gene in transgenic plants, 7943
Artificial combination of two cis-regulatory elements generates a unique pattern of expression in transgenic plants, 8986

Gene expression, mammalian
Chromatin structure is required to block transcription of the methylated herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1177

Gene expression, muscle
An activated c-Ha-*ras* allele blocks the induction of muscle-specific genes whose expression is contingent on mitogen withdrawal, 8956

Gene expression, neuromodulated
Modulation of tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression in the central nervous system visualized by *in situ* hybridization, 1699

Gene expression, organ-specific
Artificial combination of two cis-regulatory elements generates a unique pattern of expression in transgenic plants, 8986

Gene expression, oxygen-regulated
DNA sequences required for anaerobic expression of the maize alcohol dehydrogenase 1 gene, 6624
The regulated expression of erythropoietin by two human hepatoma cell lines, 7972

Gene expression, periodic
Promoter mapping and cell cycle regulation of flagellin gene transcription in *Caulobacter crescentus*, 1142

Gene expression, plasmid
Organization and nucleotide sequence determination of a gene cluster involved in 3-chlorocatechol degradation, 4460

Gene expression, proliferation-dependent
Expression of a set growth-related immediate early genes in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Coordinate regulation with c-*fos* or c-*myc*, 1182
Identification of interferon-modulated proliferation-related cDNA sequences, 8453

Gene expression, retinol-dependent
Rat cellular retinol-binding protein: cDNA sequence and rapid retinol-dependent accumulation of mRNA, 3209

Gene expression, retroviral
Transcriptional ($p40^x$) and post-transcriptional ($p27^{x\text{-}III}$) regulators are required for the expression and replication of human T-cell leukemia virus type I genes, 3653
Multiple sequence elements are required for regulation of human T-cell leukemia virus gene expression, 4919

Gene expression, sex-linked
Hepatitis B surface antigen gene expression is regulated by sex steroids and glucocorticoids in transgenic mice, 1187

Gene expression, stress-induced
Differential mRNA transcription during salinity stress in barley, 94
Gene induction and repression by salt treatment in roots of the salinity-sensitive Chinese Spring wheat and the salinity-tolerant Chinese Spring × *Elytrigia elongata* amphiploid, 99

Gene expression, synthetic
Expression of a synthetic bovine rhodopsin gene in monkey kidney cells, 8874
High-level expression of sperm whale myoglobin in *Escherichia coli*, 8961

Gene expression, tissue-specific
Cloning and tissue-specific expression of mouse macrophage colony-stimulating factor mRNA, 1157
A genetic analysis of extinction: Trans-regulation of 16 liver-specific genes in hepatoma–fibroblast hybrid cells, 1614
Structure and expression of the rat neuropeptide Y gene, 2068
Identification of atrial natriuretic factor gene transcripts in the central nervous system of the rat, 2175
Tissue-specific expression of the human type II collagen gene in mice, 2803
Isolation of cDNA clones for the catalytic γ subunit of mouse muscle phosphorylase kinase: Expression of mRNA in normal and mutant *Phk* mice, 2886
Temporal and tissue-specific expression of mouse *ets* genes, 3161
Upstream DNA sequences required for tissue-specific expression of the *HLA-DRα* gene, 4254
The molecular cloning of a type II regulatory subunit of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rat skeletal muscle and mouse brain, 5192
Molecular cloning and analysis of functional cDNA and genomic clones encoding bovine cellular retinoic acid-binding protein, 5645
Type XII collagen: Distinct extracellular matrix component discovered by cDNA cloning, 6040
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions, 6330
CArG boxes in the human cardiac α-actin gene are core binding sites for positive trans-acting regulatory factors, 6702
Molecular cloning of complementary DNA encoding the lignin-forming peroxidase from tobacco: Molecular analysis and tissue-specific expression, 7542
Accurate 5′ splice-site selection in mouse κ immunoglobulin light chain premessenger RNAs is not cell-type-specific, 7928
Stage- and tissue-specific expression of the *neu* oncogene in rat development, 8498
Enhancer sequences of a retroviral vector determine expression of a gene in multipotent hematopoietic progenitors and committed erythroid cells, 8662
Changes in translational yield regulate tissue-specific expression of β-glucuronidase, 9020
Differential expression of Na^+,K^+-ATPase α- and β-subunit mRNAs in rat tissues and cell lines, 9030

Gene expression, viral
Specific antiviral activity of a poly(L-lysine)-conjugated oligodeoxyribonucleotide sequence complementary to vesicular stomatitis virus N protein mRNA initiation site, 648
Expression of the hepatitis B virus genome in chronic hepatitis B carriers and patients with hepatocellular carcinoma, 847
RNA from an immediate early region of the type 1 herpes simplex virus genome is present in the trigeminal ganglia of latently infected mice, 3204
Specific stimulation of simian virus 40 late transcription *in vitro* by a cellular factor binding the simian virus 40 21-base-pair repeat promoter element, 6025

Gene family
See Multigene family

Gene fusion
Three-dimensional structure of the bifunctional enzyme *N*-(5′-phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase–indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase from *Escherichia coli*, 5690

Gene, "housekeeping"
Comparative anatomy of the human *APRT* gene and enzyme: Nucleotide sequence divergence and conservation of a nonrandom CpG dinucleotide arrangement, 3349
Changes in translational yield regulate tissue-specific expression of β-glucuronidase, 9020

Gene linkage disequilibrium
Nonrandom allele associations between unlinked protein loci: Are the polymorphisms of the immunoglobulin constant regions adaptive?, 3075

Gene mapping
Cosmid vectors for rapid genomic walking, restriction mapping, and gene transfer, 2160
Construction of multilocus genetic linkage maps in humans, 2363
Detection of human DNA polymorphisms with a simplified denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis technique, 3339
Isolation of anonymous DNA sequences from within a submicroscopic X chromosomal deletion in a patient with choroideremia, deafness, and mental retardation, 6521
Molecular mapping of the human major histocompatibility complex by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, 7237
Close linkage of the locus for X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency to polymorphic DNA markers in Xq11-q13, 7576

Genetic linkage map of human chromosome 7 with 63 DNA markers, 8006

Gene overlap
Gene overlap and site-specific attenuation of transcription of the viral polymerase L gene of human respiratory syncytial virus, 5134
Sequence analysis of the complete cDNA and encoded polypeptide for the Glued gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6501

Gene rearrangement
Allelic inclusion in a pre-B-cell line that generates immunoglobulin heavy chain genes *in vitro*, 1060
Adult B-cell repertoire is biased toward two heavy-chain variable region genes that rearrange frequently in fetal pre-B cells, 2454
High-frequency deletional rearrangement of immunoglobulin κ gene segments introduced into a pre-B-cell line, 4949
Amplification and rearrangement of the Kirsten *ras* oncogene in virus-transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells during malignant tumor progression, 5143
Isolation of a rearranged human transforming gene following transfection of Kaposi sarcoma DNA, 5660
Identification and biochemical characterization of $p70^{TRK}$, product of the human *TRK* oncogene, 6707
Identification of a DNA binding protein that recognizes the nonamer recombinational signal sequence of immunoglobulin genes, 7019
DNA inversion within the apolipoproteins AI/CIII/AIV-encoding gene cluster of certain patients with premature atherosclerosis, 7198
Antigen/major histocompatibility complex-specific activation of murine T cells transfected with functionally rearranged T-cell receptor genes, 7614
Organization of the T-cell antigen-receptor β-chain locus in mice, 7639
T-cell γ gene is allelically but not isotypically excluded and is not required in known functional T-cell subsets, 8070
Human heavy-chain variable region gene family nonrandomly rearranged in familial chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 8563
Deletional rearrangement in the human T-cell receptor α-chain locus, 8608
Structure of a third murine immunoglobulin λ light chain variable region that is expressed in laboratory mice, 9185

Gene regulation
Influence of altered transcription on the translational control of human ferritin expression, 6335

Gene regulation, bacterial
his operons of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* are regulated by DNA supercoiling, 517
Detection of transcription-pausing *in vivo* in the *trp* operon leader region, 1507

Gene regulation, coordinate
Dopamine regulates expression of the glandular-type kallikrein gene at the transcriptional level in the pituitary, 5545

Gene regulation, cyclic AMP
Cyclic AMP regulation of the human glycoprotein hormone α-subunit gene is mediated by an 18-base-pair element, 2198

Gene regulation, developmental
δ-Crystallin genes become hypomethylated in postmitotic lens cells during chicken development, 329
Structural features of cartilage matrix protein deduced from cDNA, 464
Expression of the murine apolipoprotein E gene is coupled to the differentiated state of F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 709
Differential regulation of a Thy-1 gene in transgenic mice, 1492
Cloning of genes developmentally regulated during plant embryogenesis, 1906
Rous sarcoma virus is integrated but not expressed in chicken early embryonic cells, 2781
Regulation of gene expression by ethylene during *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato) fruit development, 2793
Developmentally regulated expression of the nerve growth factor receptor gene in the periphery and brain, 3060
Differential expression of the mouse homeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* during male germ cell differentiation and embryonic development, 5813
A chromosome 11-linked determinant controls fetal globin expression and the fetal-to-adult globin switch, 8105
Developmental regulation of the estrogen receptor and the estrogen responsiveness of five yolk protein genes in the avian liver, 8493
Stage- and tissue-specific expression of the *neu* oncogene in rat development, 8498

Gene regulation, *Drosophila*
Detection *in situ* of genomic regulatory elements in *Drosophila*, 9123

Gene regulation, heterologous
Retroviral-mediated transfer of genomic globin genes leads to regulated production of RNA and protein, 2411

Gene regulation, hormonal
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450ssc, in human steroidogenic tissues, 1590
DNase I-hypersensitive sites associated with expression and hormonal regulation of mouse *C4* and *Slp* genes, 4816
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450scc, in human steroidogenic tissues (Correction), 6194
Structure of the gene for human β_2-adrenergic receptor: Expression and promoter characterization, 6995
Interaction of two nonhistone proteins with the estradiol response element of the avian vitellogenin gene modulates the binding of estradiol–receptor complex, 7453
Regulation of metallothionein gene expression by 1α,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 in cultured cells and in mice, 8810

Gene regulation, neural
Transcriptional regulation of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene by glucocorticoid and cyclic AMP, 3550

Gene regulation, paracrine
Expression of the proopiomelanocortin gene is developmentally regulated and affected by germ cells in the male mouse reproductive system, 1600

Gene regulation, plant
Regulation of a plant pathogenesis-related enzyme: Inhibition of chitinase and chitinase mRNA accumulation in cultured tobacco tissues by auxin and cytokinin, 89

Gene regulation, posttranscriptional
Targeting of a chimeric human histone fusion mRNA to membrane-bound polysomes in HeLa cells, 2683
Posttranscriptional gene regulation and specific binding of the nonhistone protein HMG-I by the 3′ untranslated region of bovine interleukin 2 cDNA, 6531

Gene regulation, tissue-specific
Differential expression of alternative 5′ untranslated regions in mRNAs encoding rat insulin-like growth factor I, 8946

Gene, regulatory
Complementation of *areA*$^-$ regulatory gene mutations of *Aspergillus nidulans* by the heterologous regulatory gene *nit-2* of *Neurospora crassa*, 3753

Gene regulatory sequence, 3′
Two 3′ sequences direct adult erythroid-specific expression of human β-globin genes in transgenic mice, 7056

Gene size
Comparative mutational analysis of wild-type and stretched $tRNA_3^{Leu}$ gene promoters, 8763
Gene size differentially affects the binding of yeast transcription factor τ to two intragenic regions, 8768

Gene structure
The heavy chain of *Acanthamoeba* myosin IB is a fusion of myosin-like and non-myosin-like sequences, 6720
Molecular cloning of a human glycophorin B cDNA: Nucleotide sequence and genomic relationship to glycophorin A, 6735

Gene, synthetic
Expression of a synthetic gene encoding human insulin-like growth factor I in cultured mouse fibroblasts, 2638

Gene therapy
Complete correction of the enzymatic defect of type I Gaucher disease fibroblasts by retroviral-mediated gene transfer, 906
Production of glycosylated physiologically "normal" human α_1-antitrypsin by mouse fibroblasts modified by insertion of a human α_1-antitrypsin cDNA using a retroviral vector, 1050
Efficient retrovirus-mediated transfer and expression of a human adenosine deaminase gene in diploid skin fibroblasts from an adenosine deaminase-deficient human, 1055
Retroviral gene transfer into primary hepatocytes: Implications for genetic therapy of liver-specific functions, 5335

Genetic code
Occurrence of unmodified adenine and uracil at the first position of anticodon in threonine tRNAs in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 7398

Genetic distance
A molecular phylogeny of the hominoid primates as indicated by two-dimensional protein electrophoresis, 3307

Genetic divergence
Extensive genetic divergence associated with speciation in filamentous fungi, 2355

Genetic drift
Correlations, descent measures: Drift with migration and mutation, 8512

Genetics, reverse
Selective elimination of mRNAs *in vivo*: Complementary oligodeoxynucleotides promote RNA degradation by an RNase H-like activity, 7896

Genetic variability
East African cheetahs: Evidence for two population bottlenecks?, 508
Evolution and maintenance of quantitative genetic variation by mutations, 6205

Gene transfection
Allele-specific control of Ia molecule surface expression and conformation: Implications for a general model of Ia structure–function relationships, 2921

Gene transfer
See also Retrovirus vector
Direct gene transfer into human cultured cells facilitated by laser micropuncture of the cell membrane, 4180
Transfection of mammalian cells with plasmid DNA by scrape loading and sonication loading, 8463

Gene transfer, bacterial
Genetic transfer in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, 9128

Gene transfer, *P*-element-mediated
A short 5′-flanking DNA region is sufficient for developmentally correct expression of moth chorion genes in *Drosophila*, 7987

Gene transfer, herpesvirus-mediated
Site-specific insertion of DNA into a pseudorabies virus vector, 9108

Gene transfer, lipid-mediated
Lipofection: A highly efficient, lipid-mediated DNA-transfection procedure, 7413
pH-sensitive immunoliposomes mediate target-cell-specific delivery and controlled expression of a foreign gene in mouse, 7851

Gene transfer, viral
Relocation of a protease-like gene segment between two retroviruses, 2693

Genitourinary dysplasia
HRAS1-selected chromosome transfer generates markers that colocalize aniridia- and genitourinary dysplasia-associated translocation breakpoints and the Wilms tumor gene within band 11p13, 5355

Genome evolution
Unusual structure of geranium chloroplast DNA: A triple-sized inverted repeat, extensive gene duplications, multiple inversions, and two repeat families, 769
Origin of noncoding DNA sequences: Molecular fossils of genome evolution, 6195

Genotype–environment interaction
Evolution of intrafamilial interactions, 8507

Genotyping, molecular
Genetic recombination within the human T-cell receptor α-chain gene complex, 9089

Geodesic flow
Algebraic K-theory of discrete subgroups of Lie groups, 3095

Geometric lattice
Continuous partition lattice, 6327

Geranium
See *Pelargonium*

Geranyl pyrophosphate
Direct demonstration of the isomerization component of the monoterpene cyclase reaction using a cyclopropylcarbinyl pyrophosphate substrate analog, 4856

Germanium
Tunneling microscopy of silicon and germanium, 4667

Germinal zone
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes in *Xenopus*: Germinal cell transplants and their contributions to growth of the pigmented retinal epithelium, 3302

Gla protein
Molecular cloning of matrix Gla protein: Implications for substrate recognition by the vitamin K-dependent γ-carboxylase, 8335

Glial cell
See also Astrocyte, Oligodendrocyte
Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase: Preferential glial localization in the rat brain visualized by immunocytochemistry, 3491
Human immunodeficiency virus can productively infect cultured human glial cells, 3526
Distinct angiotensin II receptor in primary cultures of glial cells from rat brain, 4655

Glial cell culture
Localization of β-adrenergic receptors on differentiated cells of the central nervous system in culture, 5073

Glial cell differentiation
Cell-type-specific responses of RT4 neural cell lines to dibutyryl-cAMP: Branch determination versus maturation, 1309

Glial fibrillary acidic protein
Induction and segregation of glial intermediate filament expression in the RT4 family of peripheral nervous system cell lines, 5808
Astrocyte gene expression in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, 5937

Glioblastoma
Expression and rearrangement of the *ROS1* gene in human glioblastoma cells, 9270

Glioma
Imaging of a glioma using peripheral benzodiazepine receptor ligands, 891
Increased expression of the epidermal growth factor receptor gene in malignant gliomas is invariably associated with gene amplification, 6899

Gliotoxin
Selective resistance of bone marrow-derived hemopoietic progenitor cells to gliotoxin, 3822

α-Globin
Conformational studies of α-globin in 1-propanol: Propensity of the alcohol to limit the sites of proteolytic cleavage, 7014

α-Globin gene
S1 nuclease analysis of α-globin gene expression in preleukemic patients with acquired hemoglobin H disease after transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cells, 2387

β-Globin gene
The same β-globin gene mutation is present on nine different β-thalassemia chromosomes in a Sardinian population, 2882
Analysis of the tissue-specific enhancer at the 3′ end of the chicken adult β-globin gene, 4786
Two 3′ sequences direct adult erythroid-specific expression of human β-globin genes in transgenic mice, 7056
A poly(A) addition site and a downstream termination region are required for efficient cessation of transcription by RNA polymerase II in the mouse β^{maj}-globin gene, 8306

Globin genes
Retroviral-mediated transfer of genomic globin genes leads to regulated production of RNA and protein, 2411

Globin switch
A chromosome 11-linked determinant controls fetal globin expression and the fetal-to-adult globin switch, 8105

Globus pallidus
Left globus pallidus abnormality in never-medicated patients with schizophrenia, 561

Glucagon
Pancreastatin and islet hormone release, 7257
Modulation of endogenous hormone action by recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 8619

Glucagon antagonist, synthetic
Synthetic peptide antagonists of glucagon, 4083

Glucagon-like peptide I
Glucagon-like peptide I stimulates insulin gene expression and increases cyclic AMP levels in a rat islet cell line, 3434

Glucagon superfamily
Sequence of an intestinal cDNA encoding human gastric inhibitory polypeptide precursor, 7005

Glucan
Specific binding of a fungal glucan phytoalexin elicitor to membrane fractions from soybean *Glycine max*, 4117
The function of acyl carrier protein in the synthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides does not require its phosphopantetheine prosthetic group, 8235

Glucocerebrosidase
Complete correction of the enzymatic defect of type I Gaucher disease fibroblasts by retroviral-mediated gene transfer, 906

Glucocorticoid
Hepatitis B surface antigen gene expression is regulated by sex steroids and glucocorticoids in transgenic mice, 1187
Transcriptional regulation of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene by glucocorticoid and cyclic AMP, 3550
Linoleic acid, but not cortisol, stimulates accumulation of casein by mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free collagen gel culture, 8448

Glucocorticoid induction
Structure of the gene for human β_2-adrenergic receptor: Expression and promoter characterization, 6995

Glucocorticoid receptor
Domain structure of the glucocorticoid receptor protein, 4437

Glucocorticoid receptor–DNA interaction
Application of a protein-blotting procedure to the study of human glucocorticoid receptor interactions with DNA, 1744

Glucocorticoid response element
A DNA sequence of 15 base pairs is sufficient to mediate both glucocorticoid and progesterone induction of gene expression, 7871

Gluconate operon
The gluconate operon *gnt* of *Bacillus subtilis* encodes its own transcriptional negative regulator, 4524

Gluconeogenesis
Activities synthesizing and degrading fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in spinach leaves reside on different proteins, 2742

Glucose
Induction of aldose reductase and sorbitol in renal inner medullary cells by elevated extracellular NaCl, 1718
Regulation by cell metabolism and adenine nucleotides of a K channel in insulin-secreting B cells (RIN m5F), 1721

Glucose catabolism
Products of *Leishmania braziliensis* glucose catabolism: Release of D-lactate and, under anaerobic conditions, glycerol, 7129

Glucose 6-phosphate
Elevated glucose 6-phosphate levels are associated with plasmid mutations *in vivo*, 8311

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
DNA methylation stabilizes X chromosome inactivation in eutherians but not in marsupials: Evidence for multistep maintenance of mammalian X dosage compensation, 6210

Glucose receptor
II-B^{Glc}, a glucose receptor of the bacterial phosphotransferase system: Molecular cloning of *ptsG* and purification of the receptor from an overproducing strain of *Escherichia coli*, 930

Glucose-regulated protein
Rat gene encoding the 78-kDa glucose-regulated protein GRP78: Its regulatory sequences and the effect of protein glycosylation on its expression, 680
Coinduction of glucose-regulated proteins and doxorubicin resistance in Chinese hamster cells, 3278

Glucose repression
A *Drosophila* gene is subject to glucose repression, 1337

Glucose transport
Replacement of lysine residue 1030 in the putative ATP-binding region of the insulin receptor abolishes insulin- and antibody-stimulated glucose uptake and receptor kinase activity, 704
Chelation of intracellular calcium blocks insulin action in the adipocyte, 1025
Effect of endotoxin-induced monokines on glucose metabolism in the muscle cell line L6, 2590
Expression of size-selected mRNA encoding the intestinal Na/glucose cotransporter in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 2634
Monoclonal antibodies to the human insulin receptor that activate glucose transport but not insulin receptor kinase activity, 3448
Effect of endotoxin-induced monokines on glucose metabolism in the muscle cell line L6 (Correction), 6141
Glucose transport and antilipolysis are differentially regulated by the polar head group of an insulin-sensitive glycophospholipid, 6404

Glucose transporter
Structural basis of human erythrocyte glucose transporter function in proteoliposome vesicles: Circular dichroism measurements, 4113

Glucose utilization
Effects of antidromic stimulation of the ventral root on glucose utilization in the ventral horn of the spinal cord in the rat, 5492

Glucosyltransferase
The function of acyl carrier protein in the synthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides does not require its phosphopantetheine prosthetic group, 8235

β-Glucuronidase
Cloning, sequencing, and expression of cDNA for human β-glucuronidase, 685
Changes in translational yield regulate tissue-specific expression of β-glucuronidase, 9020

Glued gene
Sequence analysis of the complete cDNA and encoded polypeptide for the Glued gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6501

L-Glutamate decarboxylase
Brain L-glutamate decarboxylase: Purification and subunit structure, 668

Glutamate receptor
Phencyclidine is a negative allosteric modulator of signal transduction at two subclasses of excitatory amino acid receptors, 5068
^{3}H-labeled MK-801 binding to the excitatory amino acid receptor complex from rat brain is enhanced by glycine, 7744
Ganglioside inhibition of glutamate-mediated protein kinase C translocation in primary cultures of cerebellar neurons, 8707

Glutamic acid
Role of glutamic acid-181 in DNA-sequence recognition by the catabolite gene activator protein (CAP) of *Escherichia coli*: Altered DNA-sequence-recognition properties of [Val^{181}]CAP and [Leu^{181}]CAP, 6083
Biological and physical properties of a model calcitonin containing a glutamate residue interrupting the hydrophobic face of the idealized amphiphilic α-helical region, 8340

Glutamine
Conformational effects of substituting amino acids for glutamine-61 on the central transforming region of the P21 proteins, 8375

Glutamine synthetase
K^+ regulates bacteroid-associated functions of *Bradyrhizobium*, 4650
The actinorhizal root-nodule symbiont *Frankia* sp. strain CpI1 has two glutamine synthetases, 6126

Glutaminyl cyclase
Identification of a mammalian glutaminyl cyclase converting glutaminyl into pyroglutamyl peptides, 3628

N^{ε}-(γ-Glutamyl)lysine
The major clotting protein from guinea pig seminal vesicle contains eight repeats of a 24-amino acid domain, 6712
Primate involucrins: Antigenic relatedness and detection of multiple forms, 7571

Glutathione
Phytochelatins, a class of heavy-metal-binding peptides from plants, are functionally analogous to metallothioneins, 439
Elevated DNA topoisomerase II activity in nitrogen mustard-resistant human cells, 7668

Glutathione disulfide
Glutathione disulfide-stimulated Mg^{2+}-ATPase of human erythrocyte membranes, 7373

Glutathione transferase
Isolation of a cDNA clone and localization of human glutathione *S*-transferase 2 genes to chromosome band 6p12, 2377
M_r 26,000 antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* recognized by resistant WEHI 129/J mice is a parasite glutathione *S*-transferase (Correction), 6541

Glycan, cell surface
Mutants of embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 5798

Glycanohydrolase
Biological function of pathogenesis-related proteins: Four tobacco pathogenesis-related proteins are chitinases, 6750

Glycation, nonenzymatic
Elevated glucose 6-phosphate levels are associated with plasmid mutations *in vivo*, 8311

Glycerol
Products of *Leishmania braziliensis* glucose catabolism: Release of D-lactate and, under anaerobic conditions, glycerol, 7129

Glycine
Enhanced protein thermostability from site-directed mutations that decrease the entropy of unfolding, 6663
^{3}H-labeled MK-801 binding to the excitatory amino acid receptor complex from rat brain is enhanced by glycine, 7744

Glycine max
Stable transformation of soybean by electroporation and root formation from transformed callus, 3962
Specific binding of a fungal glucan phytoalexin elicitor to membrane fractions from soybean *Glycine max*, 4117
Characterization of cDNA for nodulin-75 of soybean: A gene product involved in early stages of root nodule development, 4495
Self-assembly of proglycinin and hybrid proglycinin synthesized *in vitro* from cDNA, 5525
Expression of a complete soybean leghemoglobin gene in root nodules of transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, 5754
Induction of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* common *nod* genes by isoflavones isolated from *Glycine max*, 7428
Bacterial heme synthesis is required for expression of the leghemoglobin holoprotein but not the apoprotein in soybean root nodules, 8390

Glycine-rich domain
pen repeat sequences are GGN clusters and encode a glycine-rich domain in a *Drosophila* cDNA homologous to the rat helix destabilizing protein, 1819

Glycinin
Self-assembly of proglycinin and hybrid proglycinin synthesized *in vitro* from cDNA, 5525

Glycogen biosynthesis
High-level expression of human insulin receptor cDNA in mouse NIH 3T3 cells, 5237

Glycogenolysis
Isolation of cDNA clones for the catalytic γ subunit of mouse muscle phosphorylase kinase: Expression of mRNA in normal and mutant *Phk* mice, 2886

Glycolate dehydrogenase
Inhibition of glycolate and D-lactate metabolism in a *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mutant deficient in mitochondrial respiration, 1555

Glycolipid
Purification of a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-specific phospholipase C from liver plasma membranes: A possible target of insulin action, 2663
Alteration of glycolipids in *ras*-transfected NIH 3T3 cells, 6065

Glycolipid anchor
Expression of active, membrane-bound human placental alkaline phosphatase by transfected simian cells, 4885
Differences in the glycolipid membrane anchors of bovine and human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterases, 7817
Lipophosphoglycan of *Leishmania major* that vaccinates against cutaneous leishmaniasis contains an alkylglycerophosphoinositol lipid anchor, 8941

Glycolysis
Activities synthesizing and degrading fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in spinach leaves reside on different proteins, 2742

Glycophorin B
Molecular cloning of a human glycophorin B cDNA: Nucleotide sequence and genomic relationship to glycophorin A, 6735

Glycophospholipid
Glucose transport and antilipolysis are differentially regulated by the polar head group of an insulin-sensitive glycophospholipid, 6404

Glycoprotein
See also Membrane glycoprotein
Subunit structure of dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels from skeletal muscle, 5418

Glycoprotein B
Expression and nuclear envelope localization of biologically active fusion glycoprotein gB of herpes simplex virus in mammalian cells using cloned DNA, 5675
Expression of herpes simplex virus 1 glycoprotein B by a recombinant vaccinia virus and protection of mice against lethal herpes simplex virus 1 infection, 5908

Glycoprotein D
Anti-glycoprotein D antibodies that permit adsorption but block infection by herpes simplex virus 1 prevent virion–cell fusion at the cell surface, 5454

Glycoprotein family
Molecular cloning of a gene belonging to the carcinoembryonic antigen gene family and discussion of a domain model, 2965
Nuclear pore complex contains a family of glycoproteins that includes p62: Glycosylation through a previously unidentified cellular pathway, 7552

Glycoprotein G
Nonpolarized secretion of truncated forms of the influenza hemagglutinin and the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein from MDCK cells, 3738
The G glycoprotein of human respiratory syncytial viruses of subgroups A and B: Extensive sequence divergence between antigenically related proteins, 5625
An internalized transmembrane protein resides in a fusion-competent endosome for less than 5 minutes, 5758
Site-directed serology with synthetic peptides representing the large glycoprotein G of respiratory syncytial virus, 6572

Glycoprotein gene cluster
Identification of a herpes simplex virus 1 glycoprotein gene cluster within a gene cluster dispensable for growth in cell culture, 4303

Glycoprotein, human plasma
Specific inhibition of *Trypanosoma cruzi* neuraminidase by the human plasma glycoprotein "cruzin", 3097
Human α_2-HS-glycoprotein: The A and B chains with a connecting sequence are encoded by a single mRNA transcript, 4403

Glycoprotein Ib
Amino acid sequence of the von Willebrand factor-binding domain of platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib, 5610
Cloning of the α chain of human platelet glycoprotein Ib: A transmembrane protein with homology to leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein, 5615

Glycoprotein IIb
Molecular cloning and chemical synthesis of a region of platelet glycoprotein IIb involved in adhesive function, 7114

Glycoprotein IIIa
Identification of Fc and F(ab')$_2$ IgG receptors on human platelets, 3575

α_2-Glycoprotein, leucine-rich
Cloning of the α chain of human platelet glycoprotein Ib: A transmembrane protein with homology to leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein, 5615

Glycoprotein, leukocyte surface
B-cell variant of mouse T200 (Ly-5): Evidence for alternative mRNA splicing, 5360
Alternative use of 5′ exons in the specification of Ly-5 isoforms distinguishing hematopoietic cell lineages, 5364

Glycoprotein, myelin
Two forms of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein, a cell adhesion molecule for postnatal neural development, are produced by alternative splicing, 4337

Glycoprotein, nuclear membrane
A monoclonal antibody against a family of nuclear pore proteins (nucleoporins): O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine is part of the immunodeterminant, 6462

Glycoprotein, phosphorylated
Insulin stimulates phosphorylation of a 120-kDa glycoprotein substrate (pp120) for the receptor-associated protein kinase in intact H-35 hepatoma cells, 3137

Glycoprotein processing
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells (Correction), 478
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus syncytium formation and virus replication by castanospermine, 8120

Glycoprotein recognition
In vitro homing of hemopoietic stem cells is mediated by a recognition system with galactosyl and mannosyl specificities, 4485

Glycoprotein secretion
Effects of preventing O-glycosylation on the secretion of human chorionic gonadotropin in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6354
cAMP-mediated protein phosphorylation of microsomal membranes increases mannosylphosphodolichol synthase activity, 6389

Glycoprotein sorting
Replacement of the cytoplasmic domain alters sorting of a viral glycoprotein in polarized cells, 2756

Glycoprotein T200
Cloned murine T200 (Ly-5) cDNA reveals multiple transcripts within B- and T-lymphocyte lineages, 161

Glycoprotein, T-cell
Biosynthesis, glycosylation, and partial N-terminal amino acid sequence of the T-cell-activating protein TAP, 3370

Glycoprotein, tumor-associated
Cloning of partial cDNA encoding differentiation and tumor-associated mucin glycoproteins expressed by human mammary epithelium, 6060

Glycoprotein, viral
Conformational change in a viral glycoprotein during maturation due to disulfide bond disruption, 1020

Glycosaminoglycan
Identification and synthesis of a recognition signal for the attachment of glycosaminoglycans to proteins, 3194
Heparin sequences in the heparan sulfate chains of an endothelial cell proteoglycan, 3565
Structure of the glycosaminoglycan domain in the type IX collagen-proteoglycan, 4044

Glycosidase genes
Cloning and heterologous expression of glycosidase genes from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2585

Glycosylation-inhibiting factor
In vitro modulation of antigen-primed T cells by a glycosylation-inhibiting factor that regulates the formation of antigen-specific suppressive factors, 2444

Glycosylation, nonenzymatic
See Glycation, nonenzymatic

Glycyl-L-glutamine
Direct neurotrophic action of glycyl-L-glutamine in the maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6944

***gnd* gene**
Confidence interval for the number of selectively neutral amino acid polymorphisms, 6225

***gnt* gene**
The gluconate operon *gnt* of *Bacillus subtilis* encodes its own transcriptional negative regulator, 4524

Goblet cell
Human neutrophil elastase releases cell surface mucins from primary cultures of hamster tracheal epithelial cells, 9304

Goiter
The congenital goiter mutation is linked to the thyroglobulin gene in the mouse, 1986
A nonsense mutation causes hereditary goitre in the Afrikander cattle and unmasks alternative splicing of thyroglobulin, 3181

Goldfish
See *Carassius*

Golgi apparatus
Intracellular membrane flow: Reconstitution of transition vesicle formation and function in a cell-free system, 6098
The distribution of 215-kilodalton mannose 6-phosphate receptors within cis (heavy) and trans (light) Golgi subfractions varies in different cell types, 9001

Gonadoliberin
Gonadotropin-releasing peptide from human follicular fluid: Isolation, characterization, and chemical synthesis, 959
Identification of a mammalian glutaminyl cyclase converting glutaminyl into pyroglutamyl peptides, 3628
Simultaneous measurement of hormone release and secretagogue binding by individual pituitary cells, 5501
Unexpected responses of the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone "pulse generator" to physiological estradiol inputs in the absence of the ovary, 8745

Gonadotropin
Human pituitary and placental hormones control human insulin-like growth factor II secretion in human granulosa cells, 2643
Hormonal activation of ionic currents in follicle-enclosed *Xenopus* oocytes, 4135
Construction of a Leydig cell line synthesizing testosterone under gonadotropin stimulation: A complex endocrine function immortalized by cell hybridization, 5750

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
See Gonadoliberin

G protein
See Guanine nucleotide-binding protein

***gpt* gene**
Sequence analysis of spontaneous mutations in a shuttle vector gene integrated into mammalian chromosomal DNA, 3354

Graft rejection
Selective resistance of bone marrow-derived hemopoietic progenitor cells to gliotoxin, 3822

Graft-vs.-host disease
Graft-vs.-host disease elicits expression of class I and class II histocompatibility antigens and the presence of scattered T lymphocytes in rat central nervous system, 2082

Grain
In vitro digestibility and amino acid composition of pearl millet (*Pennisetum typhoides*) and other cereals, 6016

Granule, α
Incorporation of a circulating protein into megakaryocyte and platelet granules, 861

Granule, secretory
Stimulation of mast cells leads to cholestrol accumulation in macrophages *in vitro* by a mast cell granule-mediated uptake of low density lipoprotein, 2287

Granulocyte
Isolation and subunit composition of tuftsin receptor (Correction), 963
RAS gene mutations in acute and chronic myelocytic leukemias, chronic myeloproliferative disorders, and myelodysplastic syndromes, 9228

Granulopoiesis
cDNA cloning of human myeloperoxidase: Decrease in myeloperoxidase mRNA upon induction of HL-60 cells, 2057
In vivo stimulation of granulopoiesis by recombinant human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, 2484

Granulosa cell
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450ssc, in human steroidogenic tissues, 1590
Human pituitary and placental hormones control human insulin-like growth factor II secretion in human granulosa cells, 2643
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450scc, in human steroidogenic tissues (Correction), 6194

Grasshopper
See *Caledia, Locusta, Schistocera*

Graves disease
Human thyroid peroxidase: Complete cDNA and protein sequence, chromosome mapping, and identification of two alternately spliced mRNAs, 5555

Growth-associated triggering factor
Environmental changes induced by growth-associated triggering factors in injured optic nerve of adult rabbit, 2528

Growth factor
See also specific growth factors, Cell proliferation
Intracellular growth factors in polycythemia vera and other myeloproliferative disorders, 532
Expression of a set growth-related immediate early genes in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Coordinate regulation with c-*fos* or c-*myc*, 1182
Interrelationship between growth factor-induced pH changes and intracellular Ca^{2+}, 1950
Immunoglobulin A stimulates growth of the extrahepatic bile duct in BALB/c mice, 3244
Growth factor(s) produced during infection with an adenovirus variant stimulates proliferation of nonestablished epithelial cells, 3283
The human transforming growth factor type α coding sequence is not a direct-acting oncogene when overexpressed in NIH 3T3 cells, 3733
Synthesis and secretion of platelet-derived growth factor by human breast cancer cell lines, 5763
Transforming growth factor β induces monocyte chemotaxis and growth factor production, 5788
Insulin exerts metabolic and growth-promoting effects by a direct action on the liver *in vivo*: Clarification of the functional significance of the portal vascular link between the beta cells of the pancreatic islets and the liver, 7300
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein, 7305
Evidence for a nonprolactin, non-growth-hormone mammary mitogen in the human pituitary gland, 8110
Identification of a synthetic nonapeptide sequence that inhibits motility in culture of a melanoma subclone that possesses a high metastatic potential, 9015

Growth factor, autocrine
Release of autocrine growth factor by primary and immortalized Schwann cells, 7768

Growth factor-binding protein
An insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein enhances the biologic response to IGF-I, 3254

Growth factor, hematopoietic
Antineoplastic bryostatins are multipotential stimulators of human hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8483

Growth factor, membrane-derived
Purification of a membrane-derived human erythroid growth factor, 6775

Growth factor, paracrine/autocrine
Human vascular smooth muscle cells both express and respond to heparin-binding growth factor I (endothelial cell growth factor), 7124

Growth factor, plant
Cell division promoting activity of naturally occurring dehydrodiconiferyl glucosides: Do cell wall components control cell division?, 980

Growth factor receptor
Opposing effects of a *ras* oncogene on growth factor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis: Desensitization to platelet-derived growth factor and enhanced sensitivity to bradykinin, 2648
Characterization of the promoter region of the human c-*erbB-2* protooncogene, 4374
Reduced tyrosine kinase specific activity is associated with hypophosphorylation of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ in cells infected with avian erythroblastosis virus, 5793
Sequence of *MET* protooncogene cDNA has features characteristic of the tyrosine kinase family of growth-factor receptors, 6379
Increased expression of the putative growth factor receptor $p185^{HER2}$ causes transformation and tumorigenesis of NIH 3T3 cells, 7159
Production of transforming growth factor α in human pancreatic cancer cells: Evidence for a superagonist autocrine cycle, 7567

Growth factor secretion
Activation of growth factor secretion in tumorigenic states of breast cancer induced by 17β-estradiol or v-Ha-*ras* oncogene, 837

Growth factors, hematopoietic
Assignment of *CSF-1* to 5q33.1: Evidence for clustering of genes regulating hematopoiesis and for their involvement in the deletion of the long arm of chromosome 5 in myeloid disorders, 2970

Growth factor synergy
Insulin-like synergistic stimulation of DNA synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells by the BSC-1 cell-derived growth inhibitor related to transforming growth factor type β, 3743
Synergistic myelopoietic actions *in vivo* after administration to mice of combinations of purified natural murine colony-stimulating factor 1, recombinant murine interleukin 3, and recombinant murine granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 3871
Synergy of interleukin 1 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: *In vivo* stimulation of stem-cell recovery and hematopoietic regeneration following 5-fluorouracil treatment of mice, 7134
Role of platelet-derived growth factor in wound healing: Synergistic effects with other growth factors, 7696

Growth hormone
See Somatotropin

Growth inhibitor
Insulin-like synergistic stimulation of DNA synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells by the BSC-1 cell-derived growth inhibitor related to transforming growth factor type β, 3743
Inhibitory action of transforming growth factor β on endothelial cells, 5600

Growth-regulated gene
Constitutive overexpression of a growth-regulated gene in transformed Chinese hamster and human cells, 7188

***gt* mutation**
Transmission in NFS/N mice of the heritable spongiform encephalopathy associated with gray tremor mutation, 3866

GTP
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C, 2261
Synchronous oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 5257
Activation of mouse epidermal tumor ornithine decarboxylase by GTP: Evidence for different catalytic forms of the enzyme, 8927

GTPase
Properties of a genetically engineered G domain of elongation factor Tu, 3141
Intracellular biochemical manipulation of phototransduction in detached rod outer segments, 9290

GTP-binding-domain consensus sequence
GTP-binding domain: Three consensus sequence elements with distinct spacing, 1814

Guanine
The guanine and cytosine content of genomic DNA and bacterial evolution, 166

Guanine nucleotide
Enhancement of choleragen ADP-ribosyltransferase activities by guanyl nucleotides and a 19-kDa membrane protein, 5139

Guanine nucleotide-binding protein
See also Transducin
GTP-binding domain: Three consensus sequence elements with distinct spacing, 1814
G protein and diacylglycerol regulate metamorphosis of planktonic molluscan larvae, 1867
Occurrence in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* of a gene homologous to the cDNA coding for the α subunit of mammalian G proteins, 2140
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C, 2261
Opposing effects of a *ras* oncogene on growth factor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis: Desensitization to platelet-derived growth factor and enhanced sensitivity to bradykinin, 2648
Deduced amino acid sequence of bovine retinal $G_{o\alpha}$: Similarities to other guanine nucleotide-binding proteins, 3107
Properties of a genetically engineered G domain of elongation factor Tu, 3141
Cholinergic phosphatidylinositol modulation of inhibitory, G protein-linked, neurotransmitter actions: Electrophysiological studies in rat hippocampus, 3467
Distinct forms of the β subunit of GTP-binding regulatory proteins identified by molecular cloning, 3792
Activation of a muscarinic receptor selectively inhibits a rapidly inactivated Ca^{2+} current in rat sympathetic neurons, 4313
Human cDNA clones for an α subunit of G_i signal-transduction protein, 5115
μ and δ receptors belong to a family of receptors that are coupled to potassium channels, 5487
A second form of the β subunit of signal-transducing G proteins, 6122
Dissociation of bradykinin-induced prostaglandin formation from phosphatidylinositol turnover in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts: Evidence for G protein regulation of phospholipase A_2, 6374
Coupling of photoexcited rhodopsin to inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in fly photoreceptors, 6939
Intestinal brush border membranes contain regulatory subunits of adenylyl cyclase, 6965

Reduced expression of multiple forms of the α subunit of the stimulatory GTP-binding protein in pseudohypoparathyroidism type Ia, 7266
Myristoylated α subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins, 7493
A small multigene family encodes G_i signal-transduction proteins, 7886

Guanylate cyclase
Intracellular biochemical manipulation of phototransduction in detached rod outer segments, 9290

Guard cell
Voltage dependence of K^+ channels in guard-cell protoplasts, 4108

Guinea pig
Endogenous leukotriene D_4 formation during anaphylactic shock in the guinea pig, 5903

Gustin
Human salivary gustin is a potent activator of calmodulin-dependent brain phosphodiesterase, 1674

***gyr* gene**
Modulation of transcription by DNA supercoiling: A deletion analysis of the *Escherichia coli gyrA* and *gyrB* promoters, 4185

H-2
See Major histocompatibility complex (class I or class II antigen or gene), mouse

Hair cell
Mechanical relaxation of the hair bundle mediates adaptation in mechanoelectrical transduction by the bullfrog's saccular hair cell, 3064

Haliotis rufescens
G protein and diacylglycerol regulate metamorphosis of planktonic molluscan larvae, 1867

Hall effect
The fractional quantum Hall effect, 4696
Theoretical aspects of the quantum Hall effect, 4698

Halobacterium halobium
Biochemical and spectroscopic characterization of the blue-green photoreceptor in *Halobacterium halobium*, 402
Effect of lipid surface charges on the purple-to-blue transition of bacteriorhodopsin, 3681
Evidence for the involvement of more than one metal cation in the Schiff base deprotonation process during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 4094

Halobacterium volcanii
Characterization of pHV2 from *Halobacterium volcanii* and its use in demonstrating transformation of an archaebacterium, 8530

Halocynthia
Kinetic differences between Na channels in the egg and in the neurally differentiated blastomere in the tunicate, 8702

Halothane
General anesthetics can competitively interfere with sensitive membrane proteins, 5972

Hamilton's rule
Evolution of intrafamilial interactions, 8507

Hamster
Target-controlled differentiation of axon terminals and synaptic organization, 6929

Hartmann–Hahn spectroscopy
A method for the rapid assignment of ^1H NMR spectra of oligosaccharides using homonuclear Hartmann–Hahn spectroscopy, 1202

Hausdorff dimension
Exact Hausdorff dimension in random recursive constructions, 3959

Hawaii
Radiocarbon dates on bones of extinct birds from Hawaii, 2350

Hearing
Mechanical relaxation of the hair bundle mediates adaptation in mechanoelectrical transduction by the bullfrog's saccular hair cell, 3064

Heart
Anterior pituitary gland modulates the release of atrial natriuretic peptides from cardiac atria, 541
Na^+ channels as sites of action of the cardioactive agent DPI 201-106 with agonist and antagonist enantiomers, 896
Direct measurement of free radical generation following reperfusion of ischemic myocardium, 1404
Thyroid hormone regulates expression of a transfected α-myosin heavy-chain fusion gene in fetal heart cells, 3122
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the catalytic subunit of bovine type 2A protein phosphatase, 4880
Intracellular free calcium concentration measured with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy in intact ferret hearts, 6005
Localization of atrial natriuretic peptide mRNA and immunoreactivity in the rat heart and human atrial appendage, 6760
Myoglobin-mediated oxygen delivery to mitochondria of isolated cardiac myocytes, 7503
Cytosolic calcium transients from the beating mammalian heart, 7793
Reactive free radical generation *in vivo* in heart and liver of ethanol-fed rats: Correlation with radical formation *in vitro*, 9223

Heart cell
Potentiation of the calcium-channel currents of internally perfused mammalian heart cells by repetitive depolarization, 3941

Heart development
Rat cardiac ventricle has two Na^+,K^+-ATPases with different affinities for ouabain: Developmental changes in immunologically different catalytic subunits, 8404

Heart disease
Individual variation in serum cholesterol levels, 6259

Heart disease, viral
In situ detection of enteroviral genomes in myocardial cells by nucleic acid hybridization: An approach to the diagnosis of viral heart disease, 6272

Heart metabolism
Quantitative studies of human cardiac metabolism by ^{31}P rotating-frame NMR, 4283

Heart, rat
Structure and expression of the rat neuropeptide Y gene, 2068

Heat shock
Heat shock stabilizes highly unstable transcripts of the *Xenopus* ribosomal gene spacer, 56
A heat shock-induced, polymerase III-transcribed RNA selectively associates with polysomal ribosomes in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 383
Cofilin is a component of intranuclear and cytoplasmic actin rods induced in cultured cells, 5262

Heat shock element
Artificial combination of two cis-regulatory elements generates a unique pattern of expression in transgenic plants, 8986

Heat shock gene expression
Correlation between the 32-kDa σ factor levels and *in vitro* expression of *Escherichia coli* heat shock genes, 8365

Heat shock protein
See also Stress protein
Detection of three protein binding sites in the serum-regulated promoter of the human gene encoding the 70-kDa heat shock protein, 2203
Induction of superoxide dismutase in *Escherichia coli* by heat shock, 2723
Two heat-induced proteins are associated with transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomula, 9011

Heat shock protein conservation
Eukaryotic M_r 83,000 heat shock protein has a homologue in *Escherichia coli*, 5177

Heat shock protein multigene family
SSC1, a member of the 70-kDa heat shock protein multigene family of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, is essential for growth, 4156

Heat stability
Thermal and pH stability of "β-benzyme", 673
Control of oligomeric enzyme thermostability by protein engineering, 675

Heavy-metal resistance
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the mercurial-resistance operon from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pI258, 5106
Poly(γ-glutamylcysteinyl)glycine: Its role in cadmium resistance in plant cells, 6619

Hecke ring
On certain Hecke rings, 624
T-equivariant *K*-theory of generalized flag varieties, 4351

HeLa cell
Homology probing: Identification of cDNA clones encoding members of the protein-serine kinase family, 388
Fractionation of HeLa cell nuclear extracts reveals minor small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 8408

α-Helical coiled coil
Rod phosphorylation favors folding in a catch muscle myosin, 4058
Sequence analysis of the complete cDNA and encoded polypeptide for the Glued gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6501

Heliobacterium chlorum
Bacteriopheophytin *g*: Properties and some speculations on a possible primary role for bacteriochlorophylls *b* and *g* in the biosynthesis of chlorophylls, 2570

Helix
Conformation of a 16-residue zervamicin IIA analog peptide containing three different structural features: 3_{10}-helix, α-helix, and β-bend ribbon, 5087

α-Helix
Conformational studies of α-globin in 1-propanol: Propensity of the alcohol to limit the sites of proteolytic cleavage, 7014
Conformational effects of substituting amino acids for glutamine-61 on the central transforming region of the P21 proteins, 8375
Influence of protein flexibility and peptide conformation on reactivity of monoclonal anti-peptide antibodies with a protein α-helix, 8568
Helix stabilization by Glu^-—Lys^+ salt bridges in short peptides of *de novo* design, 8898

Helix–coil transition
Force generation by muscle fibers in rigor: A laser temperature-jump study, 975

Helix-destabilizing protein
pen repeat sequences are GGN clusters and encode a glycine-rich domain in a *Drosophila* cDNA homologous to the rat helix destabilizing protein, 1819
Zinc(II) and the single-stranded DNA binding protein of bacteriophage T4, 8515

Helix, double-stranded
Spontaneous assembly of double-stranded helicates from oligobipyridine ligands and copper(I) cations: Structure of an inorganic double helix, 2565

Helix, triple-stranded polynucleotide
Formation of the triple-stranded polynucleotide helix, poly(A·A·U), 5120

Helminthosporium maydis
Phytoalexin synthesis by the sorghum mesocotyl in response to infection by pathogenic and nonpathogenic fungi, 5520

Hemagglutinin
Glycosylation affects cleavage of an H5N2 influenza virus hemagglutinin and regulates virulence, 36
Nonpolarized secretion of truncated forms of the influenza hemagglutinin and the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein from MDCK cells, 3738

Hematopoiesis
Intracellular growth factors in polycythemia vera and other myeloproliferative disorders, 532
Modulation of gene expression in multiple hematopoietic cell lineages following retroviral vector gene transfer, 789
Unregulated proliferation of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia progenitors in the presence of normal marrow adherent cells (Correction), 1117
Induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60 by retinoyl glucuronide, a biologically active metabolite of vitamin A, 2208
Interferons regulate the *in vitro* differentiation of multilineage lympho-myeloid stem cells in hairy cell leukemia, 2307
Handicapped retroviral vectors efficiently transduce foreign genes into hematopoietic stem cells, 2406
Assignment of *CSF-1* to 5q33.1: Evidence for clustering of genes regulating hematopoiesis and for their involvement in the deletion of the long arm of chromosome 5 in myeloid disorders, 2970
Synergistic myelopoietic actions *in vivo* after administration to mice of combinations of purified natural murine colony-stimulating factor 1, recombinant murine interleukin 3, and recombinant murine granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 3871
In vitro homing of hemopoietic stem cells is mediated by a recognition system with galactosyl and mannosyl specificities, 4485
Interleukin 1 regulates hematopoietic activity, a role previously ascribed to hemopoietin 1, 5267
Inhibition of pluripotent hematopoietic stem cells of bone marrow by large granular lymphocytes, 7691
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA corresponding to a *src*-related gene expressed in murine hemopoietic cells, 8325

Hematopoietic cell surface antigen
Sequences of Ly-5 cDNA: Isoform-related diversity of Ly-5 mRNA (Correction), 1991

Hematopoietic growth factor
The interleukin 3 gene is located on human chromosome 5 and is deleted in myeloid leukemias with a deletion of 5q, 5913
Antithymocyte globulin stimulates human hematopoietic progenitor cells, 5942
Molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression of the gene encoding human eosinophil differentiation factor (interleukin 5), 6629
Growth of human hemopoietic colonies in response to recombinant gibbon interleukin 3: Comparison with human recombinant granulocyte and granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 6765
Purification of a membrane-derived human erythroid growth factor, 6775
Interleukin 4 (B-cell stimulatory factor 1) can enhance or antagonize the factor-dependent growth of hemopoietic progenitor cells, 6889
Synergy of interleukin 1 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: *In vivo* stimulation of stem-cell recovery and hematopoietic regeneration following 5-fluorouracil treatment of mice, 7134
Isolation and characterization of lymphokine cDNA clones encoding mouse and human IgA-enhancing factor and eosinophil colony-stimulating factor activities: Relationship to interleukin 5, 7388

Hematopoietic recovery
Engraftment of a clonal bone marrow stromal cell line *in vivo* stimulates hematopoietic recovery from total body irradiation, 7681

Hematopoietic stem cell
Selective resistance of bone marrow-derived hemopoietic progenitor cells to gliotoxin, 3822
Antineoplastic bryostatins are multipotential stimulators of human hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8483
Enhancer sequences of a retroviral vector determine expression of a gene in multipotent hematopoietic progenitors and committed erythroid cells, 8662
Interleukin 6 enhancement of interleukin 3-dependent proliferation of multipotential hemopoietic progenitors, 9035

Heme
Energy barriers in binding of carbon monoxide and oxygen to heme model compounds, 2267
Iron distances in hemoglobin: Comparison of x-ray crystallographic and extended x-ray absorption fine structure studies, 6167
Spectroscopic analysis of the cytochrome *c* oxidase–cytochrome *c* complex: Circular dichroism and magnetic circular dichroism measurements reveal change of cytochrome *c* heme geometry imposed by complex formation, 6687

Heme biosynthesis
Bacterial heme synthesis is required for expression of the leghemoglobin holoprotein but not the apoprotein in soybean root nodules, 8390

Heme oxygenase
Dual control mechanism for heme oxygenase: Tin(IV)-protoporphyrin potently inhibits enzyme activity while markedly increasing content of enzyme protein in liver, 2464

***HEM1* gene**
Constitutive expression of the yeast *HEM1* gene is actually a composite of activation and repression, 9113

Hemin
Porphyrins are endogenous ligands for the mitochondrial (peripheral-type) benzodiazepine receptor, 2256

Hemochromatosis
Tissue distribution and clearance kinetics of non-transferrin-bound iron in the hypotransferrinemic mouse: A rodent model for hemochromatosis, 3457

Hemocyanin
Nesting: Hierarchies of allosteric interactions, 1891

Hemoglobin
Iron distances in hemoglobin: Comparison of x-ray crystallographic and extended x-ray absorption fine structure studies, 6167
Long-term physiological effects of enhanced O_2 release by inositol hexaphosphate-loaded erythrocytes, 6894
Three-state combinatorial switching in hemoglobin tetramers: Comparison between functional energetics and molecular structures, 7089

Hemoglobin derivative, cross-linked
HbXL99α: A hemoglobin derivative that is crosslinked between the α subunits is useful as a blood substitute, 7280

Hemoglobin, extracellular
Scanning transmission electron microscopic examination of the hexagonal bilayer structures formed by the reassociation of three of the four subunits of the extracellular hemoglobin of *Lumbricus terrestris*, 7532

Hemoglobin H disease
S1 nuclease analysis of α-globin gene expression in preleukemic patients with acquired hemoglobin H disease after transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cells, 2387

Hemoglobin S
Pairings and polarities of the 14 strands in sickle cell hemoglobin fibers, 6157

Hemoglobin structure
On extended x-ray absorption fine structure studies of hemoglobin, 973

Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal
Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding the complete sequence of decay-accelerating factor of human complement, 2007
Regulation of the activity of platelet-bound C3 convertase of the alternative pathway of complement by platelet factor H, 5873

Hemophilia A
Characterization of five partial deletions of the factor VIII gene, 3772

Hemopoietin 1
Interleukin 1 regulates hematopoietic activity, a role previously ascribed to hemopoietin 1, 5267

Hemoprotein
Molecular dynamics simulations of fluorescence polarization of tryptophans in myoglobin, 6142

Hemostasis
See also Blood coagulation
Amino acid sequence of the von Willebrand factor-binding domain of platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib, 5610
Cloning of the α chain of human platelet glycoprotein Ib: A transmembrane protein with homology to leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein, 5615
Expression of abnormal von Willebrand factor by endothelial cells from a patient with type IIA von Willebrand disease, 6550

Heparan sulfate
Heparin sequences in the heparan sulfate chains of an endothelial cell proteoglycan, 3565

Heparin
Heparin sequences in the heparan sulfate chains of an endothelial cell proteoglycan, 3565
Matrix-driven translocation: Dependence on interaction of amino-terminal domain of fibronectin with heparin-like surface components of cells or particles, 4791

Heparin-binding protein
M_r 25,000 heparin-binding protein from guinea pig brain is a high molecular weight form of basic fibroblast growth factor, 5778
Human vascular smooth muscle cells both express and respond to heparin-binding growth factor I (endothelial cell growth factor), 7124

Heparitinase
Heparin sequences in the heparan sulfate chains of an endothelial cell proteoglycan, 3565

Hepatic lipase
Cloning of rat hepatic lipase cDNA: Evidence for a lipase gene family, 1526

Hepatitis A virus
Complete nucleotide sequence of an attenuated hepatitis A virus: Comparison with wild-type virus, 2497

Hepatitis B surface antigen
Hepatitis B surface antigen gene expression is regulated by sex steroids and glucocorticoids in transgenic mice, 1187
Recombinant adenovirus induces antibody response to hepatitis B virus surface antigen in hamsters, 4626

Hepatitis B virus
Effects of an extract from *Phyllanthus niruri* on hepatitis B and woodchuck hepatitis viruses: *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies, 274
Stable expression and replication of hepatitis B virus genome in an integrated state in a human hepatoma cell line transfected with the cloned viral DNA, 444
Expression of the hepatitis B virus genome in chronic hepatitis B carriers and patients with hepatocellular carcinoma, 847
Production of hepatitis B virus particles in HepG2 cells transfected with cloned hepatitis B virus DNA, 1005
Expression of the hepatitis B virus X gene in mammalian cells, 2513
Hepatitis B virus (HBV) particles are produced in a cell culture system by transient expression of transfected HBV DNA, 2678
Hepatitis B virus produced by transfected Hep G2 cells causes hepatitis in chimpanzees, 4641
Structural and pathological effects of synthesis of hepatitis B virus large envelope polypeptide in transgenic mice, 6909

Hepatitis, chemically induced
Human anti-endoplasmic reticulum autoantibodies appearing in a drug-induced hepatitis are directed against a human liver cytochrome P-450 that hydroxylates the drug, 551

Hepatitis, non-A, non-B
Enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis: Serial passage of disease in cynomolgus macaques and tamarins and recovery of disease-associated 27- to 34-nm viruslike particles, 6277

Hepatitis virus, woodchuck
Effects of an extract from *Phyllanthus niruri* on hepatitis B and woodchuck hepatitis viruses: *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies, 274
Hepatocarcinogenicity of the woodchuck hepatitis virus, 866

Hepatocyte
Expression of retrovirally transduced genes in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes, 3344
Retroviral gene transfer into primary hepatocytes: Implications for genetic therapy of liver-specific functions, 5335
Liver fatty acid binding protein is the mitosis-associated polypeptide target of a carcinogen in rat hepatocytes, 7547

Hepatocyte-stimulating factor
Interferon β_2/B-cell stimulatory factor type 2 shares identity with monocyte-derived hepatocyte-stimulating factor and regulates the major acute phase protein response in liver cells, 7251

Hepatoma cell
Stable expression and replication of hepatitis B virus genome in an integrated state in a human hepatoma cell line transfected with the cloned viral DNA, 444
Isolation of the tissue factor inhibitor produced by HepG2 hepatoma cells, 1886
Insulin stimulates phosphorylation of a 120-kDa glycoprotein substrate (pp120) for the receptor-associated protein kinase in intact H-35 hepatoma cells, 3137
The regulated expression of erythropoietin by two human hepatoma cell lines, 7972

Hepatoma–fibroblast hybrid
A genetic analysis of extinction: Trans-regulation of 16 liver-specific genes in hepatoma–fibroblast hybrid cells, 1614

Hep G2 cells
Production of hepatitis B virus particles in HepG2 cells transfected with cloned hepatitis B virus DNA, 1005

Herbivory
Leaf pubescence in buttonwood: Community variation in a putative defense against defoliation, 7992

Hermissenda crassicornis
Inhibition of protein synthesis prolongs Ca^{2+}-mediated reduction of K^+ currents in molluscan neurons, 6948

Hermitian space
L_χ-cohomology of arithmetic varieties, 5516

Herpes simplex virus
Chromatin structure is required to block transcription of the methylated herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1177

Herpes simplex virus 1
Host cell proteins bind to the cis-acting site required for virion-mediated induction of herpes simplex virus 1 α genes, 71
Herpes simplex virus-infected cells contain a function(s) that destabilizes both host and viral mRNAs, 1926
RNA from an immediate early region of the type 1 herpes simplex virus genome is present in the trigeminal ganglia of latently infected mice, 3204
Identification of a herpes simplex virus 1 glycoprotein gene cluster within a gene cluster dispensable for growth in cell culture, 4303
Anti-glycoprotein D antibodies that permit adsorption but block infection by herpes simplex virus 1 prevent virion–cell fusion at the cell surface, 5454
Expression and nuclear envelope localization of biologically active fusion glycoprotein gB of herpes simplex virus in mammalian cells using cloned DNA, 5675
Expression of herpes simplex virus 1 glycoprotein B by a recombinant vaccinia virus and protection of mice against lethal herpes simplex virus 1 infection, 5908
Binding of the virion protein mediating α gene induction in herpes simplex virus 1-infected cells to its cis site requires cellular proteins, 7061
Activation of human immunodeficiency virus by herpesvirus infection: Identification of a region within the long terminal repeat that responds to a trans-acting factor encoded by herpes simplex virus 1, 7408

Herpesvirus
Insertion and deletion mutagenesis of the human cytomegalovirus genome, 7213

Herpesvirus vector
Site-specific insertion of DNA into a pseudorabies virus vector, 9108

Heterodontus francisci
Extensive families of constant region genes in a phylogenetically primitive vertebrate indicate an additional level of immunoglobulin complexity, 5868

Heteroplasmy
Atypical mitochondrial DNA from the deep-sea scallop *Placopecten magellanicus*, 7595

Hexamethylenebisacetamide
Protein kinase C activity and hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced erythroleukemia cell differentiation, 5282
Dimethyl sulfoxide-inducible cytoplasmic factor involved in erythroid differentiation in mouse erythroleukemia (Friend) cells, 6481

1-Hexanol
Alkanol effects on early potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurons depend on chain length, 9299

Hexose transport
Tunicamycin tightens the glucose- and D-allose-mediated control of hexose transport in a metabolic fibroblast mutant, 3678
Role of insulin receptor phosphorylation in the insulinomimetic effects of hydrogen peroxide, 8115

High density lipoprotein
Isolation and specificity of a M_r 74,000 cholesteryl ester transfer protein from human plasma, 1854
Ath-1, a gene determining atherosclerosis susceptibility and high density lipoprotein levels in mice, 3763

High-mobility-group protein
See also Nonhistone chromatin protein
Posttranscriptional gene regulation and specific binding of the nonhistone protein HMG-I by the 3′ untranslated region of bovine interleukin 2 cDNA, 6531

Hippocampus
Inhibition of the production and maintenance of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampal slices by a monoclonal antibody, 1684
Cholinergic phosphatidylinositol modulation of inhibitory, G protein-linked, neurotransmitter actions: Electrophysiological studies in rat hippocampus, 3467
Galanin inhibits acetycholine release in the ventral hippocampus of the rat: Histochemical, autoradiographic, *in vivo*, and *in vitro* studies, 7339

***his* operon**
his operons of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* are regulated by DNA supercoiling, 517

Histidine
Sequence homologies between proteins of bacterial phospho*enol*pyruvate-dependent sugar phosphotransferase systems: Identification of possible phosphate-carrying histidine residues, 4777
Ribonucleolytic activity of angiogenin: Essential histidine, lysine, and arginine residues, 8783

Histidine-rich protein
Primary structure and subcellular localization of the knob-associated histidine-rich protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7139
Molecular karyotype of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Conserved linkage groups and expendable histidine-rich protein genes, 7672

Histocompatibility antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex

Histocompatibility antigen, non-H-2
Endogenous retroviruses lead to the expression of a histocompatibility antigen detectable by skin graft rejection, 189

Histone chimeric mRNA
Targeting of a chimeric human histone fusion mRNA to membrane-bound polysomes in HeLa cells, 2683

Histone–DNA interaction
UV-induced formation of pyrimidine dimers in nucleosome core DNA is strongly modulated with a period of 10.3 bases, 6644

Histone H3
Rapid and reversible changes in nucleosome structure accompany the activation, repression, and superinduction of murine fibroblast protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc* gene, 5252
Coupling of replication type histone mRNA levels to DNA synthesis requires the stem–loop sequence at the 3′ end of the mRNA, 6189

Histone H4 gene
Proximal and distal regulatory elements that influence *in vivo* expression of a cell cycle-dependent human H4 histone gene, 3982

Histone mRNA
Heat-labile regulatory factor is required for 3′ processing of histone precursor mRNAs, 8937

HLA
See Major histocompatibility complex (class I or class II antigen or gene), human

Holoiena curta
Identification and purification of an irreversible presynaptic neurotoxin from the venom of the spider *Holoiena curta*, 3506

Homeobox
See also Homeotic gene
Abundant expression of homeobox genes in mouse embryonal carcinoma cells correlates with chemically induced differentiation, 1304
Two human homeobox genes, *c1* and *c8*: Structure analysis and expression in embryonic development, 4914
Differential expression of the mouse homeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* during male germ cell differentiation and embryonic development, 5813

Homeodomain protein
Primary structure and nuclear localization of a murine homeodomain protein, 5306

Homeostasis
Macrophages specifically regulate the concentration of their own growth factor in the circulation, 6179

Homeotic gene
Region-specific expression of mouse homeobox genes in the embryonic mesoderm and central nervous system, 6790

Hominoid evolution
Nucleotide sequences of immunoglobulin ε genes of chimpanzee and orangutan: DNA molecular clock and hominoid evolution, 1080
A molecular phylogeny of the hominoid primates as indicated by two-dimensional protein electrophoresis, 3307

Homology, intersection
Characteristic classes, singular embeddings, and intersection homology, 3954

Homology probing
Homology probing: Identification of cDNA clones encoding members of the protein-serine kinase family, 388

Hordeum vulgare
Differential mRNA transcription during salinity stress in barley, 94
Antenna size dependence of fluorescence decay in the core antenna of photosystem I: Estimates of charge separation and energy transfer rates, 1532

Hormonal regulation
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450ssc, in human steroidogenic tissues, 1590
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450scc, in human steroidogenic tissues (Correction), 6194

Hormone
See also Peptide hormone, Plant hormone, Steroid hormone

Hormone binding
Cell specificity of vasopressin binding in renal collecting duct: Computer-enhanced imaging of a fluorescent hormone analog, 6000

Hormone biosynthesis, insect
Sources of propionate for the biogenesis of ethyl-branched insect juvenile hormones: Role of isoleucine and valine, 7906

Hormone clearance
The pituitary gland secretes in bursts: Appraising the nature of glandular secretory impulses by simultaneous multiple-parameter deconvolution of plasma hormone concentrations, 7686

Hormone processing
A mutation in the B chain coding region is associated with impaired proinsulin conversion in a family with hyperproinsulinemia, 2194

Hormone processing, target-cell
Ultrastructural evidence for the accumulation of insulin in nuclei of intact 3T3-L1 adipocytes by an insulin-receptor mediated process, 459

Hormone receptor binding site
Identification of residues required for ligand binding to the β-adrenergic receptor, 4384

Hormone-receptor deficiency
Absence of serum growth hormone binding protein in patients with growth hormone receptor deficiency (Laron dwarfism), 4636

Hormone receptor, nuclear
Thyroid hormone receptor binds to a site in the rat growth hormone promoter required for induction by thyroid hormone, 5670

Hormone regulation
Human pituitary and placental hormones control human insulin-like growth factor II secretion in human granulosa cells, 2643

Hormone-release assay
Simultaneous measurement of hormone release and secretagogue binding by individual pituitary cells, 5501

Hormone secretion
Secretion of follicle-stimulating hormone and production of inhibin are reciprocally related, 4631

Hormone structure–activity relationship
Superactive octapeptide somatostatin analogs containing tryptophan at position 1, 2502

***Hox-1.4* gene**
Differential expression of the mouse homeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* during male germ cell differentiation and embryonic development, 5813

***Hox-1.1* gene product**
Primary structure and nuclear localization of a murine homeodomain protein, 5306

α_2-HS-glycoprotein
Human α_2-HS-glycoprotein: The A and B chains with a connecting sequence are encoded by a single mRNA transcript, 4403

***HSP70* gene**
Detection of three protein binding sites in the serum-regulated promoter of the human gene encoding the 70-kDa heat shock protein, 2203

***hst* gene**
cDNA sequence of human transforming gene *hst* and identification of the coding sequence required for transforming activity, 2980
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein, 7305

***htpG* gene**
Eukaryotic M_r 83,000 heat shock protein has a homologue in *Escherichia coli*, 5177

Human genetics
Construction of multilocus genetic linkage maps in humans, 2363

Human immunodeficiency virus
Fusion as a mediator of cytolysis in mixtures of uninfected $CD4^+$ lymphocytes and cells infected by human immunodeficiency virus, 1429
Mutational analysis of the human immunodeficiency virus: The *orf-B* region down-regulates virus replication, 1434
Long-term inhibition of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus (human immunodeficiency virus) DNA synthesis and RNA expression in T cells protected by 2′,3′-dideoxynucleosides *in vitro*, 2033
Human immunodeficiency virus contains an epitope immunoreactive with thymosin α_1 and the 30-amino acid synthetic p17 group-specific antigen peptide HGP-30, 2951
Antiviral activity of mismatched double-stranded RNA against human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 2985
Human immunodeficiency virus can productively infect cultured human glial cells, 3526
Intra-blood–brain barrier synthesis of human immunodeficiency virus antigen and antibody in humans and chimpanzees, 3876
Monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibody mimics the CD4 receptor and binds human immunodeficiency virus, 3891
Nonrandom development of immunologic abnormalities after infection with human immunodeficiency virus: Implications for immunologic classification of the disease, 5404
Activation of human immunodeficiency virus by herpesvirus infection: Identification of a region within the long terminal repeat that responds to a trans-acting factor encoded by herpes simplex virus 1, 7408
Immediate-early gene region of human cytomegalovirus trans-activates the promoter of human immunodeficiency virus, 8642

Human immunodeficiency virus antibody
Absence of cytotoxic antibody to human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells in humans and its induction in animals after infection or immunization with purified envelope glycoprotein gp120, 3797
Prematurity, hypogammaglobulinemia, and neuropathology with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection, 3826

Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein
Sequence homology between acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus envelope protein and interleukin 2 (Correction), 564
A conserved region at the COOH terminus of human immunodeficiency virus gp120 envelope protein contains an immunodominant epitope, 2479
Helper T-cell antigenic site identification in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus gp120 envelope protein and induction of immunity in mice to the native protein using a 16-residue synthetic peptide, 4249
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus III_B glycoprotein (gp120) bound to CD4 determinants on normal lymphocytes and expressed by infected cells serves as target for immune attack, 4601
Specific cellular immune response and neutralizing antibodies in goats immunized with native or recombinant envelope proteins derived from human T-lymphotropic virus type III_B and in human immunodeficiency virus-infected men, 4994

Interaction between the human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III_B envelope glycoprotein gp120 and the surface antigen CD4: Role of carbohydrate in binding and cell fusion, 5424
Humoral immune response to the entire human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein made in insect cells, 6924
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus syncytium formation and virus replication by castanospermine, 8120
Serological responses in chimpanzees inoculated with human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) subunit vaccine, 8583

Human immunodeficiency virus gene expression
Trans-activation of human immunodeficiency virus gene expression is mediated by nuclear events, 6364

Human immunodeficiency virus gene products
3′-*orf* and *sor* genes of human immunodeficiency virus: *In vitro* transcription-translation and immunoreactive domains, 5429

Human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat
Human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat responds to T-cell activation signals, 6845

Human immunodeficiency virus protease
Human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* exhibits autoprocessing and specific maturation of the gag precursor, 8903

Human immunodeficiency virus receptor
Structure and expression of the human and mouse T4 genes, 9155

Human immunodeficiency virus replication
Phosphorothioate analogs of oligodeoxynucleotides: Inhibitors of replication and cytopathic effects of human immunodeficiency virus, 7706

Human–mouse chromosome homologies
Detailed ordering of markers localizing to the Xq26-Xqter region of the human X chromosome by the use of an interspecific *Mus spretus* mouse cross, 1629

Human T-cell leukemia virus type I
Transcriptional ($p40^x$) and post-transcriptional ($p27^{x\text{-}III}$) regulators are required for the expression and replication of human T-cell leukemia virus type I genes, 3653
Multiple sequence elements are required for regulation of human T-cell leukemia virus gene expression, 4919
Activation of interleukin 2 and interleukin 2 receptor (Tac) promoter expression by the trans-activator (*tat*) gene product of human T-cell leukemia virus, type I, 5389

Human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type III
See Human immunodeficiency virus

Hyaline membrane disease
cDNA and deduced amino acid sequence of human pulmonary surfactant-associated proteolipid SPL(Phe), 4007

Hyalophora cecropia
Evolutionary changes in the developmental expression of silkmoth chorion genes and their morphological consequences, 479

Hybrid, interspecific
Gene induction and repression by salt treatment in roots of the salinity-sensitive Chinese Spring wheat and the salinity-tolerant Chinese Spring × *Elytrigia elongata* amphiploid, 99

Hydration
Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides, 3086
Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides (Correction), 6015
The partial molar volume of water in biological membranes, 7938

Hydrocarbon formation
Hydrocarbon formation in the reductive cleavage of hydroperoxides by cytochrome P-450, 1172

Hydrogen atom
Discrete wave mechanics: The hydrogen atom with angular momentum, 1469

Hydrogen bond
Protonated base pairs explain the ambiguous pairing properties of O^6-methylguanine, 1779
Origins of netropsin binding affinity and specificity: Correlations of thermodynamic and structural data, 4359
Theoretically determined three-dimensional structure for the repeating tetrapeptide unit of the circumsporozoite coat protein of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 447
Conformation of a 16-residue zervamicin IIA analog peptide containing three different structural features: 3_{10}-helix, α-helix, and β-bend ribbon, 5087

Hydrogen bond, bifurcated
A bifurcated hydrogen-bonded conformation in the d(A·T) base pairs of the DNA dodecamer d(CGCAAATTTGCG) and its complex with distamycin, 8385

Hydrogen ion
See pH, Proton

Hydrogen peroxide
Ferric chloride-catalyzed activation of hydrogen peroxide for the demethylation of *N*,*N*-dimethylaniline, the epoxidation of olefins, and the oxidative cleavage of vicinal diols in acetonitrile: A reaction mimic for cytochrome P-450, 1731
Role of insulin receptor phosphorylation in the insulinomimetic effects of hydrogen peroxide, 8115

Hydroperoxides
Hydrocarbon formation in the reductive cleavage of hydroperoxides by cytochrome P-450, 1172
Oxygen transfer involving nonheme iron: The influence of leaving group ability on the rate constant for oxygen transfer to (EDTA)Fe(III) from peroxycarboxylic acids and hydroperoxides, 1734

Hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-icosatetraenoic acid
Clastogenic action of hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-icosatetraenoic acids on the mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H/10T½, 990

Hydrophobicity
Dependence of conformational stability on hydrophobicity of the amino acid residue in a series of variant proteins substituted at a unique position of tryptophan synthase α subunit, 4441

3-Hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase
Purification, properties, and immunocytochemical localization of human liver peroxisomal enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase, 3214
Structure of L-3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase: Preliminary chain tracing at 2.8-Å resolution, 8262

β-Hydroxyasparagine
β-Hydroxyasparagine in domains homologous to the epidermal growth factor precursor in vitamin K-dependent protein S, 368
Occurrence of β-hydroxylated asparagine residues in non-vitamin K-dependent proteins containing epidermal growth factor-like domains, 7856

17β-Hydroxy-11β-(4-dimethylaminophenyl)-17α-(1-propynyl)estra-3,4,9-trione
Progesterone stimulates respiration through a central nervous system steroid receptor-mediated mechanism in cat, 7788

6-Hydroxydopamine
Abnormal gait sequence in locomotion after atropine treatment of catecholamine-deficient akinetic rats, 8750

(12*R*)-12-Hydroxyicosatetraenoic acid
12(*R*)-Hydroxyicosatetraenoic acid: A cytochrome P450-dependent arachidonate metabolite that inhibits Na^+,K^+-ATPase in the cornea, 8125

Hydroxylases
Full-length cDNA for rabbit tryptophan hydroxylase: Functional domains and evolution of aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, 5530

Hydroxyl group
Role of diaxial versus diequatorial hydroxyl groups in the tumorigenic activity of a benzo[*a*]pyrene bay-region diol epoxide, 8633

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase
Modulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase by changes in microsomal cholesterol content or phospholipid composition, 118
Identification of promoter elements required for *in vitro* transcription of hamster 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase gene, 3614

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase
Inhibition of hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase by L-659,699, 7488

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase gene
Optional exon in the 5′-untranslated region of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A synthase gene: Conserved sequence and splicing pattern in humans and hamsters, 1863

(2*E*,4*E*)-11-[3-(Hydroxymethyl)-4-oxo-2-oxetanyl]-3,5,7-trimethyl-2,4-undecadienoic acid
Inhibition of hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase by L-659,699, 7488

Hyena
See *Crocuta*

Hypercalcemia
Parathyroid hormone-related protein purified from a human lung cancer cell line, 5048

Hypercholesterolemia
Probucol prevents the progression of atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, an animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia, 5928
Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Low density lipoproteins with abnormal receptor binding, 6919
Antiatherogenic effect of probucol unrelated to its hypocholesterolemic effect: Evidence that antioxidants *in vivo* can selectively inhibit low density lipoprotein degradation in macrophage-rich fatty streaks and slow the progression of atherosclerosis in the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 7725

Hyperproinsulinemia
A mutation in the B chain coding region is associated with impaired proinsulin conversion in a family with hyperproinsulinemia, 2194

Hypersensitivity, delayed
Hyperinducibility of Ia antigen on astrocytes correlates with strain-specific susceptibility to experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 4219

Hypersensitivity, immediate
Endogenous leukotriene D_4 formation during anaphylactic shock in the guinea pig, 5903

An IgE-binding protein with a distinctive repetitive sequence and homology with an IgG receptor, 6859

Hypertension
Intracellular pH in human and experimental hypertension, 7663
Unexpected binding of an octapeptide to the angiotensin II receptor, 9219

Hypertriglyceridemia, familial
Bile acid metabolism in hereditary forms of hypertriglyceridemia: Evidence for an increased synthesis rate in monogenic familial hypertriglyceridemia, 5434

Hypogammaglobulinemia
Prematurity, hypogammaglobulinemia, and neuropathology with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection, 3826

Hypothalamus
The suprachiasmatic nuclei contain a tetrodotoxin-resistant circadian pacemaker, 1694
Intrahypothalamic injection of insulin decreases firing rate of sympathetic nerves, 2012
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions, 6330

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
Gene expression from transcriptionally disabled retroviral vectors, 5197
DNA methylation stabilizes X chromosome inactivation in eutherians but not in marsupials: Evidence for multistep maintenance of mammalian X dosage compensation, 6210

Hypoxia
The regulated expression of erythropoietin by two human hepatoma cell lines, 7972
Frequencies of independent and simultaneous selection of Chinese hamster cells for methotrexate and doxorubicin (adriamycin) resistance, 9261

Ia antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex class II antigen, mouse

Ibuprofen
The toxic effects of tumor necrosis factor *in vivo* and their prevention by cyclooxygenase inhibitors, 4273

Ichthyosis
Isolation and characterization of a steroid sulfatase cDNA clone: Genomic deletions in patients with X-chromosome-linked ichthyosis, 4519
Cloning of a cDNA for steroid sulfatase: Frequent occurrence of gene deletions in patients with recessive X-chromosome linked ichthyosis, 9248

Icosanoic acid
See Arachidic acid

Identifier element
Neural BC1 RNA: cDNA clones reveal nonrepetitive sequence content, 2624
Neural BC1 RNA: cDNA clones reveal nonrepetitive sequence content (Correction) 4895

Idiotope
Construction of an extended three-dimensional idiotope map by electron microscopic analysis of idiotope–anti-idiotope complexes, 4984
Retention of an idiotypic determinant in a human B-cell lymphoma undergoing immunoglobulin variable-region mutation, 5053

Idiotype
Isolation of a T-cell clone that reacts with both antigen and anti-idiotype: Evidence for anti-idiotype as internal image for antigen at the T-cell level, 3836
Construction of an extended three-dimensional idiotope map by electron microscopic analysis of idiotope–anti-idiotope complexes, 4984

Idiotype, crossreactive
High-frequency expression of a conserved κ light-chain variable-region gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2916

Idiotypic network
Recovery from anti-VIII:C (antihemophilic factor) autoimmune disease is dependent on generation of antiidiotypes against anti-VIII:C autoantibodies, 828
Turning (*Ir* gene) low responders into high responders by antibody manipulation of the developing immune system, 3812

***I* factor**
Related polypeptides are encoded by *Drosophila* F elements, I factors, and mammalian L1 sequences, 5843

Ig
See Immunoglobulin

2-[^{125}I]Iodomelatonin
Use of 2-[^{125}I]iodomelatonin to characterize melatonin binding sites in chicken retina, 3916

I-J determinant
Molecular genetic characterization of the mRNA coding for an inducible suppressor factor specific for L-glutamic acid^{60}-L-alanine^{30}-L-tyrosine^{10}, 6229

Image detection
Discriminating figure from ground: The role of edge detection and region growing, 7354

Imaging
Scanning tunneling microscopy, 4666
Tunneling microscopy of silicon and germanium, 4667
Atomic resolution imaging of solid–liquid interface, 4671

Immediate early genes
Expression of a set growth-related immediate early genes in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Coordinate regulation with c-*fos* or c-*myc*, 1182
Immediate-early gene region of human cytomegalovirus trans-activates the promoter of human immunodeficiency virus, 8642

Immobilization antigen
Transformation of *Paramecium* by microinjection of a cloned serotype gene, 7590

Immortality, cell
Immortality of cell cultures derived from brains of mice and hamsters infected with Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease agent, 871

Immune complex
Construction of an extended three-dimensional idiotope map by electron microscopic analysis of idiotope–anti-idiotope complexes, 4984

Immune response
Genes for the major protein antigens of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: The etiologic agents of tuberculosis and leprosy share an immunodominant antigen, 1679
Specific cellular immune response and neutralizing antibodies in goats immunized with native or recombinant envelope proteins derived from human T-lymphotropic virus type III$_B$ and in human immunodeficiency virus-infected men, 4994
Contrasting impairments in IgM and IgG responses of vitamin A-deficient mice, 5878
Molecular genetic characterization of the mRNA coding for an inducible suppressor factor specific for L-glutamic acid^{60}-L-alanine^{30}-L-tyrosine^{10}, 6229
Identity of the *V$_\kappa$10*-Ars-A gene segments of the A/J and BALB/c strains, 6244
Anti-idiotype immunization of cancer patients: Modulation of the immune response, 8055

Immune response, cellular
Allogeneic H-2 antigen expression is insufficient for tumor rejection, 8613

Immune response, contact hypersensitivity
Effector and suppressor circuits of the immune response are activated *in vivo* by different mechanisms, 3841

Immune-response suppression
Antigen-specific drug-targeting used to manipulate an immune response *in vivo*, 7232

Immune surveillance
Reduced tumorigenicity of a spontaneous mouse lung carcinoma following *H-2* gene transfection, 4562
Down-regulation of class I HLA antigens and of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded latent membrane protein in Burkitt lymphoma lines, 4567

Immune system
Working principles in the immune system implied by the "peptidic self" model, 3400

Immune-system development
Turning (*Ir* gene) low responders into high responders by antibody manipulation of the developing immune system, 3812

Immunity
Absence of cytotoxic antibody to human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells in humans and its induction in animals after infection or immunization with purified envelope glycoprotein gp120, 3797
Generation of specific cytotoxic T cells with a fragment of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded p63/latent membrane protein, 5384
Antigen-presenting B cells and helper T cells cooperatively mediate intravirionic antigenic competition between influenza A virus surface glycoproteins, 6869
Humoral immune response to the entire human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein made in insect cells, 6924

Immunity, cell-mediated
Tumor necrosis factor amplifies measles virus-mediated Ia induction on astrocytes, 7242
Identification, purification, and characterization of a mast cell-associated cytolytic factor related to tumor necrosis factor, 9175

Immunization
See also Vaccination
Expression of herpes simplex virus 1 glycoprotein B by a recombinant vaccinia virus and protection of mice against lethal herpes simplex virus 1 infection, 5908

Immunodeficiency
Mapping the X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome, 2015
Linkage of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome with polymorphic DNA sequences from the human X chromosome, 3430
Identification of a second T-cell antigen receptor in human and mouse by an anti-peptide γ-chain-specific monoclonal antibody, 4244

Immunodeficiency, severe combined
Efficient retrovirus-mediated transfer and expression of a human adenosine deaminase gene in diploid skin fibroblasts from an adenosine deaminase-deficient human, 1055
Mutations in the human adenosine deaminase gene that affect protein structure and RNA splicing, 5947

Close linkage of the locus for X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency to polymorphic DNA markers in Xq11-q13, 7576

Immunodeficiency virus
Theoretical implications of cellular immune reactions against helper lymphocytes infected by an immune system retrovirus, 7270

Immunoglobulin
Construction of an extended three-dimensional idiotope map by electron microscopic analysis of idiotope–anti-idiotope complexes, 4984

Immunoglobulin A
IgA antibody-producing cells in peripheral blood after antigen ingestion: Evidence for a common mucosal immune system in humans, 2449
Immunoglobulin A stimulates growth of the extrahepatic bile duct in BALB/c mice, 3244

Immunoglobulin A-enhancing factor
Isolation and characterization of lymphokine cDNA clones encoding mouse and human IgA-enhancing factor and eosinophil colony-stimulating factor activities: Relationship to interleukin 5, 7388

Immunoglobulin–antigen complex
Three-dimensional structure of an antibody–antigen complex, 8075

Immunoglobulin complexity
Extensive families of constant region genes in a phylogenetically primitive vertebrate indicate an additional level of immunoglobulin complexity, 5868

Immunoglobulin constant-region polymorphisms
Nonrandom allele associations between unlinked protein loci: Are the polymorphisms of the immunoglobulin constant regions adaptive?, 3075

Immunoglobulin D
Analysis of the mechanism, rate, and sites of proteolytic cleavage of human immunoglobulin D by high-pressure liquid chromatography, 61

Immunoglobulin-derived peptide
Isolation and subunit composition of tuftsin receptor (Correction), 963

Immunoglobulin diversity
Multiple point mutations in a shuttle vector propagated in human cells: Evidence for an error-prone DNA polymerase activity, 4944

Immunoglobulin E
Induction of high titers of anti-IgE by immunization of inbred mice with syngeneic IgE, 5009

Immunoglobulin E-binding factor
Potentiating and suppressive IgE-binding factors are expressed by a single cloned gene, 809
Human lymphocyte Fc receptor for IgE: Sequence homology of its cloned cDNA with animal lectins, 819
In vitro modulation of antigen-primed T cells by a glycosylation-inhibiting factor that regulates the formation of antigen-specific suppressive factors, 2444
Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 specifically induces expression of the B-cell activation antigen CD23, 3452
Murine B-cell stimulatory factor 1 (interleukin 4) increases expression of the Fc receptor for IgE on mouse B cells, 4606
Coordinated action of IgE and a B-cell-stimulatory factor on the CD23 receptor molecule up-regulates B-lymphocyte growth, 6239
An IgE-binding protein with a distinctive repetitive sequence and homology with an IgG receptor, 6859

Immunoglobulin G
Contrasting impairments in IgM and IgG responses of vitamin A-deficient mice, 5878

Immunoglobulin G, chimeric
Chimeric antibody with human constant regions and mouse variable regions directed against carcinoma-associated antigen 17-1A, 214

Immunoglobulin G receptor
Identification of Fc and F(ab')$_2$ IgG receptors on human platelets, 3575
An IgE-binding protein with a distinctive repetitive sequence and homology with an IgG receptor, 6859

Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement
DNA rearrangements in human follicular lymphoma can involve the 5′ or the 3′ region of the *bcl-2* gene, 1329
Continuing rearrangement of immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor genes in a Ha-*ras*-transformed lymphoid progenitor cell line, 1799
MYC oncogene involved in a t(8;22) chromosome translocation is not altered in its putative regulatory regions, 2824
High-frequency deletional rearrangement of immunoglobulin κ gene segments introduced into a pre-B-cell line, 4949
The t(8;14) chromosome translocation of the Burkitt lymphoma cell line Daudi occurred during immunoglobulin gene rearrangement and involved the heavy chain diversity region, 6835
Identification of a DNA binding protein that recognizes the nonamer recombinational signal sequence of immunoglobulin genes, 7019

Immunoglobulin genes
Mechanism of the t(14;18) chromosomal translocation: Structural analysis of both derivative 14 and 18 reciprocal partners, 2396

Immunoglobulin gene superfamily
Molecular cloning of Ly-1, a membrane glycoprotein of mouse T lymphocytes and a subset of B cells: Molecular homology to its human counterpart Leu-1/T1 (CD-5), 204
Organization of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) gene: Alternative exon usage as the basis for different membrane-associated domains, 294
Sequence analysis of carcinoembryonic antigen: Identification of glycosylation sites and homology with the immunoglobulin supergene family, 920
Peptide and nucleotide sequences of rat CD4 (W3/25) antigen: Evidence for derivation from a structure with four immunoglobulin-related domains, 1649
Molecular cloning of Lyt-3, a membrane glycoprotein marking a subset of mouse T lymphocytes: Molecular homology to immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor variable and joining regions, 4210
Two forms of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein, a cell adhesion molecule for postnatal neural development, are produced by alternative splicing, 4337
Expression of members of immunoglobulin gene family in somatic cell hybrids between human B and T cells, 4969
Molecular characterization of the murine cytotoxic T-cell membrane glycoprotein Ly-3 (CD8), 6874
Structure of the mouse gene encoding CD4 and an unusual transcript in brain, 7644
Evolutionary relationship between the T3 chains of the T-cell receptor complex and the immunoglobulin supergene family, 7649

Immunoglobulin gene transcription
Regulation of immunoglobulin transcription rates and mRNA processing in proliferating normal B lymphocytes by activators of protein kinase C, 9135

Immunoglobulin heavy chain
Allelic inclusion in a pre-B-cell line that generates immunoglobulin heavy chain genes *in vitro*, 1060
Nucleotide sequences of immunoglobulin ε genes of chimpanzee and orangutan: DNA molecular clock and hominoid evolution, 1080
Somatic diversification of S107 from an antiphosphocholine to an anti-DNA autoantibody is due to a single base change in its heavy chain variable region, 2926
Protein–nucleotide contacts in the immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter region, 3851
High rates of deletions in the constant region segment of the immunoglobulin μ gene, 4934
Retention of an idiotypic determinant in a human B-cell lymphoma undergoing immunoglobulin variable-region mutation, 5053
Extensive families of constant region genes in a phylogenetically primitive vertebrate indicate an additional level of immunoglobulin complexity, 5868
Multiple DNA sequence elements are necessary for the function of an immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter, 7634
Human heavy-chain variable region gene family nonrandomly rearranged in familial chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 8563
The breakpoint of an inversion of chromosome 14 in a T-cell leukemia: Sequences downstream of the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus are implicated in tumorigenesis, 9069
Structure and function of anti-DNA autoantibodies derived from a single autoimmune mouse, 9150
Protein-binding site at the immunoglobulin $\mu_{membrane}$ polyadenylylation signal: Possible role in transcription termination, 9160
Molecular basis of the cell-surface expression of immunoglobulin μ chain without light chain in human B lymphocytes, 9199
Cloning of the chromosome translocation breakpoint junction of the t(14;19) in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 9257

Immunoglobulin light chain
V_κ and J_κ gene segments of A/J Ars-A antibodies: Somatic recombination generates the essential arginine at the junction of the variable and joining regions, 1085
B lymphocyte-specific protein binding near an immunoglobulin κ-chain gene *J* segment, 1516
High-frequency expression of a conserved κ light-chain variable-region gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2916
Rearrangement and expression of rabbit immunoglobulin κ light chain gene in transgenic mice, 4229
High-frequency deletional rearrangement of immunoglobulin κ gene segments introduced into a pre-B-cell line, 4949
Detection of normal B-cell precursors that give rise to colonies producing both κ and λ light immunoglobulin chains, 4989
Identity of the $V_\kappa 10$-Ars-A gene segments of the A/J and BALB/c strains, 6244
Accurate 5′ splice-site selection in mouse κ immunoglobulin light chain premessenger RNAs is not cell-type-specific, 7928
Human immunoglobulin $C_\lambda 6$ gene encodes the $Kern^+Oz^-$ λ chain and $C_\lambda 4$ and $C_\lambda 5$ are pseudogenes, 9074
Structure and function of anti-DNA autoantibodies derived from a single autoimmune mouse, 9150
Structure of a third murine immunoglobulin λ light chain variable region that is expressed in laboratory mice, 9185

Immunoglobulin M
Contrasting impairments in IgM and IgG responses of vitamin A-deficient mice, 5878
Regulation of immunoglobulin transcription rates and mRNA processing in proliferating normal B lymphocytes by activators of protein kinase C, 9135

Immunoglobulin, membrane-associated
Assessment of antigen-specific receptor function of surface immunoglobulin M and D with identical hapten specificity, 3831
B-cell-stimulatory factor 1 reverses Fc receptor-mediated inhibition of B-lymphocyte activation, 6254
Myristoylation and the post-translational acquisition of hydrophobicity by the membrane immunoglobulin heavy-chain polypeptide in B lymphocytes, 7654
B-lymphocyte activation mediated by anti-immunoglobulin antibody in the absence of protein kinase C, 8588

Protein-binding site at the immunoglobulin $\mu_{membrane}$ polyadenylylation signal: Possible role in transcription termination, 9160

Immunoglobulin–T-cell antigen receptor chimera
Secretion of a chimeric T-cell receptor–immunoglobulin protein, 2936

Immunoglobulin variable region
Nucleotide sequence of the cDNAs encoding the variable region heavy and light chains of a myeloma protein specific for the terminal nonreducing end of $\alpha(1\rightarrow6)$dextran, 2440
Adult B-cell repertoire is biased toward two heavy-chain variable region genes that rearrange frequently in fetal pre-B cells, 2454

Immunoliposome
pH-sensitive immunoliposomes mediate target-cell-specific delivery and controlled expression of a foreign gene in mouse, 7851

Immunologic tolerance
Treatment of type 1 diabetes mellitus in non-obese diabetic mice by transplantation of allogeneic bone marrow and pancreatic tissue, 6555

Immunoprecipitation
Immunoprecipitation of the parathyroid hormone receptor, 26

Immunoregulation
1α,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 inhibits γ-interferon synthesis by normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 3385

Immunoselection procedure
Molecular cloning of the CD2 antigen, the T-cell erythrocyte receptor, by a rapid immunoselection procedure, 3365

Immunosuppression
Suppressive effect on polyclonal B-cell activation of a synthetic peptide homologous to a transmembrane component of oncogenic retroviruses, 237
Selective killing of T lymphocytes by phototoxic liposomes, 246
Differential regulation of colony-stimulating factors and interleukin 2 production by cyclosporin A, 3274
Recombinant hydrophilic region of murine retroviral protein p15E inhibits stimulated T-lymphocyte proliferation, 7290

Immunotherapy
Role of antibodies to murine leukemia virus p15E transmembrane protein in immunotherapy against AKR leukemia: A model for studies in human acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 5893

Immunotoxin
Pseudomonas exotoxin coupled to a monoclonal antibody against ovarian cancer inhibits the growth of human ovarian cancer cells in a mouse model, 2474
A monoclonal antibody–*Pseudomonas* toxin conjugate that specifically kills multidrug-resistant cells, 4288
Activity of a recombinant fusion protein between transforming growth factor type α and *Pseudomonas* toxin, 4538
Cloning and expression of recombinant, functional ricin B chain, 5640

Indole-3-acetic acid
Rapid auxin-induced stimulation of cell wall synthesis in pea internodes, 2747

Indole ethylamine
Use of 2-[^{125}I]iodomelatonin to characterize melatonin binding sites in chicken retina, 3916

Indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase
Three-dimensional structure of the bifunctional enzyme *N*-(5′-phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase–indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase from *Escherichia coli*, 5690

Indomethacin
The toxic effects of tumor necrosis factor *in vivo* and their prevention by cyclooxygenase inhibitors, 4273

Induction, eukaryotic
Adaptive regulation of intestinal nutrient transporters, 2242

***infC* gene**
AUU-to-AUG mutation in the initiator codon of the translation initiation factor IF3 abolishes translational autocontrol of its own gene (*infC*) *in vivo*, 4022

Infection
Modulation of endogenous hormone action by recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 8619

Infection, latent
RNA from an immediate early region of the type 1 herpes simplex virus genome is present in the trigeminal ganglia of latently infected mice, 3204

Infection, slow
Purified prion proteins and scrapie infectivity copartition into liposomes, 4017

Inflammation
Clastogenic action of hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-icosatetraenoic acids on the mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H/10T$^1/_2$, 990
Pharmacokinetics of aspirin and salicylate in relation to inhibition of arachidonate cyclooxygenase and antiinflammatory activity, 1417
Interferon β_2/B-cell stimulatory factor type 2 shares identity with monocyte-derived hepatocyte-stimulating factor and regulates the major acute phase protein response in liver cells, 7251
Reversible, calcium-dependent membrane association of human leukocyte 5-lipoxygenase, 7393
Purification of a human monocyte-derived neutrophil chemotactic factor that has peptide sequence similarity to other host defense cytokines, 9233
Identification of an inducible endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule, 9238

Inflammatory skin disease
A major factor contributing to epidermal proliferation in inflammatory skin diseases appears to be interleukin 1 or a related protein, 1940

Influenza virus
Mutational analysis of the signal–anchor domain of influenza virus neuraminidase, 1
Glycosylation affects cleavage of an H5N2 influenza virus hemagglutinin and regulates virulence, 36
Segment-specific and common nucleotide sequences in the noncoding regions of influenza B virus genome RNAs, 2703
Nonpolarized secretion of truncated forms of the influenza hemagglutinin and the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein from MDCK cells, 3738
Antigen-presenting B cells and helper T cells cooperatively mediate intravirionic antigenic competition between influenza A virus surface glycoproteins, 6869
Genomic RNAs of influenza viruses are held in a circular conformation in virions and in infected cells by a terminal panhandle, 8140

Infrared difference spectrum
Millisecond Fourier-transform infrared difference spectra of bacteriorhodopsin's M_{412} photoproduct, 5221

Inheritance, cytoplasmic
Nonreciprocal recombination between alleles of the chloroplast 23S rRNA gene in interspecific *Chlamydomonas* crosses, 4166

Inheritance, paternal
Chloroplast DNA polymorphisms in lodgepole and jack pines and their hybrids, 2097

Inhibin
Secretion of follicle-stimulating hormone and production of inhibin are reciprocally related, 4631
Heterodimers and homodimers of inhibin subunits have different paracrine action in the modulation of luteinizing hormone-stimulated androgen biosynthesis, 5082
Isolation and partial characterization of follistatin: A single-chain M_r 35,000 monomeric protein that inhibits the release of follicle-stimulating hormone, 8282

Inhibin-like peptide
Synthetic peptide with inhibin-like activity preferentially inhibits follitropin secretion in comparison with lutropin-releasing hormone antagonists, 2043

Inhibin receptor
Characteristics of binding of human seminal α-inhibin-92 to human pituitary membranes, 3595

Initiation factor
See Translation initiation factor, Transcription initiation factor

Injury
Modulation of endogenous hormone action by recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 8619

Inositol 1,4-bisphosphate
Pathway for inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate and 1,4-bisphosphate metabolism, 2170

Inositol hexakisphosphate
Long-term physiological effects of enhanced O_2 release by inositol hexaphosphate-loaded erythrocytes, 6894

Inositolphospholipid hydrolysis
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C, 2261
Opposing effects of a *ras* oncogene on growth factor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis: Desensitization to platelet-derived growth factor and enhanced sensitivity to bradykinin, 2648
Inositol trisphosphate is generated by a rat natural killer cell tumor in response to target cells or to crosslinked monoclonal antibody OX-34: Possible signaling role for the OX-34 determinant during activation by target cells, 4239
Phospholipase C associated with particulate fractions of bovine brain, 5540
Adenosine triphosphate stimulates inositolphospholipid metabolism and prostacyclin formation in adrenal medullary endothelial cells by means of P_2-purinergic receptors, 5630
Dissociation of bradykinin-induced prostaglandin formation from phosphatidylinositol turnover in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts: Evidence for G protein regulation of phospholipase A_2, 6374
Bovine brain cytosol contains three immunologically distinct forms of inositolphospholipid-specific phospholipase C, 6649
Coupling of photoexcited rhodopsin to inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in fly photoreceptors, 6939
Light-stimulated inositolphospholipid turnover in *Samanea saman* leaf pulvini, 7075
Coupling of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis to peptide hormone receptors expressed from adrenal and pituitary mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 9045

Inositolphospholipid, T-cell
Isolation and characterization of a T-lymphocyte somatic mutant with altered signal transduction by the antigen receptor, 6879

Inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate
Synthesis of inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate, 1206

Inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate
Pathway for inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate and 1,4-bisphosphate metabolism, 2170

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate
Secretin stimulates cyclic AMP and inositol trisphosphate production in rat pancreatic acinar tissue by two fully independent mechanisms, 3146
Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ stimulates phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis and mobilizes intracellular Ca^{2+} in bovine luteal cells, 3728
Inositol trisphosphate is generated by a rat natural killer cell tumor in response to target cells or to crosslinked monoclonal antibody OX-34: Possible signaling role for the OX-34 determinant during activation by target cells, 4239
Agents that elevate the concentration of cAMP in platelets inhibit the formation of a $NaDodSO_4$-resistant complex between thrombin and a 40-kDa protein, 5620
Ca^{2+}-mobilizing actions of platelet-derived growth factor differ from those of bombesin and vasopressin in Swiss 3T3 mouse cells, 5768

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate binds to a specific receptor and releases microsomal calcium in the anterior pituitary gland, 8195

Insect
See *Antheraea, Bombyx, Caledia, Culex, Drosophila, Hyalophora, Locusta, Manduca,* Mosquito vector, *Musca, Ostrinia, Periplaneta, Photinus, Schistocera, Tenebrio*

Insect evolution
Temperature dependence and evolutionary adjustment of critical night length in insect photoperiodism, 7169

Insecticidal crystal protein
Molecular cloning and characterization of the insecticidal crystal protein gene of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *tenebrionis*, 7036

Insertion sequence
Genetic analysis of the interaction of the insertion sequence IS*903* transposase with its terminal inverted repeats, 8049
Identification of base pairs in the outside end of insertion sequence IS*50* that are needed for IS*50* and Tn*5* transposition, 9118

Insulin
Acute insulin action requires insulin receptor kinase activity: Introduction of an inhibitory monoclonal antibody into mammalian cells blocks the rapid effects of insulin, 41
Insulin rapidly stimulates phosphorylation of a 46-kDa membrane protein on tyrosine residues as well as phosphorylation of several soluble proteins in intact fat cells, 113
Chelation of intracellular calcium blocks insulin action in the adipocyte, 1025
Rapid stimulation by insulin of a serine/threonine kinase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes that phosphorylates microtubule-associated protein 2 *in vitro*, 1502
Loss of expression of a differentiated function gene, steroid 17α-hydroxylase, as adrenocortical cells senesce in culture, 1580
Intrahypothalamic injection of insulin decreases firing rate of sympathetic nerves, 2012
Insulin inhibition of hepatic cAMP-dependent protein kinase: Decreased affinity of protein kinase for cAMP and possible differential regulation of intrachain sites 1 and 2, 2218
Purification of a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-specific phospholipase C from liver plasma membranes: A possible target of insulin action, 2663
Regulation of insulin-like growth factor II receptors by growth hormone and insulin in rat adipocytes, 3619
Glucose transport and antilipolysis are differentially regulated by the polar head group of an insulin-sensitive glycophospholipid, 6404
Pancreastatin and islet hormone release, 7257
Insulin exerts metabolic and growth-promoting effects by a direct action on the liver *in vivo*: Clarification of the functional significance of the portal vascular link between the beta cells of the pancreatic islets and the liver, 7300
Sequence of a New World primate insulin having low biological potency and immunoreactivity, 7423
Insulin stimulates choline acetyltransferase activity in cultured embryonic chicken retina neurons, 7463
Control of A-system amino acid transport by a second regulatory gene *R2* in Chinese hamster ovary cells CHO-K1 and the possible connection of this gene with insulin activity, 8040
Activation of casein kinase II in response to insulin and to epidermal growth factor, 8834

Insulin A chain
Purification and characterization of a peptide from amyloid-rich pancreases of type 2 diabetic patients, 8628

Insulin analogue, superactive
A superactive insulin: [B10-Aspartic acid]insulin(human), 6408

Insulin gene
A mutation in the B chain coding region is associated with impaired proinsulin conversion in a family with hyperproinsulinemia, 2194

Insulin gene expression
Glucagon-like peptide I stimulates insulin gene expression and increases cyclic AMP levels in a rat islet cell line, 3434
A mutational analysis of the insulin gene transcription control region: Expression in beta cells is dependent on two related sequences within the enhancer, 8819

Insulin-like growth factor
Lentropin, a protein that controls lens fiber formation, is related functionally and immunologically to the insulin-like growth factors, 2327

Insulin-like growth factor receptor
Acute insulin action requires insulin receptor kinase activity: Introduction of an inhibitory monoclonal antibody into mammalian cells blocks the rapid effects of insulin, 41
An insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein enhances the biologic response to IGF-1, 3254

Insulin-like growth factor I
Expression of a synthetic gene encoding human insulin-like growth factor I in cultured mouse fibroblasts, 2638
Insulin exerts metabolic and growth-promoting effects by a direct action on the liver *in vivo*: Clarification of the functional significance of the portal vascular link between the beta cells of the pancreatic islets and the liver, 7300
Differential expression of alternative 5′ untranslated regions in mRNAs encoding rat insulin-like growth factor I, 8946

Insulin-like growth factor II
Insulin-like growth factor II in human adrenal pheochromocytomas and Wilms tumors: Expression at the mRNA and protein level, 1104
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450ssc, in human steroidogenic tissues, 1590
Human pituitary and placental hormones control human insulin-like growth factor II secretion in human granulosa cells, 2643
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450scc, in human steroidogenic tissues (Correction), 6194
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions, 6330
Type II insulin-like growth factor receptor is present in rat serum, 7720

Insulin-like growth factor II receptor
Regulation of insulin-like growth factor II receptors by growth hormone and insulin in rat adipocytes, 3619

Insulin maturation
Use of a synthetic peptide antigen to generate antisera reactive with a proteolytic processing site in native human proinsulin: Demonstration of cleavage within clathrin-coated (pro)secretory vesicles, 6184

Insulin, nuclear
Ultrastructural evidence for the accumulation of insulin in nuclei of intact 3T3-L1 adipocytes by an insulin-receptor mediated process, 459

Insulinoma
Amyloid fibrils in human insulinoma and islets of Langerhans of the diabetic cat are derived from a neuropeptide-like protein also present in normal islet cells, 3881
Evolutionary conservation of the insulinoma gene *rig* and its possible function, 6659

Insulin receptor
Homologous down-regulation of the insulin receptor is associated with increased receptor biosynthesis in cultured human lymphocytes (IM-9 line), 126
Replacement of lysine residue 1030 in the putative ATP-binding region of the insulin receptor abolishes insulin- and antibody-stimulated glucose uptake and receptor kinase activity, 704
Insulin binding to human B lymphoblasts is a function of HLA haplotype, 1351
Insulin-activated tyrosine phosphorylation of a 15-kilodalton protein in intact 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 1844
High-level expression of human insulin receptor cDNA in mouse NIH 3T3 cells, 5237

Insulin receptor gene
Activation of transforming potential of the human insulin receptor gene, 5725

Insulin receptor kinase
Acute insulin action requires insulin receptor kinase activity: Introduction of an inhibitory monoclonal antibody into mammalian cells blocks the rapid effects of insulin, 41
Insulin stimulates phosphorylation of a 120-kDa glycoprotein substrate (pp120) for the receptor-associated protein kinase in intact H-35 hepatoma cells, 3137
Monoclonal antibodies to the human insulin receptor that activate glucose transport but not insulin receptor kinase activity, 3448

Insulin receptor kinase substrate
Insulin stimulates a membrane-bound serine kinase that may be phosphorylated on tyrosine, 3972

Insulin receptor phosphorylation
Role of insulin receptor phosphorylation in the insulinomimetic effects of hydrogen peroxide, 8115

Insulin receptor–ros protein hybrid
Heterologous transmembrane signaling by a human insulin receptor–v-ros hybrid in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5101

Insulin-releasing peptide
Sequence of an intestinal cDNA encoding human gastric inhibitory polypeptide precursor, 7005

Integration host factor
Integration host factor is required for the DNA inversion that controls phase variation in *Escherichia coli*, 6506

Interface, liquid–vapor
Research overview: The liquid–vapor interface of a metal as a vehicle for studying the atomic, electronic, and optical properties of an inhomogeneous liquid, 4709

"Interfaces and Thin Films" symposium
Opening remarks, 4665
Scanning tunneling microscopy, 4666
Tunneling microscopy of silicon and germanium, 4667
Atomic resolution imaging of solid–liquid interface,, 4671
Open discussion of talks by Rohrer, Becker, and Hansma, 4675
High-temperature superconductivity, 4678
Superconductivity above 90 K, 4681
Open discussion of papers by Chu and Müller, 4683
Liquids, crystals, and liquid crystals, 4689
Surfaces and surface films, 4690
Liquid and liquid crystal surfaces, 4692
Open discussion of talks by Birgeneau, Dash, and Pershan, 4694
The fractional quantum Hall effect, 4696
Theoretical aspects of the quantum Hall effect, 4698
Other quantum effects, and statistical fluctuations in small semiconductor systems, 4701
Open discussion of papers by Stormer, Girvin, and Fowler, 4703
Finite two-dimensional phospholipid crystals, 4706
Research overview: The liquid–vapor interface of a metal as a vehicle for studying the atomic, electronic, and optical properties of an inhomogeneous liquid, 4709
Modulated structures and competing interactions in amphiphilic monolayers, 4717
Open discussion of papers by McConnell, Rice, and Andelman, 4719
Direct measurements of forces between surfaces in liquids at the molecular level, 4722
Polymeric amphiphiles at solid–liquid interfaces: Forces between layers of adsorbed block copolymers, 4725
Molecular structure of surfactant-coated surfaces, 4729
Open discussion of papers by Israelachvili, Tirrell, and Garoff, 4733
Chemistry at the surfaces of organic crystals, 4737
Fundamental studies of the interactions of adsorbates on organic surfaces, 4739
Structural effects on surfaces within layered crystals, 4743
Open discussion of papers by Lahav, Nuzzo, and McBride, 4747

Interface, solid–liquid
Atomic resolution imaging of solid–liquid interface, 4671
Direct measurements of forces between surfaces in liquids at the molecular level, 4722
Polymeric amphiphiles at solid–liquid interfaces: Forces between layers of adsorbed block copolymers, 4725
Molecular structure of surfactant-coated surfaces, 4729

Interferon
Loss of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase activity by production of antisense RNA results in lack of protection by interferon from viral infections, 658
Interferons regulate the *in vitro* differentiation of multilineage lympho-myeloid stem cells in hairy cell leukemia, 2307
Antiviral activity of mismatched double-stranded RNA against human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 2985
Regulation of murine class I genes by interferons is controlled by regions located both 5′ and 3′ to the transcription initiation site, 3380
Loss of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase activity by production of antisense RNA results in lack of protection by interferon from viral infections (Retraction), 6740
Identification of interferon-modulated proliferation-related cDNA sequences, 8453

Interferon α
Interferon messenger RNA is produced constitutively in the organs of normal individuals, 5038
Induction of B-cell differentiation antigens in interferon- or phorbol ester-treated Daudi cells is impaired by inhibitors of ADP-ribosyltransferase, 6467

Interferon α receptor
Cytoskeletal association of human α-interferon–receptor complexes in interferon-sensitive and -resistant lymphoblastoid cells, 3249

Interferon β
The 3′ untranslated region of the human interferon-β mRNA has an inhibitory effect on translation, 6030

Interferon β_2
See Interleukin 6

Interferon γ
Intracellular human γ-interferon triggers an antiviral state in transformed murine L cells, 2906
1α,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 inhibits γ-interferon synthesis by normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 3385
Interferon γ induces lung colonization by intravenously inoculated B16 melanoma cells in parallel with enhanced expression of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 3405
Sequence-specific interactions of nuclear factors with conserved sequences of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes, 4939

Interferon γ receptor
Human chromosomes 6 and 21 are required for sensitivity to human interferon γ, 4151

Interferon-inducible gene
Interferon-inducible gene maps to a chromosomal band associated with a (4;11) translocation in acute leukemia cells, 2868
Interferon-induced transcription of a gene encoding a 15-kDa protein depends on an upstream enhancer element, 6394

Interferon-response sequence
A common positive trans-acting factor binds to enhancer sequences in the promoters of mouse *H-2* and β_2-microglobulin genes, 2653

Interleukin
See also Cytokine, Hematopoietic growth factor, Lymphokine, Monokine
Coordinated action of IgE and a B-cell-stimulatory factor on the CD23 receptor molecule up-regulates B-lymphocyte growth, 6239

Interleukin 1
Epstein–Barr virus-containing B-cell line produces an interleukin 1 that it uses as a growth factor, 804
A major factor contributing to epidermal proliferation in inflammatory skin diseases appears to be interleukin 1 or a related protein, 1940
Modulation of type β transforming growth factor activity in bone cultures by osteotropic hormones, 2024
Induction of murine interleukin 1: Stimuli and responsive primary cells, 3802
Functional characterization of an antigen involved in an early step of T-cell activation, 4205
Induction and regulation of mRNA encoding 26-kDa protein in human cell lines treated with recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 4557
Determination of the minimum polypeptide lengths of the functionally active sites of human interleukins 1α and 1β, 4572
Spontaneous release of interleukin 1 from human blood monocytes reflects bone formation in idiopathic osteoporosis, 4616
Cloning of human thymic subcapsular cortex epithelial cells with T-lymphocyte binding sites and hemopoietic growth factor activity, 4999
Interleukin 1 regulates hematopoietic activity, a role previously ascribed to hemopoietin 1, 5267
Transforming growth factor β induces monocyte chemotaxis and growth factor production, 5788
Epstein–Barr virus-containing epithelial cells from nasopharyngeal carcinoma produce interleukin 1α, 6262
Synergy of interleukin 1 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: *In vivo* stimulation of stem-cell recovery and hematopoietic regeneration following 5-fluorouracil treatment of mice, 7134

Interleukin 2
B-cell stimulatory factor 1 and not interleukin 2 is the autocrine growth factor for some helper T lymphocytes, 824
Chemical modification of recombinant interleukin 2 by polyethylene glycol increases its potency in the murine Meth A sarcoma model, 1487
Selection and characterization of T-cell variants lacking molecules involved in T-cell activation (T3 T-cell receptor, T44, and T11): Analysis of the functional relationship among different pathways of activation, 1654
High-affinity interleukin 2 binding by an oncogenic hybrid interleukin 2–epidermal growth factor receptor molecule, 2125
Isolation and initial characterization of multiple species of T-lymphocyte subset cDNA clones, 2896
Induction of synthesis of the cytolytic C9 (ninth component of complement)-related protein in human peripheral mononuclear cells by monoclonal antibody OKT3 or interleukin 2: Correlation with cytotoxicity and lymphocyte phenotype, 2946
Differential regulation of colony-stimulating factors and interleukin 2 production by cyclosporin A, 3274
Molecular events in the induction of a nonresponsive state in interleukin 2-producing helper T-lymphocyte clones, 5409
B-cell-stimulatory factor 2 (β_2 interferon) functions as a second signal for interleukin 2 production by mature murine T cells, 7629
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism (Retraction), 8090
Phenotypic properties, interleukin 2 production, and developmental origin of a "mature" subpopulation of Lyt-2$^-$ L3T4$^-$ mouse thymocytes, 8578
Unfractionated human thymocytes have a lower proliferative capacity than CD3$^-$4$^-$8$^-$ ones but have a similar capacity for expression of interleukin 2 receptors and production of interleukin 2, 8593
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinkirig: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 8598

Interleukin 2 mRNA
Posttranscriptional gene regulation and specific binding of the nonhistone protein HMG-I by the 3′ untranslated region of bovine interleukin 2 cDNA, 6531

Interleukin 2 receptor
Sequence homology between acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus envelope protein and interleukin 2 (Correction), 564
Interleukin 2 binding molecule distinct from the Tac protein: Analysis of its role in formation of high-affinity receptors, 2002
High-affinity interleukin 2 binding by an oncogenic hybrid interleukin 2–epidermal growth factor receptor molecule, 2125
Contribution of a p75 interleukin 2 binding peptide to a high-affinity interleukin 2 receptor complex, 4215
Activation of interleukin 2 and interleukin 2 receptor (Tac) promoter expression by the trans-activator (*tat*) gene product of human T-cell leukemia virus, type I, 5389
The p75 peptide is the receptor for interleukin 2 expressed on large granular lymphocytes and is responsible for the interleukin 2 activation of these cells, 5394
T-cell-replacing factor (interleukin 5) induces expression of interleukin 2 receptors on murine splenic B cells, 5399

Flow cytometric resonance energy transfer measurements support the association of a 95-kDa peptide termed T27 with the 55-kDa Tac peptide, 7246

Interleukin 3
Stimulation of proliferation, differentiation, and function of human cells by primate interleukin 3, 2761
Differential regulation of colony-stimulating factors and interleukin 2 production by cyclosporin A, 3274
Synergistic myelopoietic actions *in vivo* after administration to mice of combinations of purified natural murine colony-stimulating factor 1, recombinant murine interleukin 3, and recombinant murine granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 3871
Growth of human hemopoietic colonies in response to recombinant gibbon interleukin 3: Comparison with human recombinant granulocyte and granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 6765
Interleukin 6 enhancement of interleukin 3-dependent proliferation of multipotential hemopoietic progenitors, 9035

Interleukin 3 gene
The interleukin 3 gene is located on human chromosome 5 and is deleted in myeloid leukemias with a deletion of 5q, 5913

Interleukin 4
B-cell stimulatory factor 1 and not interleukin 2 is the autocrine growth factor for some helper T lymphocytes, 824
Single cell studies on the role of B-cell stimulatory factor 1 in B-cell activation, 1389
Characterization of the high-affinity cell-surface receptor for murine B-cell-stimulating factor 1, 1669
Interleukin 4 is a growth factor for activated thymocytes: Possible role in T-cell ontogeny, 3856
Murine B-cell stimulatory factor 1 (interleukin 4) increases expression of the Fc receptor for IgE on mouse B cells, 4606
B-cell-stimulatory factor 1 reverses Fc receptor-mediated inhibition of B-lymphocyte activation, 6254
Interleukin 4 (B-cell stimulatory factor 1) can enhance or antagonize the factor-dependent growth of hemopoietic progenitor cells, 6889

Interleukin 5
Interleukin 5, a T-cell-derived B-cell differentiation factor, also induces cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 4234
Production of a monoclonal antibody useful in the molecular characterization of murine T-cell-replacing factor/B-cell growth factor II, 4581
T-cell-replacing factor (interleukin 5) induces expression of interleukin 2 receptors on murine splenic B cells, 5399
Molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression of the gene encoding human eosinophil differentiation factor (interleukin 5), 6629
Isolation and characterization of lymphokine cDNA clones encoding mouse and human IgA-enhancing factor and eosinophil colony-stimulating factor activities: Relationship to interleukin 5, 7388

Interleukin 6
Human B-cell differentiation factor defined by an anti-peptide antibody and its possible role in autoantibody production, 228
Rapid enhancement of β_2-interferon/B-cell differentiation factor BSF-2 gene expression in human fibroblasts by diacylglycerols and the calcium ionophore A23187, 3663
Induction and regulation of mRNA encoding 26-kDa protein in human cell lines treated with recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 4557
Interferon β_2/B-cell stimulatory factor type 2 shares identity with monocyte-derived hepatocyte-stimulating factor and regulates the major acute phase protein response in liver cells, 7251
B-cell-stimulatory factor 2 (β_2 interferon) functions as a second signal for interleukin 2 production by mature murine T cells, 7629
Interleukin 6 enhancement of interleukin 3-dependent proliferation of multipotential hemopoietic progenitors, 9035

Intermediate filament
See also Glial fibrillary acidic protein
Suppression of endo B cytokeratin by its antisense RNA inhibits the normal coexpression of endo A cytokeratin, 1040
Monoclonal antibody analysis of keratin expression in the central nervous system, 3482
Induction and segregation of glial intermediate filament expression in the RT4 family of peripheral nervous system cell lines, 5808
Binding of two desmin derivatives to the plasma membrane and the nuclear envelope of avian erythrocytes: Evidence for a conserved site-specificity in intermediate filament–membrane interactions, 6780
Centrosome detection in sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody against *Drosophila* intermediate filament proteins: Characterization of stages of the division cycle of centrosomes, 8488

Intermetallic compounds
Evidence from x-ray and neutron powder diffraction patterns that the so-called icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of $MnAl_6$ and other alloys are twinned cubic crystals, 3951

Interpolation
Algebraic complexities and algebraic curves over finite fields, 1739

Inter-α-trypsin inhibitor
Isolation and characterization of cDNAs encoding the heavy chain of human inter-α-trypsin inhibitor (IαTI): Unambiguous evidence for multipolypeptide chain structure of IαTI, 8272

Intervening sequence
See Intron

Intestinal goblet cell
Development of a monoclonal antibody specifically reactive to gastrointestinal goblet cells, 3425

Intestinal mucosa
Intestinal mucosal mast cells in normal and nematode-infected rat intestines are in intimate contact with peptidergic nerves, 2975

Intestine
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: Close homology to placental alkaline phosphatase, 1234
Adaptive regulation of intestinal nutrient transporters, 2242
Expression of size-selected mRNA encoding the intestinal Na/glucose cotransporter in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 2634
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: Close homology to placental alkaline phosphatase (Correction), 4088
Chicken intestinal 28-kilodalton calbindin-D: Complete amino acid sequence and structural considerations, 4772
Molecular cloning of the cDNA and chromosomal gene for vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein of rat intestine, 6108

***int-2* gene**
The progesterone receptor gene maps to human chromosome band 11q13, the site of the mammary oncogene *int-2*, 2877
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein, 7305

Int protein
Role of homology in site-specific recombination of bacteriophage λ: Evidence against joining of cohesive ends, 4049

Introgression
Role of cytoplasm-specific introgression in the evolution of the polyploid wheats, 6800

Intron
Alternative splicing of human elastin mRNA indicated by sequence analysis of cloned genomic and complementary DNA, 5680
RNA splicing permits expression of a maize gene with a defective Suppressor-mutator transposable element insertion in an exon, 5863
Origin of noncoding DNA sequences: Molecular fossils of genome evolution, 6195
The heavy chain of *Acanthamoeba* myosin IB is a fusion of myosin-like and non-myosin-like sequences, 6720
Three-dimensional model of the active site of the self-splicing rRNA precursor of *Tetrahymena*, 8788
Identification of a phenotype-specific enhancer in the first intron of the rat collagen II gene, 8864
Regulatory elements in the first intron contribute to transcriptional control of the human α1(I) collagen gene, 8869

Intron excision
Preferential excision of the 5′ proximal intron from mRNA precursors with two introns as mediated by the cap structure, 5187

Intronless gene
Possible origin of a calmodulin gene that lacks intervening sequences, 1605
Human thrombomodulin gene is intron depleted: Nucleic acid sequences of the cDNA and gene predict protein structure and suggest sites of regulatory control, 6425

Intronless mitochondria
Construction of a yeast strain devoid of mitochondrial introns and its use to screen nuclear genes involved in mitochondrial splicing, 6810

Intron, translated
Alternative processing of bovine growth hormone mRNA: Nonsplicing of the final intron predicts a high molecular weight variant of bovine growth hormone, 2673

Inverse problems
Isotropic probability measures in infinite-dimensional spaces, 8755

Invertase
Expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycoprotein invertase in mouse fibroblasts: Glycosylation, secretion, and enzymatic activity, 3570

Inverted repeat
Specific binding of transposase to terminal inverted repeats of transposable element Tn*3*, 8220
Segment-specific inverted repeats found adjacent to conserved terminal sequences in wound tumor virus genome and defective interfering RNAs, 8301

Involucrin
Primate involucrins: Antigenic relatedness and detection of multiple forms, 7571

5-Iodonaphthalene-1-azide
Selective labeling of proteins in biological systems by photosensitization of 5-iodonaphthalene-1-azide, 6103

Ion channel
Single-channel recordings demonstrate that cGMP opens the light-sensitive ion channel of the rod photoreceptor, 299
Oxytocin and cAMP stimulate monovalent cation movements through a Ca^{2+}-sensitive, amiloride-insensitive channel in the apical membrane of toad urinary bladder, 313
Incorporation of a retinal rod cGMP-dependent conductance into planar bilayers, 724
Pressure-sensitive ion channel in *Escherichia coli*, 2297
Single acetylcholine receptor channel currents recorded at high hydrostatic pressures, 3229
Ultrasteep voltage dependence in a membrane channel, 4896

Mapping a region associated with Na channel inactivation using antibodies to a synthetic peptide corresponding to a part of the channel, 5058
Reconstituted voltage-sensitive sodium channel from *Electrophorus electricus*: Chemical modifications that alter regulation of ion permeability, 6282
Regulation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor phosphorylation in rat myotubes by forskolin and cAMP, 6591
Regulation of phosphorylation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in mouse BC3H1 myocytes, 6601
Chemical kinetic measurements of a mammalian acetylcholine receptor by a fast-reaction technique, 8758

Ion-channel cDNA
cDNA cloning of a serotonin 5-HT_{1C} receptor by electrophysiological assays of mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, 4332

Ion channel, tissue-specific
Tissue-specific expression of the R_I and R_{II} sodium channel subtypes, 8682

Ion channel, voltage-sensitive
Site-directed mutagenesis of the COOH-terminal region of colicin A: Effect on secretion and voltage-dependent channel activity, 1152

Ion flux
Effect of elastin peptides on ion fluxes in mononuclear cells, fibroblasts, and smooth muscle cells, 995

Ionic strength
Macromolecular crowding increases binding of DNA polymerase to DNA: An adaptive effect, 1871

Ion, permeant
Proton/hydroxide conductance and permeability through phospholipid bilayer membranes, 6443

Ion transport
Ion transport by rabbit nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial cells (Clara cells) in culture, 5496
General anesthetics can competitively interfere with sensitive membrane proteins, 5972
Reconstitution of the lysosomal proton pump, 6980

Ion transporter
Multiple tissue-specific sites of transcriptional initiation of the mouse anion antiport gene in erythroid and renal cells, 7149

***Ir* gene**
Turning (*Ir* gene) low responders into high responders by antibody manipulation of the developing immune system, 3812

Iron
Oxygen transfer involving nonheme iron: The influence of leaving group ability on the rate constant for oxygen transfer to (EDTA)Fe(III) from peroxycarboxylic acids and hydroperoxides, 1734
Translation of ferritin light and heavy subunit mRNAs is regulated by intracellular chelatable iron levels in rat hepatoma cells, 2277
A cis-acting element is necessary and sufficient for translational regulation of human ferritin expression in response to iron, 6730
Conservation of ferritin heavy subunit gene structure: Implications for the regulation of ferritin gene expression, 7438
Iron regulates ferritin mRNA translation through a segment of its 5′ untranslated region, 8478

Iron absorption
Tissue distribution and clearance kinetics of non-transferrin-bound iron in the hypotransferrinemic mouse: A rodent model for hemochromatosis, 3457

Iron-binding protein
Structure of human lactoferrin at 3.2-Å resolution, 1769

Iron delivery
High-resolution kinetics of transferrin acidification in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Exposure to pH 6 followed by temperature-sensitive alkalinization during recycling, 7119

Iron metabolism
Influence of altered transcription on the translational control of human ferritin expression, 6335

Iron–molybdenum cofactor
Site-directed mutagenesis of the nitrogenase MoFe protein of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 7066

Iron(III)-oxene intermediate
Ferric chloride-catalyzed activation of hydrogen peroxide for the demethylation of *N,N*-dimethylaniline, the epoxidation of olefins, and the oxidative cleavage of vicinal diols in acetonitrile: A reaction mimic for cytochrome P-450, 1731

Iron–porphyrin interaction
Iron distances in hemoglobin: Comparison of x-ray crystallographic and extended x-ray absorption fine structure studies, 6167

Iron-porphyrins
On extended x-ray absorption fine structure studies of hemoglobin, 973

Iron-sulfur protein
Mode of substrate carboxyl binding to the $[4Fe\text{-}4S]^+$ cluster of reduced aconitase as studied by ^{17}O and ^{13}C electron–nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 8854

Ischemia
Direct measurement of free radical generation following reperfusion of ischemic myocardium, 1404

Islets of Langerhans
See also Pancreas
Evidence for high peptide α-amidating activity in the pancreas from neonatal rats, 261
Amyloid fibrils in human insulinoma and islets of Langerhans of the diabetic cat are derived from a neuropeptide-like protein also present in normal islet cells, 3881

Isoenzyme
Cloning and sequencing of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase cDNA, 695
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: Close homology to placental alkaline phosphatase, 1234
Mammalian alcohol dehydrogenases of separate classes: Intermediates between different enzymes and intraclass isozymes, 2580
Thyroid hormone regulates expression of a transfected α-myosin heavy-chain fusion gene in fetal heart cells, 3122
Multiple genes encode the human Na^+,K^+-ATPase catalytic subunit, 4039
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: Close homology to placental alkaline phosphatase (Correction), 4088
Pst I restriction fragment length polymorphism of the human placental alkaline phosphatase gene in normal placentae and tumors, 4529
Epitopes of human testis-specific lactate dehydrogenase deduced from a cDNA sequence, 5311
Isolation and sequence of complementary DNA encoding human extracellular superoxide dismutase, 6340
Bovine brain cytosol contains three immunologically distinct forms of inositolphospholipid-specific phospholipase C, 6649
Biological function of pathogenesis-related proteins: Four tobacco pathogenesis-related proteins are chitinases, 6750
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone for the *Cat2* gene in maize and its homology with other catalases, 6830
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA coding for mouse placental alkaline phosphatase, 7051
Developmental, organ-specific, and light-dependent expression of the tomato ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit gene family, 7104
Glutathione disulfide-stimulated Mg^{2+}-ATPase of human erythrocyte membranes, 7373
Brain-type prostaglandin D synthetase occurs in the rat cochlea, 7677
Distributions of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in nervous tissue of the cat, 7749
Rat cardiac ventricle has two Na^+,K^+-ATPases with different affinities for ouabain: Developmental changes in immunologically different catalytic subunits, 8404
Human aldolase A deficiency associated with a hemolytic anemia: Thermolabile aldolase due to a single base mutation, 8623
Differential expression of Na^+,K^+-ATPase α- and β-subunit mRNAs in rat tissues and cell lines, 9030

Isoflavone
Induction of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* common *nod* genes by isoflavones isolated from *Glycine max*, 7428

Isolectin
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding wheat germ agglutinin, 6745

Isoleucine
Sources of propionate for the biogenesis of ethyl-branched insect juvenile hormones: Role of isoleucine and valine, 7906

Isomerase
Isolation and sequencing of the gene encoding Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*: Overexpression of the protein, 8893

Isomerization
Direct demonstration of the isomerization component of the monoterpene cyclase reaction using a cyclopropylcarbinyl pyrophosphate substrate analog, 4856

Isopenicillin N synthetase
Analysis of the role of cysteine residues in isopenicillin N synthetase activity by site-directed mutagenesis, 5705

Isopeptidase inhibitor
Ubiquitin-aldehyde: A general inhibitor of ubiquitin-recycling processes, 1829

Isopeptide
Conversion of isoaspartyl peptides to normal peptides: Implications for the cellular repair of damaged proteins, 2595

Isoprenoid biosynthesis
Direct demonstration of the isomerization component of the monoterpene cyclase reaction using a cyclopropylcarbinyl pyrophosphate substrate analog, 4856

Iteration
Exact Hausdorff dimension in random recursive constructions, 3959

Japanese
Amino acid substitutions in inherited albumin variants from Amerindian and Japanese populations, 8001

Jaundice
Dual control mechanism for heme oxygenase: Tin(IV)-protoporphyrin potently inhibits enzyme activity while markedly increasing content of enzyme protein in liver, 2464

JC virus
Regulation of the host range of human papovavirus JCV, 3695

Joining region
T-cell antigen receptors with identical variable regions but different diversity and joining region gene segments have distinct specificities but cross-reactive idiotypes, 219
B lymphocyte-specific protein binding near an immunoglobulin κ-chain gene *J* segment, 1516

Junctional diversity
V_κ and J_κ gene segments of A/J Ars-A antibodies: Somatic recombination generates the essential arginine at the junction of the variable and joining regions, 1085

***jun* gene**
Avian sarcoma virus 17 carries the *jun* oncogene, 2848
Homology between the DNA-binding domain of the GCN4 regulatory protein of yeast and the carboxyl-terminal region of a protein coded for by the oncogene *jun*, 3316

Juvenile hormone
Sources of propionate for the biogenesis of ethyl-branched insect juvenile hormones: Role of isoleucine and valine, 7906

Kallikrein gene
Dopamine regulates expression of the glandular-type kallikrein gene at the transcriptional level in the pituitary, 5545

Kaposi sarcoma
Isolation of a rearranged human transforming gene following transfection of Kaposi sarcoma DNA, 5660

Karyotype, electrophoretic
Molecular karyotype of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Conserved linkage groups and expendable histidine-rich protein genes, 7672
Pulsed-field electrophoresis: Application of a computer model to the separation of large DNA molecules, 8011

Keratan sulfate
Epitopes of proteoglycans eliciting an anti-proteoglycan response in chronic immune synovitis, 832

Keratin
Suppression of endo B cytokeratin by its antisense RNA inhibits the normal coexpression of endo A cytokeratin, 1040
Monoclonal antibody analysis of keratin expression in the central nervous system, 3482

Keratinocyte
Three clonal types of keratinocyte with different capacities for multiplication, 2302
Primate involucrins: Antigenic relatedness and detection of multiple forms, 7571

Keratinocyte growth factor
A major factor contributing to epidermal proliferation in inflammatory skin diseases appears to be interleukin 1 or a related protein, 1940

$Kern^+Oz^-$ λ chain
Human immunoglobulin $C_\lambda 6$ gene encodes the $Kern^+Oz^-$ λ chain and $C_\lambda 4$ and $C_\lambda 5$ are pseudogenes, 9074

Ketodeoxyoctulosonic acid
See 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonic acid

Ketone hydration
Mechanism of carboxypeptidase A: Hydration of a ketonic substrate analogue, 1512

Δ^5-3-Ketosteroid isomerase
Isolation and sequencing of the gene encoding Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*: Overexpression of the protein, 8893

Kidney
Aldosterone activates Na^+/H^+ exchange and raises cytoplasmic pH in target cells of the amphibian kidney, 1464
Induction of aldose reductase and sorbitol in renal inner medullary cells by elevated extracellular NaCl, 1718
Active immunization against renin in normotensive marmoset, 4346
Purification and subunit structure of the [^{3}H]phenamil receptor associated with the renal apical Na^+ channel, 4836
Down-regulation of rat kidney calcitonin receptors by salmon calcitonin infusion evidenced by autoradiography, 5125
Cell specificity of vasopressin binding in renal collecting duct: Computer-enhanced imaging of a fluorescent hormone analog, 6000
Multiple tissue-specific sites of transcriptional initiation of the mouse anion antiport gene in erythroid and renal cells, 7149
Bioactivation mechanism of the cytotoxic and nephrotoxic *S*-conjugate *S*-(2-chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)-L-cysteine, 7443
Human renin biosynthesis and secretion in normal and ischemic kidneys, 7837
Down-regulation of rat kidney calcitonin receptors by salmon calcitonin infusion evidenced by autoradiography (Correction), 8413

Kidney development
Polysialic acid units are spatially and temporally expressed in developing postnatal rat kidney, 1969

Kidney disease, polycystic
Elevated c-*myc* protooncogene expression in autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease, 8394

Kidney tubule cell
Monoclonal antibodies with exclusive reactivity against parathyroid cells and tubule cells of the kidney, 2990

Kinesin
Use of muscle contraction formalism for kinesin in fast axonal transport, 474
Kinesin is associated with a nonmicrotubule component of sea urchin mitotic spindles, 2771

Kinetics
Chemical kinetic measurements of a mammalian acetylcholine receptor by a fast-reaction technique, 8758

Kinetoplast
Kinetoplast DNA minicircles: Regions of extensive sequence divergence, 565
Sequence-directed bent DNA helix is the specific binding site for *Crithidia fasciculata* nicking enzyme, 8205

Kinetoplastids, flagellated
Cytoplasmic Z-RNA, 6117

***KIN* genes**
Two yeast genes that encode unusual protein kinases, 6035

Knob protein
Primary structure and subcellular localization of the knob-associated histidine-rich protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7139
Molecular karyotype of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Conserved linkage groups and expendable histidine-rich protein genes, 7672

Krabbe disease
Hematopoietic cell transplantation in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (the twitcher mouse): Effects on levels of galactosylceramidase, psychosine, and galactocerebrosides, 4259

Krebs cycle
Mode of substrate carboxyl binding to the $[4Fe\text{-}4S]^+$ cluster of reduced aconitase as studied by ^{17}O and ^{13}C electron–nuclear double resonance spectroscopy, 8854

Krüppel gene
Drosophila Krüppel gene product produced in a baculovirus expression system is a nuclear phosphoprotein that binds to DNA, 5700

***K* theory**
T-equivariant *K*-theory of generalized flag varieties, 4351

L 659,699
See (*E,E*)-11-[3-(Hydroxymethyl)-4-oxo-2-oxetanyl]-3,5,7-trimethyl-undecadienoic acid

***lac* repressor**
lac repressor blocks *in vivo* transcription of *lac* control region DNA, 3199

β-Lactamase
Substitution of tyrosine for either cysteine in β-lactamase prevents release from the membrane during secretion, 8540

β-Lactamase gene
Precise insertion of antibiotic resistance determinants into Tn*21*-like transposons: Nucleotide sequence of the OXA-1 β-lactamase gene, 7378

β-Lactam biosynthesis
Analysis of the role of cysteine residues in isopenicillin N synthetase activity by site-directed mutagenesis, 5705

D-Lactate
Products of *Leishmania braziliensis* glucose catabolism: Release of D-lactate and, under anaerobic conditions, glycerol, 7129

Lactate dehydrogenase
Centrosomal proteins and lactate dehydrogenase possess a common epitope in human cell lines, 1000
Inhibition of glycolate and D-lactate metabolism in a *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mutant deficient in mitochondrial respiration, 1555
Epitopes of human testis-specific lactate dehydrogenase deduced from a cDNA sequence, 5311

Lactoferrin
Structure of human lactoferrin at 3.2-Å resolution, 1769

β-Lactone
Inhibition of hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase by L-659,699, 7488

Lactose permease
Lactose permease of *Escherichia coli*: Properties of mutants defective in substrate translocation, 5535

Lactuca sativa
Activities synthesizing and degrading fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in spinach leaves reside on different proteins, 2742

***lacY* gene**
Lactose permease of *Escherichia coli*: Properties of mutants defective in substrate translocation, 5535

***lamB* gene**
Gene tandem-mediated selection of coliphage λ-receptive *Agrobacterium*, *Pseudomonas*, and *Rhizobium* strains, 3334

Lamin B
Binding of two desmin derivatives to the plasma membrane and the nuclear envelope of avian erythrocytes: Evidence for a conserved site-specificity in intermediate filament–membrane interactions, 6780

Laminin
Sequence of the cDNA encoding the laminin B1 chain reveals a multidomain protein containing cysteine-rich repeats, 935
Carboxyl-terminal sequence of entactin deduced from a cDNA clone, 1570
Identification of a peripheral nerve neurite growth-promoting activity by development and use of an *in vitro* bioassay, 6934
Release of autocrine growth factor by primary and immortalized Schwann cells, 7768

Laminin-binding protein
Cranin: A laminin-binding protein of cell membranes, 6457

Lanthanum
Modulation of cytosolic free calcium levels by extracellular phosphate and lanthanum, 1282

Laser micropuncture
Direct gene transfer into human cultured cells facilitated by laser micropuncture of the cell membrane, 4180

Lateral diffusion
Lateral diffusion of lipids in complex biological membranes, 429
Lateral diffusion of lipids in complex biological membranes (Correction), 5231

Lattice, partition
Continuous partition lattice, 6327

***lbc*$_3$ gene**
Expression of a complete soybean leghemoglobin gene in root nodules of transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, 5754

***lck* gene**
Additional member of the protein-tyrosine kinase family: The *src*- and *lck*-related protooncogene *c-tkl*, 8778

Leader peptide
See also Signal peptide
Import and processing of human ornithine transcarbamoylase precursor by mitochondria from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4063
cDNA sequence of a human skeletal muscle ADP/ATP translocator: Lack of a leader peptide, divergence from a fibroblast translocator cDNA, and coevolution with mitochondrial DNA genes, 7580

Leaf fossil
Leaf assemblages across the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary in the Raton Basin, New Mexico and Colorado, 5096

Leaf gene expression
Analysis of cis-active sequences involved in the leaf-specific expression of a potato gene in transgenic plants, 7943

Leaf pubescence
Leaf pubescence in buttonwood: Community variation in a putative defense against defoliation, 7992

Leaf stomata
Voltage dependence of K^+ channels in guard-cell protoplasts, 4108

Learning
Cerebellar GABAergic processes: Evidence for critical involvement in a form of simple associative learning in the rabbit, 2101
Neural networks that learn temporal sequences by selection, 2727
Toward a theory for the evolution of cultural communication: Coevolution of signal transmission and reception, 7164
Learning algorithms and probability distributions in feed-forward and feed-back networks, 8429
Biochemical correlates of short-term sensitization in *Aplysia*: Temporal analysis of adenylate cyclase stimulation in a perfused-membrane preparation, 9285

Leaving group
Oxygen transfer involving nonheme iron: The influence of leaving group ability on the rate constant for oxygen transfer to (EDTA)Fe(III) from peroxycarboxylic acids and hydroperoxides, 1734

Lectin, animal
Human lymphocyte Fc receptor for IgE: Sequence homology of its cloned cDNA with animal lectins, 819
In vitro homing of hemopoietic stem cells is mediated by a recognition system with galactosyl and mannosyl specificities, 4485
Extensive amino acid sequence homologies between animal lectins, 6345
Endogenous lectins from cultured cells: Nuclear localization of carbohydrate-binding protein 35 in proliferating 3T3 fibroblasts, 6452

Lectin, plant
Cloning and expression of recombinant, functional ricin B chain, 5640
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding wheat germ agglutinin, 6745

Leghemoglobin
Expression of a complete soybean leghemoglobin gene in root nodules of transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, 5754
Bacterial heme synthesis is required for expression of the leghemoglobin holoprotein but not the apoprotein in soybean root nodules, 8390

Legionella pneumophila
Transposition of bacteriophage Mu in the legionnaires disease bacterium, 4645

Legionnaires disease
Transposition of bacteriophage Mu in the legionnaires disease bacterium, 4645

Legume
See *Glycine*, *Lotus*, *Medicago*, *Phaseolus*, *Pisum*, *Samanea*, *Vicia*, *Vigna*

Leishmania
Evolution of the genus *Leishmania* as revealed by comparisons of nuclear DNA restriction fragment patterns, 484
Kinetoplast DNA minicircles: Regions of extensive sequence divergence, 565

Leishmania braziliensis
Products of *Leishmania braziliensis* glucose catabolism: Release of D-lactate and, under anaerobic conditions, glycerol, 7129

Leishmania major
Lipophosphoglycan of *Leishmania major* that vaccinates against cutaneous leishmaniasis contains an alkylglycerophosphoinositol lipid anchor, 8941

Leishmania mexicana
Tunicamycin-resistant *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*: Expression of virulence associated with an increased activity of *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase and amplification of its presumptive gene, 1253

Lens, eye
Phase separation in lens cytoplasm is genetically linked to cataract formation in the Philly mouse, 122
δ-Crystallin genes become hypomethylated in postmitotic lens cells during chicken development, 329
A locus for a human hereditary cataract is closely linked to the γ-crystallin gene family, 489
The lens protein αA-crystallin of the blind mole rat, *Spalax ehrenbergi*: Evolutionary change and functional constraints, 5320
Human lens γ-crystallins: Isolation, identification, and characterization of the expressed gene products, 6088
Binary liquid phase separation and critical phenomena in a protein/water solution, 7079

Lentivirus
Broad spectrum antiretroviral activity of 2′,3′-dideoxynucleosides, 2469
Relocation of a protease-like gene segment between two retroviruses, 2693

Lentropin
Lentropin, a protein that controls lens fiber formation, is related functionally and immunologically to the insulin-like growth factors, 2327

Leprosy
Genes for the major protein antigens of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: The etiologic agents of tuberculosis and leprosy share an immunodominant antigen, 1679

Leptomonas collosoma
Trypanosome mRNAs have unusual "cap 4" structures acquired by addition of a spliced leader, 8190

Lettuce
See *Lactuca*

Leu-1 antigen
Molecular cloning of Ly-1, a membrane glycoprotein of mouse T lymphocytes and a subset of B cells: Molecular homology to its human counterpart Leu-1/T1 (CD-5), 204

Leukemia
Interferon-inducible gene maps to a chromosomal band associated with a (4;11) translocation in acute leukemia cells, 2868
Mapping of four distinct *BCR*-related loci to chromosome region 22q11: Order of *BCR* loci relative to chronic myelogenous leukemia and acute lymphoblastic leukemia breakpoints, 7174

Leukemia, acute lymphoblastic
DNA segment containing $C_{\beta 1}$, a gene for the constant region of the β chain of the T-cell antigen receptor, was inserted into chromosome 6 in cells from one patient with human T-cell leukemia, 4264
Provocative pattern of rearrangements of the genes for the γ and β chains of the T-cell receptor in human leukemias, 4547

Leukemia, acute lymphocytic
α-Chain locus of the T-cell antigen receptor α-chain gene is involved in the t(10;14) chromosome translocation of T-cell acute lymphocytic leukemia, 4543

Leukemia, adult T-cell
Activation of interleukin 2 and interleukin 2 receptor (Tac) promoter expression by the trans-activator (*tat*) gene product of human T-cell leukemia virus, type I, 5389

Leukemia, AKR mouse
Role of antibodies to murine leukemia virus p15E transmembrane protein in immunotherapy against AKR leukemia: A model for studies in human acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 5893

Leukemia cell
24- and 26-homo-1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3: Preferential activity in inducing differentiation of human leukemia cells HL-60 *in vitro*, 2610
Photodynamic action of merocyanine 540 on artificial and natural cell membranes: Involvement of singlet molecular oxygen, 2999

Characterization of a mammalian mutant with a camptothecin-resistant DNA topoisomerase I, 5565

Leukemia chemotherapy
Induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60 by retinoyl glucuronide, a biologically active metabolite of vitamin A, 2208

Leukemia, chronic lymphocytic
High-frequency expression of a conserved κ light-chain variable-region gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2916
Human heavy-chain variable region gene family nonrandomly rearranged in familial chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 8563
Cloning of the chromosome translocation breakpoint junction of the t(14;19) in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 9257

Leukemia, chronic myelogenous
Overlapping cDNA clones define the complete coding region for the $P210^{c\text{-}abl}$ gene product associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia cells containing the Philadelphia chromosome (Correction), 2507
Cell lines and peripheral blood leukocytes derived from individuals with chronic myelogenous leukemia display virtually identical proteins phosphorylated on tyrosine residues, 4408
In vitro transformation of immature hematopoietic cells by the P210 *BCR/ABL* oncogene product of the Philadelphia chromosome, 6558

Leukemia, chronic myeloid
Unregulated proliferation of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia progenitors in the presence of normal marrow adherent cells (Correction), 1117

Leukemia, hairy-cell
Interferons regulate the *in vitro* differentiation of multilineage lympho-myeloid stem cells in hairy cell leukemia, 2307

Leukemia, myelocytic
RAS gene mutations in acute and chronic myelocytic leukemias, chronic myeloproliferative disorders, and myelodysplastic syndromes, 9228

Leukemia, myeloid
Assignment of *CSF-1* to 5q33.1: Evidence for clustering of genes regulating hematopoiesis and for their involvement in the deletion of the long arm of chromosome 5 in myeloid disorders, 2970
Differential expression and regulation of the c-*src* and c-*fgr* protooncogenes in myelomonocytic cells, 4480
The interleukin 3 gene is located on human chromosome 5 and is deleted in myeloid leukemias with a deletion of 5q, 5913

Leukemia, myelomonocytic
Phorbol ester-induced growth arrest of murine myelomonocytic leukemic cells with virus-disrupted *myb* locus is not accompanied by decreased *myc* and *myb* expression, 199

Leukemia, promyelocytic
γ-Actin: Unusual mRNA 3′-untranslated sequence conservation and amino acid substitutions that may be cancer related, 2575

Leukemia, T-cell
Complete suppression of *in vivo* growth of human leukemia cells by specific immunotoxins: Nude mouse models, 3390
The breakpoint of an inversion of chromosome 14 in a T-cell leukemia: Sequences downstream of the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus are implicated in tumorigenesis, 9069

Leukemia, T-cell lymphoblastic
Molecular analysis of *TCRB* and *ABL* in a t(7;9)-containing cell line (SUP-T3) from a human T-cell leukemia, 251

Leukemia virus
See species

Leukemogenesis
S1 nuclease analysis of α-globin gene expression in preleukemic patients with acquired hemoglobin H disease after transfer to mouse erythroleukemia cells, 2387
Characterization of a preleukemic state induced by Moloney murine leukemia virus: Evidence for two infection events during leukemogenesis, 4875
Enhancer sequences of a retroviral vector determine expression of a gene in multipotent hematopoietic progenitors and committed erythroid cells, 8662

Leukocyte
Prothymosin α in human blood, 4465
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of leukotriene A_4 hydrolase, 6677
Reversible, calcium-dependent membrane association of human leukocyte 5-lipoxygenase, 7393
Identification of an inducible endothelial–leukocyte adhesion molecule, 9238

Leukocyte differentiation antigen
Structure and expression of the human thymocyte antigens CD1a, CD1b, and CD1c, 9189

Leukocyte, polymorphonuclear
Cytoplasts made from human blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes with or without heat: Preservation of both motile function and respiratory burst oxidase activity, 454

Leukodystrophy
Hematopoietic cell transplantation in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (the twitcher mouse): Effects on levels of galactosylceramidase, psychosine, and galactocerebrosides, 4259

Leukopenia
In vivo stimulation of granulopoiesis by recombinant human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, 2484

Leukotriene
Endogenous leukotriene D_4 formation during anaphylactic shock in the guinea pig, 5903
Reversible, calcium-dependent membrane association of human leukocyte 5-lipoxygenase, 7393

Leukotriene A_4 hydrolase
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of leukotriene A_4 hydrolase, 6677

Lewis acid
Ferric chloride-catalyzed activation of hydrogen peroxide for the demethylation of *N,N*-dimethylaniline, the epoxidation of olefins, and the oxidative cleavage of vicinal diols in acetonitrile: A reaction mimic for cytochrome P-450, 1731

LexA protein
Lysine-156 and serine-119 are required for LexA repressor cleavage: A possible mechanism, 3987

Leydig cell
Construction of a Leydig cell line synthesizing testosterone under gonadotropin stimulation: A complex endocrine function immortalized by cell hybridization, 5750

"L factor" plasmid
Multicopy plasmid with a structure related to the polyoma virus genome, 1789

Lie group
Algebraic K-theory of discrete subgroups of Lie groups, 3095

Ligand binding
Nesting: Hierarchies of allosteric interactions, 1891
Three-state combinatorial switching in hemoglobin tetramers: Comparison between functional energetics and molecular structures, 7089

Ligand probe
Screening an expression library with a ligand probe: Isolation and sequence of a cDNA corresponding to a brain calmodulin-binding protein, 3038

Light, blue
Blue-light reception in *Phycomyces* phototropism: Evidence for two photosystems operating in low- and high-intensity ranges, 104
Light induction of gene expression in *Myxococcus xanthus*, 2359

Light-harvesting complex
Reconstitution of chlorophyll a/b light-harvesting complexes: Xanthophyll-dependent assembly and energy transfer, 146
A cDNA clone encoding a photosystem I protein with homology to photosystem II chlorophyll a/b-binding polypeptides, 8844

Light scattering
Structural basis of human erythrocyte glucose transporter function in proteoliposome vesicles: Circular dichroism measurements, 4113

Light, yellow
Yellow light emission of *Vibrio fischeri* strain Y-1: Purification and characterization of the energy-accepting yellow fluorescent protein, 8912

Lignin
Molecular cloning of complementary DNA encoding the lignin-forming peroxidase from tobacco: Molecular analysis and tissue-specific expression, 7542
Lignin degradation by peroxidase in organic media: A reassessment, 7925

Lily, voodoo
See *Sauromatum*

Link protein
Structure of the chicken link protein gene: Exons correlate with the protein domains, 6399

Linoleic acid
Linoleic acid, but not cortisol, stimulates accumulation of casein by mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free collagen gel culture, 8448

Lipase gene family
Cloning of rat hepatic lipase cDNA: Evidence for a lipase gene family, 1526

Lipemia
Structure of apolipoprotein $C\text{-}II_{Toronto}$, a nonfunctional human apolipoprotein, 270

Lipid bilayer
Images of a lipid bilayer at molecular resolution by scanning tunneling microscopy, 969

Lipid diffusion
Lateral diffusion of lipids in complex biological membranes, 429
Lateral diffusion of lipids in membranes by pulse saturation recovery electron spin resonance, 964
Lateral diffusion of lipids in complex biological membranes (Correction), 5231

Lipid-mediated transfection
Lipofection: A highly efficient, lipid-mediated DNA-transfection procedure, 7413

Lipid molecular motion
Integral membrane proteins significantly decrease the molecular motion in lipid bilayers: A deuteron NMR relaxation study of membranes containing myelin proteolipid apoprotein, 3704

Lipid monolayer
Lipid monolayer states and their relationships to bilayers, 4089

Lipid–peptide interaction
Infrared spectroscopic evidence of conformational transitions of an atrial natriuretic peptide, 7028

Lipid peroxidation
Recognition of solubilized apoproteins from delipidated, oxidized low density lipoprotein (LDL) by the acetyl-LDL receptor, 537
Photodynamic action of merocyanine 540 on artificial and natural cell membranes: Involvement of singlet molecular oxygen, 2999
Antioxidant activity of albumin-bound bilirubin, 5918
Probucol prevents the progression of atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, an animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia, 5928
Reactive free radical generation *in vivo* in heart and liver of ethanol-fed rats: Correlation with radical formation *in vitro*, 9223

Lipid peroxide
Potential role of conjugated bilirubin and copper in the metabolism of lipid peroxides in bile, 8130

Lipid–protein interaction
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of pulmonary surfactant protein SP 18 and evidence for cooperation between SP 18 and SP 28–36 in surfactant lipid adsorption, 66
Lateral diffusion of lipids in complex biological membranes, 429
Lateral diffusion of lipids in complex biological membranes (Correction), 5231
Low molecular weight human pulmonary surfactant protein (SP5): Isolation, characterization, and cDNA and amino acid sequences, 7915

Lipid radiolabeling
Differences in the glycolipid membrane anchors of bovine and human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterases, 7817

Lipid surface charge
Effect of lipid surface charges on the purple-to-blue transition of bacteriorhodopsin, 3681

Lipid transfer
Isolation and specificity of a M_r 74,000 cholesteryl ester transfer protein from human plasma, 1854

Lipid vesicle
Basic protein enhances the incorporation of DNA into lipid vesicles: Model for the formation of primordial cells, 1978

Lipid–water interaction
The partial molar volume of water in biological membranes, 7938

Lipogenesis
Stimulation of S14 mRNA and lipogenesis in brown fat by hypothyroidism, cold exposure, and cafeteria feeding: Evidence supporting a general role for S14 in lipogenesis and lipogenesis in the maintenance of thermogenesis, 3070

Lipolysis
Chelation of intracellular calcium blocks insulin action in the adipocyte, 1025
Glucose transport and antilipolysis are differentially regulated by the polar head group of an insulin-sensitive glycophospholipid, 6404

Lipophosphoglycan
Lipophosphoglycan of *Leishmania major* that vaccinates against cutaneous leishmaniasis contains an alkylglycerophosphoinositol lipid anchor, 8941

Lipopolysaccharide, bacterial
See also Endotoxin
Chemical and serological investigations on the genus-specific lipopolysaccharide epitope of *Chlamydia*, 2508

Lipoprotein
See also Apolipoprotein, High density lipoprotein, Low density lipoprotein, Very low density lipoprotein

Lipoprotein(a) particles
Partial amino acid sequence of apolipoprotein(a) shows that it is homologous to plasminogen, 3224

Lipoprotein lipase
Cloning of rat hepatic lipase cDNA: Evidence for a lipase gene family, 1526
Molecular cloning and sequence of a cDNA coding for bovine lipoprotein lipase, 4369
Human plasma apolipoprotein C-II: Total solid-phase synthesis and chemical and biological characterization, 4796
Antibodies against amino acids 1–15 of tumor necrosis factor block its binding to cell-surface receptor, 8829

Lipoprotein metabolism
Bile acid metabolism in hereditary forms of hypertriglyceridemia: Evidence for an increased synthesis rate in monogenic familial hypertriglyceridemia, 5434
Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Low density lipoproteins with abnormal receptor binding, 6919

Liposome
Selective killing of T lymphocytes by phototoxic liposomes, 246
Preservation of dry liposomes does not require retention of residual water, 1537
Lipid monolayer states and their relationships to bilayers, 4089
Bacteriorhodopsin mutants containing single tyrosine to phenylalanine substitutions are all active in proton translocation, 5595
Lipofection: A highly efficient, lipid-mediated DNA-transfection procedure, 7413
pH-sensitive immunoliposomes mediate target-cell-specific delivery and controlled expression of a foreign gene in mouse, 7851

Lipoxygenase
Reversible, calcium-dependent membrane association of human leukocyte 5-lipoxygenase, 7393

Liquid crystal
Liquids, crystals, and liquid crystals, 4689
Liquid and liquid crystal surfaces, 4692

Liquid, inhomogeneous
Research overview: The liquid–vapor interface of a metal as a vehicle for studying the atomic, electronic, and optical properties of an inhomogeneous liquid, 4709

Liver, chicken
Developmental regulation of the estrogen receptor and the estrogen responsiveness of five yolk protein genes in the avian liver, 8493

Liver, human
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA for human liver arginase, 412
Purification, properties, and immunocytochemical localization of human liver peroxisomal enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase, 3214
Molecular cloning of cDNAs of human liver and placenta NADH-cytochrome b_5 reductase, 3609
Primary structure of human corticosteroid binding globulin, deduced from hepatic and pulmonary cDNAs, exhibits homology with serine protease inhibitors, 5153
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions, 6330
Identification of a third region of cell-specific alternative splicing in human fibronectin mRNA, 7179

Liver, mouse
Retroviral gene transfer into primary hepatocytes: Implications for genetic therapy of liver-specific functions, 5335

Liver, rat
Purification of a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-specific phospholipase C from liver plasma membranes: A possible target of insulin action, 2663
Purification and characterization of rat liver nuclear thyroid hormone receptors, 3420
Peroxisome proliferator-binding protein: Identification and partial characterization of nafenopin-, clofibric acid-, and ciprofibrate-binding proteins from rat liver, 5242
Isolation and characterization of three endosomal fractions from the liver of estradiol-treated rats, 6785
Interferon β_2/B-cell stimulatory factor type 2 shares identity with monocyte-derived hepatocyte-stimulating factor and regulates the major acute phase protein response in liver cells, 7251
Insulin exerts metabolic and growth-promoting effects by a direct action on the liver *in vivo*: Clarification of the functional significance of the portal vascular link between the beta cells of the pancreatic islets and the liver, 7300
Liver fatty acid binding protein is the mitosis-associated polypeptide target of a carcinogen in rat hepatocytes, 7547
cDNA cloning for a bile canaliculus domain-specific membrane glycoprotein of rat hepatocytes, 7962
Reactive free radical generation *in vivo* in heart and liver of ethanol-fed rats: Correlation with radical formation *in vitro*, 9223

Liver regeneration
Temporal and tissue-specific expression of mouse *ets* genes, 3161

Liver-specific genes
A genetic analysis of extinction: Trans-regulation of 16 liver-specific genes in hepatoma–fibroblast hybrid cells, 1614

Lizard
See *Cnemidophorus*

Locomotion
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches, 8150

Locus coeruleus
Modulation of tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression in the central nervous system visualized by *in situ* hybridization, 1699
Grafted noradrenergic neurons suppress seizure development in kindling-induced epilepsy, 8712

Locust
See *Locusta, Schistocerca*

Locusta migratoria
Ecdysteroid biosynthesis and embryonic development are disturbed in insects (*Locusta migratoria*) reared on plant diet (*Triticum sativum*) with a selectively modified sterol profile, 643

Loligo opalescens
Synthesis of sodium channels in the cell bodies of squid giant axons, 1459

Lolliguncula brevis
Synthesis of sodium channels in the cell bodies of squid giant axons, 1459

lon gene
Escherichia coli contains a soluble ATP-dependent protease (Ti) distinct from protease La, 5550

Long terminal repeat
A promoterless retroviral vector indicates that there are sequences in U3 required for 3′ RNA processing, 1197
The lethal yellow allele-associated provirus results in the production of chimeric virus host RNAs, 2853
Characterization of a preleukemic state induced by Moloney murine leukemia virus: Evidence for two infection events during leukemogenesis, 4875
Multiple sequence elements are required for regulation of human T-cell leukemia virus gene expression, 4919
Gene expression from transcriptionally disabled retroviral vectors, 5197
Functional analysis of a retroviral host-range mutant: Altered long terminal repeat sequences allow expression in embryonal carcinoma cells, 5232
Activation of human immunodeficiency virus by herpesvirus infection: Identification of a region within the long terminal repeat that responds to a trans-acting factor encoded by herpes simplex virus 1, 7408

Lotus corniculatus
Expression of a complete soybean leghemoglobin gene in root nodules of transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, 5754

Low density lipoprotein
Isolation and specificity of a M_r 74,000 cholesteryl ester transfer protein from human plasma, 1854
Stimulation of mast cells leads to cholestrol accumulation in macrophages *in vitro* by a mast cell granule-mediated uptake of low density lipoprotein, 2287
Oxidatively modified low density lipoproteins: A potential role in recruitment and retention of monocyte/macrophages during atherogenesis, 2995
Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Low density lipoproteins with abnormal receptor binding, 6919

Low density lipoprotein receptor
Recognition of solubilized apoproteins from delipidated, oxidized low density lipoprotein (LDL) by the acetyl-LDL receptor, 537
Probucol prevents the progression of atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, an animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia, 5928
mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in brain and spinal cord of immature and mature rabbits, 6312
Isolation and characterization of three endosomal fractions from the liver of estradiol-treated rats, 6785
Antiatherogenic effect of probucol unrelated to its hypocholesterolemic effect: Evidence that antioxidants *in vivo* can selectively inhibit low density lipoprotein degradation in macrophage-rich fatty streaks and slow the progression of atherosclerosis in the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 7725

***Ll* sequence**
Related polypeptides are encoded by *Drosophila* F elements, I factors, and mammalian L1 sequences, 5843

L3T4 antigen
See CD4 antigen

Luciferase
Expression and assembly of functional bacterial luciferase in plants, 131
Firefly luciferase is targeted to peroxisomes in mammalian cells, 3264
Yellow light emission of *Vibrio fischeri* strain Y-1: Purification and characterization of the energy-accepting yellow fluorescent protein, 8912

Luciferase gene
Functional regions of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S RNA promoter determined by use of the firefly luciferase gene as a reporter of promoter activity, 4870

Luliberin
Copper amplification of prostaglandin E_2 stimulation of the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone is a postreceptor event, 580
Protective effects of analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone against x-radiation-induced testicular damage in rats, 851
Treatment of nitrosamine-induced pancreatic tumors in hamsters with analogs of somatostatin and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1112
Somatostatin analogs as adjuncts to agonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in the treatment of experimental prostate cancer, 7275

Luliberin antagonist
Synthetic peptide with inhibin-like activity preferentially inhibits follitropin secretion in comparison with lutropin-releasing hormone antagonists, 2043

Lumbricus terrestris
Scanning transmission electron microscopic examination of the hexagonal bilayer structures formed by the reassociation of three of the four subunits of the extracellular hemoglobin of *Lumbricus terrestris*, 7532

Luminescence, bacterial
Overproduction and purification of the *luxR* gene product: Transcriptional activator of the *Vibrio fischeri* luminescence system, 6639

Luminosity function
The local redshift–distance relation and spatial uniformity, 6326

Lung
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of pulmonary surfactant protein SP 18 and evidence for cooperation between SP 18 and SP 28–36 in surfactant lipid adsorption, 66
(5*Z*,13*E*)-(15*S*)-9α,11β,15-Trihydroxyprosta-5,13-dien-1-oic acid (9-α,11β-prostaglandin F_2): Formation and metabolism by human lung and contractile effects on human bronchial smooth muscle, 256
Pulmonary surfactant and its components inhibit secretion of phosphatidylcholine from cultured rat alveolar type II cells, 1010
cDNA and deduced amino acid sequence of human pulmonary surfactant-associated proteolipid SPL(Phe), 4007
Primary structure of human corticosteroid binding globulin, deduced from hepatic and pulmonary cDNAs, exhibits homology with serine protease inhibitors, 5153
Ion transport by rabbit nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial cells (Clara cells) in culture, 5496
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of pulmonary surfactant-associated proteins, 5952
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of leukotriene A_4 hydrolase, 6677
Regulation of the induction of a cytochrome P-450 prostaglandin ω-hydroxylase by pregnancy in rabbit lung, 7911
Low molecular weight human pulmonary surfactant protein (SP5): Isolation, characterization, and cDNA and amino acid sequences, 7915

Lupus erythematosus
Altered cell-surface protein(s), crossreactive with DNA, on spleen cells of autoimmune lupic mice, 1361
Presence of antibodies against a cell-surface protein, cross-reactive with DNA, in systemic lupus erythematosus: A marker of the disease, 2956
Detection of neuropeptide Y and its mRNA in megakaryocytes: Enhanced levels in certain autoimmune mice, 5585
T-cell-receptor β- and I-Aβ-chain genes of normal SWR mice are linked with the development of lupus nephritis in NZB × SWR crosses, 6850
Structure and function of anti-DNA autoantibodies derived from a single autoimmune mouse, 9150

Luteinizing hormone
See Lutropin

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
See Luliberin

Luteolinidin
Phytoalexin synthesis by the sorghum mesocotyl in response to infection by pathogenic and nonpathogenic fungi, 5520

Lutropin
Gonadotropin-releasing peptide from human follicular fluid: Isolation, characterization, and chemical synthesis, 959
A receptor binding region in human choriogonadotropin/lutropin β subunit, 2038
Synthetic peptide with inhibin-like activity preferentially inhibits follitropin secretion in comparison with lutropin-releasing hormone antagonists, 2043
Heterodimers and homodimers of inhibin subunits have different paracrine action in the modulation of luteinizing hormone-stimulated androgen biosynthesis, 5082
Simultaneous measurement of hormone release and secretagogue binding by individual pituitary cells, 5501
Unexpected responses of the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone "pulse generator" to physiological estradiol inputs in the absence of the ovary, 8745

***lux* gene**
Expression and assembly of functional bacterial luciferase in plants, 131

LuxR protein
Overproduction and purification of the *luxR* gene product: Transcriptional activator of the *Vibrio fischeri* luminescence system, 6639

Ly-1 antigen
Molecular cloning of Ly-1, a member glycoprotein of mouse T lymphocytes and a subset of B cells: Molecular homology to its human counterpart Leu-1/T1 (CD-5), 204

Ly-3 antigen
See CD8 antigen

Ly-5 antigen
Cloned murine T200 (Ly-5) cDNA reveals multiple transcripts within B- and T-lymphocyte lineages, 161
Sequences of Ly-5 cDNA: Isoform-related diversity of Ly-5 mRNA (Correction), 1991
B-cell variant of mouse T200 (Ly-5): Evidence for alternative mRNA splicing, 5360
Alternative use of 5′ exons in the specification of Ly-5 isoforms distinguishing hematopoietic cell lineages, 5364

***Ly-6* locus**
Murine *Ly-6* multigene family is located on chromosome 15, 1638
Biosynthesis, glycosylation, and partial N-terminal amino acid sequence of the T-cell-activating protein TAP, 3370

Lycopersicon esculentum
Wound-inducible expression of a potato inhibitor II–chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 744
Regulation of gene expression by ethylene during *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato) fruit development, 2793
Developmental, organ-specific, and light-dependent expression of the tomato ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit gene family, 7104
A cDNA clone encoding a photosystem I protein with homology to photosystem II chlorophyll a/b-binding polypeptides, 8844

Lymphadenopathy
Nonrandom development of immunologic abnormalities after infection with human immunodeficiency virus: Implications for immunologic classification of the disease, 5404

Lymphadenopathy-associated virus
See Human immunodeficiency virus

Lymphoblastoid cell line
HLA-DR2 subtypes form an additional supertypic family of *DRβ* alleles, 4591
Identification of HLA-DP polymorphism with DPα and DPβ probes and monoclonal antibodies: Correlation with primed lymphocyte typing, 4596

Lymphocyte
Basal and adenosine receptor-stimulated levels of cAMP are reduced in lymphocytes from alcoholic patients, 1413
The cytolytic protein of human lymphocytes related to the ninth component (C9) of human complement: Isolation from anti-CD3-activated peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 2426
RAS gene mutations in acute and chronic myelocytic leukemias, chronic myeloproliferative disorders, and myelodysplastic syndromes, 9228

Lymphocyte activation antigen 4F2
Molecular cloning of complementary DNAs encoding the heavy chain of the human 4F2 cell-surface antigen: A type II membrane glycoprotein involved in normal and neoplastic cell growth, 6526
Molecular cloning of complementary DNAs encoding the heavy chain of the human 4F2 cell-surface antigen: A type II membrane glycoprotein involved in normal and neoplastic cell growth (Correction), 8618
Cloning, sequence analysis, and expression of the large subunit of the human lymphocyte activation antigen 4F2, 9204

Lymphocyte, bare
Defective HLA class II expression in a regulatory mutant is partially complemented by activated *ras* oncogenes, 8603

Lymphocyte differentiation
Provocative pattern of rearrangements of the genes for the γ and β chains of the T-cell receptor in human leukemias, 4547

Lymphocyte differentiation antigen
Cloned murine T200 (Ly-5) cDNA reveals multiple transcripts within B- and T-lymphocyte lineages, 161
Molecular cloning of Ly-1, a membrane glycoprotein of mouse T lymphocytes and a subset of B cells: Molecular homology to its human counterpart Leu-1/T1 (CD-5), 204
Isolation of a human major histocompatibility complex class I gene encoding a nonubiquitous molecule expressed on activated lymphocytes, 2872
Functional characterization of an antigen involved in an early step of T-cell activation, 4205
Molecular cloning of Lyt-3, a membrane glycoprotein marking a subset of mouse T lymphocytes: Molecular homology to immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor variable and joining regions, 4210
Expression of members of immunoglobulin gene family in somatic cell hybrids between human B and T cells, 4969

Lymphocyte epitope
Phylogenetically conserved antigen on nerve cells and lymphocytes resembles myelin-associated glycoprotein, 814

Lymphocyte-function-associated antigen 3
Cloning of human thymic subcapsular cortex epithelial cells with T-lymphocyte binding sites and hemopoietic growth factor activity, 4999
Direct evidence for a receptor–ligand interaction between the T-cell surface antigen CD2 and lymphocyte-function-associated antigen 3, 6864

Lymphocyte interferon synthesis
1α,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 inhibits γ-interferon synthesis by normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 3385

Lymphocyte, large granular
The p75 peptide is the receptor for interleukin 2 expressed on large granular lymphocytes and is responsible for the interleukin 2 activation of these cells, 5394
Inhibition of pluripotent hematopoietic stem cells of bone marrow by large granular lymphocytes, 7691

Lymphocyte mitogen
Induction of murine interleukin 1: Stimuli and responsive primary cells, 3802

Lymphocyte sperm receptor
Lymphocyte major histocompatibility complex-encoded class II structures may act as sperm receptors, 3395

Lymphocyte surface antigen
Increased expression of major histocompatibility complex antigens on lymphocytes from aged mice, 7624

Lymphoid cell
Epstein–Barr virus genomes in lymphoid cells: Activation in mitosis and chromosomal location, 8473

Lymphoid cell line, transformed
Continuing rearrangement of immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor genes in a Ha-*ras*-transformed lymphoid progenitor cell line, 1799

Lymphokine
See also Cytokine, Hematopoietic growth factor, Interleukin, Monokine
B-cell stimulatory factor 1 and not interleukin 2 is the autocrine growth factor for some helper T lymphocytes, 824
Differential regulation of colony-stimulating factors and interleukin 2 production by cyclosporin A, 3274
Interleukin 5, a T-cell-derived B-cell differentiation factor, also induces cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 4234
Production of a monoclonal antibody useful in the molecular characterization of murine T-cell-replacing factor/B-cell growth factor II, 4581
Cloning of human thymic subcapsular cortex epithelial cells with T-lymphocyte binding sites and hemopoietic growth factor activity, 4999
Molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression of the gene encoding human eosinophil differentiation factor (interleukin 5), 6629
Isolation and characterization of lymphokine cDNA clones encoding mouse and human IgA-enhancing factor and eosinophil colony-stimulating factor activities: Relationship to interleukin 5, 7388
Activation of resting human B cells by helper T-cell clone supernatant: Characterization of a human B-cell-activating factor, 9140

Lymphokine-activated killer cells
The p75 peptide is the receptor for interleukin 2 expressed on large granular lymphocytes and is responsible for the interleukin 2 activation of these cells, 5394

Lymphokine receptor
Characterization of the high-affinity cell-surface receptor for murine B-cell-stimulating factor 1, 1669

Lymphokine receptor-binding region
Determination of the minimum polypeptide lengths of the functionally active sites of human interleukins 1α and 1β, 4572

Lymphoma cell
Deficiency in DNA repair in mouse lymphoma strain L5178Y-S, 7562

Lymphoma, follicular
DNA rearrangements in human follicular lymphoma can involve the 5′ or the 3′ region of the *bcl-2* gene, 1329
Mechanism of the t(14;18) chromosomal translocation: Structural analysis of both derivative 14 and 18 reciprocal partners, 2396

Lymphoproliferative syndrome
Mapping the X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome, 2015

Lysine
Reaction of argininosuccinase with bromomesaconic acid: Role of an essential lysine in the active site, 3176
Ribonucleolytic activity of angiogenin: Essential histidine, lysine, and arginine residues, 8783

Lysinuric protein intolerance
Lysinuric protein intolerance mutation is expressed in the plasma membrane of cultured skin fibroblasts, 7711

Lysosome
Tubular lysosome morphology and distribution with macrophages depend on the integrity of cytoplasmic microtubules, 1921
Cloning of a cDNA encoding the human cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate-specific receptor, 5575
Reconstitution of the lysosomal proton pump, 6980
Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA for human sphingolipid activator protein 1 precursor, 8652
The distribution of 215-kilodalton mannose 6-phosphate receptors within cis (heavy) and trans (light) Golgi subfractions varies in different cell types, 9001

Lysostaphin gene
Cloning, sequence, and expression of the lysostaphin gene from *Staphylococcus simulans*, 1127

Lysozyme
Cloning and purification of a unique lysozyme produced by *Bacillus* phage ϕ29, 955
Proton NMR measurements of bacteriophage T4 lysozyme aided by ^{15}N isotopic labeling: Structural and dynamic studies of larger proteins, 1244
Enhanced protein thermostability from site-directed mutations that decrease the entropy of unfolding, 6663
Three-dimensional structure of an antibody–antigen complex, 8075

Lyt-3 antigen
See CD8 antigen

Lytechinus pictus
Sea urchin prosome: Characterization and changes during development, 1595
Kinesin is associated with a nonmicrotubule component of sea urchin mitotic spindles, 2771

Macaca fascicularis
Enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis: Serial passage of disease in cynomolgus macaques and tamarins and recovery of disease-associated 27- to 34-nm viruslike particles, 6277

Macaca mulatta
Local cerebral metabolic effects of L-dopa therapy in 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonism in monkeys, 5995
Unexpected responses of the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone "pulse generator" to physiological estradiol inputs in the absence of the ovary, 8745

Mach stems
Criteria for regular spacing of reacting Mach stems, 6011

Macrocin *O*-methyltransferase
Cloning genes for the biosynthesis of a macrolide antibiotic, 8248

α_2-Macroglobulin
Ligands internalized through coated or noncoated invaginations follow a common intracellular pathway, 7957

Macrolide antibiotic
Cloning genes for the biosynthesis of a macrolide antibiotic, 8248

Macromolecular crowding
Macromolecular crowding increases binding of DNA polymerase to DNA: An adaptive effect, 1871

Macronucleus
Transformation of *Paramecium* by microinjection of a cloned serotype gene, 7590

Macrophage
See also Monocyte
Recognition of solubilized apoproteins from delipidated, oxidized low density lipoprotein (LDL) by the acetyl-LDL receptor, 537
sis (platelet-derived growth factor B chain) gene transcript levels are elevated in human atherosclerotic lesions compared to normal artery, 1099
Cloning and tissue-specific expression of mouse macrophage colony-stimulating factor mRNA, 1157
Purification of the colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor and demonstration of its tyrosine kinase activity, 1268
Tubular lysosome morphology and distribution with macrophages depend on the integrity of cytoplasmic microtubules, 1921
C3bi receptor (complement receptor type 3) recognizes a region of complement protein C3 containing the sequence Arg-Gly-Asp, 1965
Oxidatively modified low density lipoproteins: A potential role in recruitment and retention of monocyte/macrophages during atherogenesis, 2995
Induction of murine interleukin 1: Stimuli and responsive primary cells, 3802
Differential expression and regulation of the c-*src* and c-*fgr* protooncogenes in myelomonocytic cells, 4480
Probucol prevents the progression of atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, an animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia, 5928
Antithymocyte globulin stimulates human hematopoietic progenitor cells, 5942
Expression and secretion of type β transforming growth factor by activated human macrophages, 6020
Macrophages specifically regulate the concentration of their own growth factor in the circulation, 6179
Macrophage synthesis of nitrite, nitrate, and *N*-nitrosamines: Precursors and role of the respiratory burst, 6369
Differential regulation of mRNA encoding nerve growth factor and its receptor in rat sciatic nerve during development, degeneration, and regeneration: Role of macrophages, 8735
RAS gene mutations in acute and chronic myelocytic leukemias, chronic myeloproliferative disorders, and myelodysplastic syndromes, 9228

Magainins
Magainins, a class of antimicrobial peptides from *Xenopus laevis* skin: Isolation, characterization of two active forms, and partial cDNA sequence of a precursor, 5449

Magnaporthe grisea
Genetic transformation of the fungal pathogen responsible for rice blast disease, 4161

Magnesium
Inward rectification of a potassium channel in cardiac ventricular cells depends on internal magnesium ions, 2560

Magnetic resonance imaging
See Nuclear magnetic resonance

Maize
See *Zea*

Major histocompatibility complex antigen, human
Human epidermal Langerhans cells conternalize by receptor-mediated endocytosis "nonclassical" major histocompatibility complex class I molecules (T6 antigens) and class II molecules (HLA-DR antigens), 2901

Major histocompatibility complex antigen, mouse
Increased expression of major histocompatibility complex antigens on lymphocytes from aged mice, 7624

Major histocompatibility complex antigen, rat
Graft-vs.-host disease elicits expression of class I and class II histocompatibility antigens and the presence of scattered T lymphocytes in rat central nervous system, 2082

Major histocompatibility complex class I antigen
"E3/19K" protein of adenovirus type 2 inhibits lysis of cytolytic T lymphocytes by blocking cell-surface expression of histocompatibility class I antigens, 1356

Major histocompatibility complex class I antigen, human
The role of class I histocompatibility antigens in the regulation of T-cell activation, 1094
Insulin binding to human B lymphoblasts is a function of HLA haplotype, 1351
Human chromosomes 6 and 21 are required for sensitivity to human interferon γ, 4151
Down-regulation of class I HLA antigens and of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded latent membrane protein in Burkitt lymphoma lines, 4567
Site-directed mutagenesis of an *HLA-A3* gene identifies amino acid 152 as crucial for major histocompatibility complex-restricted and alloreactive cytotoxic T-lymphocyte recognition, 5014
Role in T-cell activation for HLA class I molecules from accessory cells: Further distinction between activation signals delivered to T cells via CD2 and CD3 molecules, 7222

Major histocompatibility complex class I antigen, mouse
Interferon γ induces lung colonization by intravenously inoculated B16 melanoma cells in parallel with enhanced expression of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 3405
Reduced tumorigenicity of a spontaneous mouse lung carcinoma following *H-2* gene transfection, 4562
Allogeneic H-2 antigen expression is insufficient for tumor rejection, 8613

Major histocompatibility complex class I antigen secretion
Two different biosynthetic pathways for the secretion of *Qa* region-associated class I antigens by mouse lymphocytes, 527

Major histocompatibility complex class I gene, human
Isolation of a human major histocompatibility complex class I gene encoding a nonubiquitous molecule expressed on activated lymphocytes, 2872
Structure, expression, and molecular mapping of a divergent member of the class I *HLA* gene family, 4224
A human major histocompatibility complex class I gene that encodes a protein with a shortened cytoplasmic segment, 9145

Major histocompatibility complex class I gene, mouse
A common positive trans-acting factor binds to enhancer sequences in the promoters of mouse *H-2* and β_2-microglobulin genes, 2653
Regulation of murine class I genes by interferons is controlled by regions located both 5′ and 3′ to the transcription initiation site, 3380

Major histocompatibility complex class II antigen, human
Evolutionary and genetic implications of sequence variation in two nonallelic HLA-DR β-chain cDNA sequences, 209
Restriction fragment length polymorphism of the HLA-DP subregion and correlations to HLA-DP phenotypes, 1644
Expression of human class II major histocompatibility complex antigens using retrovirus vectors, 2150
Lymphocyte major histocompatibility complex-encoded class II structures may act as sperm receptors, 3395
HLA-DR2 subtypes form an additional supertypic family of *DR*β alleles, 4591
Identification of HLA-DP polymorphism with DPα and DPβ probes and monoclonal antibodies: Correlation with primed lymphocyte typing, 4596

Major histocompatibility complex class II antigen, mouse
Potentiating and suppressive IgE-binding factors are expressed by a single cloned gene, 809
A single base mutation in an I-A α-chain gene alters T-cell recognition, 1090
Identification of a peptide binding protein that plays a role in antigen presentation, 1659
The first external domain of the nonobese diabetic mouse class II I-A β chain is unique, 2435
Allele-specific control of Ia molecule surface expression and conformation: Implications for a general model of Ia structure–function relationships, 2921
Hyperinducibility of Ia antigen on astrocytes correlates with strain-specific susceptibility to experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 4219
Predominant role of amino-terminal sequences in dictating efficiency of class II major histocompatibility complex $\alpha\beta$ dimer expression, 8065

Major histocompatibility complex class II antigen, rat
Tumor necrosis factor amplifies measles virus-mediated Ia induction on astrocytes, 7242

Major histocompatibility complex class II gene evolution
Allele-specific control of Ia molecule surface expression and conformation: Implications for a general model of Ia structure–function relationships, 2921
Sequence and evolution of HLA-DR7- and -DRw53-associated β-chain genes, 4929
Major histocompatibility complex gene organization in the mole rat *Spalax ehrenbergi*: Evidence for transfer of function between class II genes, 5828

Major histocompatibility complex class II gene, human
Expression of human class II major histocompatibility complex antigens using retrovirus vectors, 2150
Upstream DNA sequences required for tissue-specific expression of the *HLA-DR*α gene, 4254
Sequence-specific interactions of nuclear factors with conserved sequences of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes, 4939
Allelic variation in the DR subregion of the human major histocompatibility complex, 6234

Detection of disease-specific restriction fragment length polymorphisms in pemphigus vulgaris linked to the *DQw1* and *DQw3* alleles of the *HLA-D* region, 6542
Defective HLA class II expression in a regulatory mutant is partially complemented by activated *ras* oncogenes, 8603

Major histocompatibility complex class II gene, mouse
Conserved major histocompatibility complex class II boxes—X and Y—are transcriptional control elements and specifically bind nuclear proteins, 6249
T-cell-receptor β- and I-Aβ-chain genes of normal SWR mice are linked with the development of lupus nephritis in NZB × SWR crosses, 6850

Major histocompatibility complex class III region, mouse
Lethal deletion of the complement component C4 and steroid 21-hydroxylase genes in the mouse *H-2* class III region, caused by meiotic recombination, 2819

Major histocompatibility complex, human
Molecular mapping of the human major histocompatibility complex by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, 7237
Linkage map of the human major histocompatibility complex including the tumor necrosis factor genes, 8535

Major histocompatibility complex, mole rat
Major histocompatibility complex gene organization in the mole rat *Spalax ehrenbergi*: Evidence for transfer of function between class II genes, 5828

Major histocompatibility complex, mouse
Mitotic recombination between homologous chromosomes generates H-2 somatic cell variants *in vitro*, 1634

Major histocompatibility complex restriction
Working principles in the immune system implied by the "peptidic self" model, 3400
Antigen/major histocompatibility complex-specific activation of murine T cells transfected with functionally rearranged T-cell receptor genes, 7614

Malaria antigen
Synthetic gene construct expressing a repeated and highly immunogenic epitope of the *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen Pf155, 1399
Theoretically determined three-dimensional structure for the repeating tetrapeptide unit of the circumsporozoite coat protein of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4470
In vivo testing of subunit vaccines against malaria sporozoites using a rodent system, 8647

Malaria chemotherapy
Calcium and calmodulin antagonists inhibit human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*): Implications for drug design, 7310

Malaria vaccine
Merozoite surface coat precursor protein completely protects *Aotus* monkeys against *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, 3014

Male sterility, plant
Mutation to male fertility and toxin insensitivity in Texas (T)-cytoplasm maize is associated with a frameshift in a mitochondrial open reading frame, 2858
A mitochondrial protein associated with cytoplasmic male sterility in the T cytoplasm of maize, 5374
S2 episome of maize mitochondria encodes a 130-kilodalton protein found in male sterile and fertile plants, 7861

MalF protein
Determinants of membrane protein topology, 8525

Malignancy
See Cancer

Malignant transformation
Evolutionarily conserved regions of the human c-myc protein can be uncoupled from transforming activity, 170
Intracellular growth factors in polycythemia vera and other myeloproliferative disorders, 532
Distinctive transforming genes in x-ray-transformed mammalian cells, 794
Immortality of cell cultures derived from brains of mice and hamsters infected with Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease agent, 871
High-affinity interleukin 2 binding by an oncogenic hybrid interleukin 2–epidermal growth factor receptor molecule, 2125
Expression of $p21^{ras}$ in normal and malignant human tissues: Lack of association with proliferation and malignancy, 3234
Isolation of a rearranged human transforming gene following transfection of Kaposi sarcoma DNA, 5660
Activation of transforming potential of the human insulin receptor gene, 5725
In vitro transformation of immature hematopoietic cells by the P210 *BCR/ABL* oncogene product of the Philadelphia chromosome, 6558
Increased expression of the epidermal growth factor receptor gene in malignant gliomas is invariably associated with gene amplification, 6899
Increased expression of the putative growth factor receptor $p185^{HER2}$ causes transformation and tumorigenesis of NIH 3T3 cells, 7159

Malignant transformation associated with chromosome deletion
The interleukin 3 gene is located on human chromosome 5 and is deleted in myeloid leukemias with a deletion of 5q, 5913

Malignant transformation, B-cell
Cloning of the chromosome translocation breakpoint junction of the t(14;19) in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 9257

Malignant transformation, chemical
Intracellular pH is increased after transformation of Chinese hamster embryo fibroblasts, 2766

Malignant transformation, multistep
Increased radiation-induced transformation in C3H/10T½ cells after transfer of an exogenous c-*myc* gene, 4131
Autocrine stimulation after transfer of the granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene and autonomous growth are distinct but interdependent steps in the oncogenic pathway, 8458

Malignant transformation, *ras*
Loss of platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated phospholipase activity in NIH-3T3 cells expressing the EJ-*ras* oncogene, 546
Continuing rearrangement of immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor genes in a Ha-*ras*-transformed lymphoid progenitor cell line, 1799
Opposing effects of a *ras* oncogene on growth factor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis: Desensitization to platelet-derived growth factor and enhanced sensitivity to bradykinin, 2648
Alteration of glycolipids in *ras*-transfected NIH 3T3 cells, 6065

Malignant transformation, temperature-sensitive
Isolation of temperature-sensitive tyrosine kinase mutants of v-*abl* oncogene by screening with antibodies for phosphotyrosine, 1345
Isolation of temperature-sensitive Abelson virus mutants by site-directed mutagenesis, 8021

Malignant transformation, viral
NH_2-terminal sequences of two src proteins that cause aberrant transformation, 80
Papillomavirus sequences integrate near cellular oncogenes in some cervical carcinomas, 1070
Transformation of normal rat kidney (NRK) cells by an infectious retrovirus carrying a synthetic rat type α transforming growth factor gene, 1258
Continuing rearrangement of immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor genes in a Ha-*ras*-transformed lymphoid progenitor cell line, 1799
Association of $p60^{src}$ with Triton X-100-resistant cellular structure correlates with morphological transformation, 2312
Ultrastructural localization of a platelet-derived growth factor/v-sis-related protein(s) in cytoplasm and nucleus of simian sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 2317
Avian sarcoma virus 17 carries the *jun* oncogene, 2848
Amplification and deregulation of *MYC* following Epstein–Barr virus infection of a human B-cell line, 5838
Cell transformation and tumor induction by Abelson murine leukemia virus in the absence of helper virus, 5932
Constitutive expression of a gene encoding a polypeptide homologous to biologically active human platelet protein in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, 6715
Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) induces expression of B-cell activation markers on *in vitro* infection of EBV-negative B-lymphoma cells, 8060
A conserved domain regulates interactions of the v-fps protein-tyrosine kinase with the host cell, 9064

Malonyl-coenzyme A
Malonyl-CoA binding site and the overt carnitine palmitoyltransferase activity reside on the opposite sides of the outer mitochondrial membrane, 378

Mammals
DNA methylation stabilizes X chromosome inactivation in eutherians but not in marsupials: Evidence for multistep maintenance of mammalian X dosage compensation, 6210

Mammary gland
Influence of a reconstituted basement membrane and its components on casein gene expression and secretion in mouse mammary epithelial cells, 136
Ha-*ras* oncogene expression directed by a milk protein gene promoter: Tissue specificity, hormonal regulation, and tumor induction in transgenic mice, 1299
Evidence for a nonprolactin, non-growth-hormone mammary mitogen in the human pituitary gland, 8110
Linoleic acid, but not cortisol, stimulates accumulation of casein by mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free collagen gel culture, 8448

Mammary tumor antigen
Tenascin is a stromal marker for epithelial malignancy in the mammary gland, 4626

Manduca sexta
Sources of propionate for the biogenesis of ethyl-branched insect juvenile hormones: Role of isoleucine and valine, 7906

Manganese
Crystal structure of hexagonal $MnAl_4$, 3537
Evidence from x-ray and neutron powder diffraction patterns that the so-called icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of $MnAl_6$ and other alloys are twinned cubic crystals, 3951

Manganese-binding protein
Nucleotide sequence of the gene from the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2 encoding the Mn-stabilizing protein involved in photosystem II water oxidation, 8230

Mannoprotein
Regulation of the protein glycosylation pathway in yeast: Structural control of N-linked oligosaccharide elongation, 8824

Mannose 6-phosphate receptor
Cloning of the bovine 215-kDa cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor, 2233

Cloning of a cDNA encoding the human cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate-specific receptor, 5575
Cloning of the bovine 215-kDa cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor (Correction), 7523
The distribution of 215-kilodalton mannose 6-phosphate receptors within cis (heavy) and trans (light) Golgi subfractions varies in different cell types, 9001

Mannosyl phosphodiester
Molecular basis for group B β-hemolytic streptococcal disease, 51

Mannosyltransferase
cAMP-mediated protein phosphorylation of microsomal membranes increases mannosylphosphodolichol synthase activity, 6389
Regulation of the protein glycosylation pathway in yeast: Structural control of N-linked oligosaccharide elongation, 8824

Marijuana
Cannabinoids induce incomplete maturation of cultured human leukemia cells, 5414

Marmoset
See *Callithrix*, *Saguinus*

Marmota monax
Effects of an extract from *Phyllanthus niruri* on hepatitis B and woodchuck hepatitis viruses: *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies, 274
Hepatocarcinogenicity of the woodchuck hepatitis virus, 866

Marsupials
DNA methylation stabilizes X chromosome inactivation in eutherians but not in marsupials: Evidence for multistep maintenance of mammalian X dosage compensation, 6210

Martingale difference
On the lognormality of rain rate, 901

Mass spectrometry
Tandem quadrupole Fourier-transform mass spectrometry of oligopeptides and small proteins, 620

Mast cell
Altered protein kinase C in a mast cell variant defective in exocytosis, 1277
Simultaneous electrical and optical measurements show that membrane fusion precedes secretory granule swelling during exocytosis of beige mouse mast cells, 1585
Final steps in exocytosis observed in a cell with giant secretory granules, 1945
Stimulation of mast cells leads to cholestrol accumulation in macrophages *in vitro* by a mast cell granule-mediated uptake of low density lipoprotein, 2287
Identification, purification, and characterization of a mast cell-associated cytolytic factor related to tumor necrosis factor, 9175

Mast cell–nerve contact
Intestinal mucosal mast cells in normal and nematode-infected rat intestines are in intimate contact with peptidergic nerves, 2975

Mast cell protease
Substrate specificity of the chymotrypsin-like protease in secretory granules isolated from rat mast cells, 364
Substrate specificity of the chymotrypsin-like protease in secretory granules isolated from rat mast cells (Correction), 2266

Mating
Behavioral and sensory basis of courtship success in *Drosophila melanogaster* behavior, 6200

Mating type
Transmission of mitochondrial and chloroplast genomes in crosses of *Chlamydomonas*, 2391

Matroid
Continuous partition lattice, 6327

***mcr* genes**
Structure and expression of the genes, *mcrBDCGA*, which encode the subunits of component C of methyl coenzyme M reductase in *Methanococcus vannielii*, 3992

MC29 virus
See Avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29

***mdr* gene**
See Multidrug-resistance gene

Measles virus
Tumor necrosis factor amplifies measles virus-mediated Ia induction on astrocytes, 7242

Medial habenula
Immunohistochemical localization of a neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in mammalian brain, 8697

Medicago sativa
Genes for the catabolism and synthesis of an opine-like compound in *Rhizobium meliloti* are closely linked and on the Sym plasmid, 493

Megakaryocyte
Incorporation of a circulating protein into megakaryocyte and platelet granules, 861
Detection of neuropeptide Y and its mRNA in megakaryocytes: Enhanced levels in certain autoimmune mice, 5585

Meiotic recombination
High rate of recombination and double crossovers in the mouse pseudoautosomal region during male meiosis, 7218
Isolation, DNA sequence, and regulation of a meiosis-specific eukaryotic recombination gene, 8035

Melanocyte
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone for human tyrosinase that maps at the mouse c-albino locus, 7473

Melanoma
Cell-surface antigens of melanoma recognized by human monoclonal antibodies, 2416
Vaccines containing purified GM2 ganglioside elicit GM2 antibodies in melanoma patients, 2911
Interferon γ induces lung colonization by intravenously inoculated B16 melanoma cells in parallel with enhanced expression of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 3405
Induction of cytotoxicity in resting human T lymphocytes bound to tumor cells by antibody heteroconjugates, 4611
O-Acetylation of a cell-surface carbohydrate creates discrete molecular patterns during neural development, 8716
Identification of a synthetic nonapeptide sequence that inhibits motility in culture of a melanoma subclone that possesses a high metastatic potential, 9015

Melanoma antigen
Monoclonal antibody to an intracellular antigen images human melanoma transplants in *nu/nu* mice, 4200

Melanoma cell
Regulation of cell shape in the Cloudman melanoma cell line, 5247

Melanotropin
Regulation of cell shape in the Cloudman melanoma cell line, 5247

Melatonin binding site
Use of 2-[^{123}I]iodomelatonin to characterize melatonin binding sites in chicken retina, 3916

Melia azedarach
Chlorophyll catabolism in senescing plant tissues: *In vivo* breakdown intermediates suggest different degradative pathways for *Citrus* fruit and parsley leaves, 1901

Membrane
Phospholipase C associated with particulate fractions of bovine brain, 5540

Membrane-active antibiotic
Conformation of a 16-residue zervamicin IIA analog peptide containing three different structural features: 3_{10}-helix, α-helix, and β-bend ribbon, 5087

Membrane anchor
Purification of a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-specific phospholipase C from liver plasma membranes: A possible target of insulin action, 2663
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate (Correction), 3069
Expression of active, membrane-bound human placental alkaline phosphatase by transfected simian cells, 4885
Characterization of the phosphatidylinositol-glycan membrane anchor of human placental alkaline phosphatase, 6055
Differences in the glycolipid membrane anchors of bovine and human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterases, 7817
Lipophosphoglycan of *Leishmania major* that vaccinates against cutaneous leishmaniasis contains an alkylglycerophosphoinositol lipid anchor, 8941

Membrane, basement
See also Extracellular matrix
Human collagen genes encoding basement membrane α1(IV) and α2(IV) chains map to the distal long arm of chromosome 13, 512
Sequence of the cDNA encoding the laminin B1 chain reveals a multidomain protein containing cysteine-rich repeats, 935
Carboxyl-terminal sequence of entactin deduced from a cDNA clone, 1570

Membrane biogenesis
Nonpolarized secretion of truncated forms of the influenza hemagglutinin and the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein from MDCK cells, 3738

Membrane channel
Relative roles of gap junction channels and cytoplasm in cell-to-cell diffusion of fluorescent tracers, 2272
Gap junction assembly in the preimplantation mouse conceptus is independent of microtubules, microfilaments, cell flattening, and cytokinesis, 3718

Membrane channel, T-cell
cDNA cloning and sequence of MAL, a hydrophobic protein associated with human T-cell differentiation, 1997

Membrane depolarization
Voltage-activated calcium channels that must be phosphorylated to respond to membrane depolarization, 2518

Membrane-derived oligosaccharide
The function of acyl carrier protein in the synthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides does not require its phosphopantetheine prosthetic group, 8235

Membrane–DNA attachment
Nucleotide sequence of *Bacillus subtilis dnaB*: A gene essential for DNA replication initiation and membrane attachment, 653

Membrane–enzyme association
Membrane association of proline dehydrogenase in *Escherichia coli* is redox dependent, 373
Reversible, calcium-dependent membrane association of human leukocyte 5-lipoxygenase, 7393

Membrane, excitable
Incorporation of a retinal rod cGMP-dependent conductance into planar bilayers, 724

Membrane fluidity
Modulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase by changes in microsomal cholesterol content or phospholipid composition, 118

Membrane fusion
Conformational change in a viral glycoprotein during maturation due to disulfide bond disruption, 1020
Fusion between endocytic vesicles in a cell-free system, 1137
Simultaneous electrical and optical measurements show that membrane fusion precedes secretory granule swelling during exocytosis of beige mouse mast cells, 1585
Anti-glycoprotein D antibodies that permit adsorption but block infection by herpes simplex virus 1 prevent virion–cell fusion at the cell surface, 5454
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus syncytium formation and virus replication by castanospermine, 8120

Membrane glycoprotein
Replacement of the cytoplasmic domain alters sorting of a viral glycoprotein in polarized cells, 2756
Sequence analysis of a cDNA clone encoding the liver cell adhesion molecule, L-CAM, 2808
Cranin: A laminin-binding protein of cell membranes, 6457
Molecular cloning of complementary DNAs encoding the heavy chain of the human 4F2 cell-surface antigen: A type II membrane glycoprotein involved in normal and neoplastic cell growth, 6526
cDNA cloning for a bile canaliculus domain-specific membrane glycoprotein of rat hepatocytes, 7962
Molecular cloning of complementary DNAs encoding the heavy chain of the human 4F2 cell-surface antigen: A type II membrane glycoprotein involved in normal and neoplastic cell growth (Correction), 8618

Membrane lipid diffusion
Lateral diffusion of lipids in complex biological membranes, 429
Lateral diffusion of lipids in membranes by pulse saturation recovery electron spin resonance, 964
Lateral diffusion of lipids in complex biological membranes (Correction), 5231

Membrane micropuncture
Direct gene transfer into human cultured cells facilitated by laser micropuncture of the cell membrane, 4180

Membrane model
Lipid monolayer states and their relationships to bilayers, 4089

Membrane morphogenesis
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells (Correction), 478

Membrane neuronotrophic factor
Solubilization of a membrane factor that stimulates levels of substance P and choline acetyltransferase in sympathetic neurons, 8726

Membrane permeability
Proton/hydroxide conductance and permeability through phospholipid bilayer membranes, 6443

Membrane phospholipid
Visualization of Ca^{2+}-induced phospholipid domains, 4475

Membrane, pituitary
Characteristics of binding of human seminal α-inhibin-92 to human pituitary membranes, 3595

Membrane protein
Integral membrane proteins significantly decrease the molecular motion in lipid bilayers: A deuteron NMR relaxation study of membranes containing myelin proteolipid apoprotein, 3704
Splice site selection in the proteolipid protein (PLP) gene transcript and primary structure of the DM-20 protein of central nervous system myelin, 5665
General anesthetics can competitively interfere with sensitive membrane proteins, 5972
Selective labeling of proteins in biological systems by photosensitization of 5-iodonaphthalene-1-azide, 6103
A human major histocompatibility complex class I gene that encodes a protein with a shortened cytoplasmic segment, 9145

Membrane–protein association
Purified membrane and soluble folate-binding proteins from cultured KB cells have similar amino acid compositions and molecular weights but differ in fatty acid acylation, 6546

Membrane protein, bacterial
Sequence homologies between proteins of bacterial phospho*enol*pyruvate-dependent sugar phosphotransferase systems: Identification of possible phosphate-carrying histidine residues, 4777
Biochemical evidence for the *secY24* defect in *Escherichia coli* protein translocation and its suppression by soluble cytoplasmic factors, 7448
Bacillus subtilis sucrose-specific enzyme II of the phosphotransferase system: Expression in *Escherichia coli* and homology to enzymes II from enteric bacteria, 8773
Molecular cloning and characterization of the structural gene for protein I, the major outer membrane protein of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9084

Membrane protein diffusion
The Thy-1 antigen exhibits rapid lateral diffusion in the plasma membrane of rodent lymphoid cells and fibroblasts, 1290

Membrane protein insertion
On the transfer of integral proteins into membranes, 1960
Multiple topogenic sequences in bovine opsin, 5783

Membrane–protein interaction
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: Membrane–protein interactions, 6438
Predominant role of amino-terminal sequences in dictating efficiency of class II major histocompatibility complex $\alpha\beta$ dimer expression, 8065

Membrane protein kinase
Polypeptide-dependent protein kinase from bakers' yeast, 925
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides, 6755

Membrane-protein processing
Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding the complete sequence of decay-accelerating factor of human complement, 2007

Membrane protein reconstitution
Bacteriorhodopsin mutants containing single tyrosine to phenylalanine substitutions are all active in proton translocation, 5595

Membrane protein recycling
An internalized transmembrane protein resides in a fusion-competent endosome for less than 5 minutes, 5758

Membrane protein structure
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: The cofactors, 5730
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: The protein subunits, 6162

Membrane protein topology
Determinants of membrane protein topology, 8525

Membrane protein translocation
On the translocation of proteins across membranes, 1015
Trigger factor: A soluble protein that folds pro-OmpA into a membrane-assembly-competent form, 5216

Membrane protein, virus-encoded
Down-regulation of class I HLA antigens and of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded latent membrane protein in Burkitt lymphoma lines, 4567
Generation of specific cytotoxic T cells with a fragment of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded p63/latent membrane protein, 5384

Membrane receptor complex
Building a multichain receptor: Synthesis, degradation, and assembly of the T-cell antigen receptor, 2688

Membrane skeleton
Regulated expression of multiple chicken erythroid membrane skeletal protein 4.1 variants is governed by differential RNA processing and translational control, 4432
Binding of two desmin derivatives to the plasma membrane and the nuclear envelope of avian erythrocytes: Evidence for a conserved site-specificity in intermediate filament–membrane interactions, 6780
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for human erythrocyte β-spectrin, 7468

Membrane-spanning protein
cDNA for the human β_2-adrenergic receptor: A protein with multiple membrane-spanning domains and encoded by a gene whose chromosomal location is shared with that of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor, 46
Topographical localization of the C-terminal region of the voltage-dependent sodium channel from *Electrophorus electricus* using antibodies raised against a synthetic peptide, 308
Molecular cloning and primary structure of myelin-associated glycoprotein, 600

Membrane structure
Images of a lipid bilayer at molecular resolution by scanning tunneling microscopy, 969

Membrane surface charge
Effect of lipid surface charges on the purple-to-blue transition of bacteriorhodopsin, 3681

Membrane transfer, intracellular
Intracellular membrane flow: Reconstitution of transition vesicle formation and function in a cell-free system, 6098

Membrane translocation
Lactose permease of *Escherichia coli*: Properties of mutants defective in substrate translocation, 5535

Membrane water
The partial molar volume of water in biological membranes, 7938

Memory
Inhibition of the production and maintenance of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampal slices by a monoclonal antibody, 1684

Inhibition of protein synthesis prolongs Ca^{2+}-mediated reduction of K^+ currents in molluscan neurons, 6948
A relaxation model for memory with high storage density, 7529

Meningioma
Molecular genetic approach to human meningioma: Loss of genes on chromosome 22, 5419
Deletion mapping of a locus on human chromosome 22 involved in the oncogenesis of meningioma, 9275

Meningitis
A model of high-affinity antibody binding to type III group B *Streptococcus* capsular polysaccharide, 9170

Menstrual cycle
Unexpected responses of the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone "pulse generator" to physiological estradiol inputs in the absence of the ovary, 8745

Mental illness
Left globus pallidus abnormality in never-medicated patients with schizophrenia, 561

8-Mercaptoguanosine
B-lymphocyte activation mediated by anti-immunoglobulin antibody in the absence of protein kinase C, 8588

3-Mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase
Modification of erythrocyte enzyme activities by persulfides and methanethiol: Possible regulatory role, 1394

Mercurial-resistance operon
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the mercurial-resistance operon from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pI258, 5106

Mercuric reductase
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the mercurial-resistance operon from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pI258, 5106

Mercury/organomercurial-resistance plasmid
Cloning and DNA sequence of the mercuric- and organomercurial-resistance determinants of plasmid pDU1358, 3112

Merocyanine 540
Photodynamic action of merocyanine 540 on artificial and natural cell membranes: Involvement of singlet molecular oxygen, 2999

Mesencephalon
Dopaminergic neurons from embryonic mouse mesencephalon are enriched in culture through immunoreaction with monoclonal antibody to neural specific protein 4 and flow cytometry, 7334

Mesoderm
Region-specific expression of mouse homeobox genes in the embryonic mesoderm and central nervous system, 6790

Mesotocin
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs for neurohypophysial hormones vasotocin and mesotocin for the hypothalamus of toad, *Bufo japonicus*, 3043

Messenger RNA
See mRNA

Metabolic buffering
Macromolecular crowding increases binding of DNA polymerase to DNA: An adaptive effect, 1871

Metabolism
Selection by differential molecular survival: A possible mechanism of early chemical evolution, 8253

Metal atom
Factors determining the average atomic volumes in intermetallic compounds, 4754

Metal cation
Evidence for the involvement of more than one metal cation in the Schiff base deprotonation process during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 4094

Metal complex
Crystal structure of hexagonal $MnAl_4$, 3537

Metal compound
High-temperature superconductivity, 4678
Superconductivity above 90 K, 4681

Metal, liquid
Research overview: The liquid–vapor interface of a metal as a vehicle for studying the atomic, electronic, and optical properties of an inhomogeneous liquid, 4709

Metalloprotease
Human skin fibroblast stromelysin: Structure, glycosylation, substrate specificity, and differential expression in normal and tumorigenic cells, 6725

Metalloprotein structure
Structure of human lactoferrin at 3.2-Å resolution, 1769

Metallothionein
Phytochelatins, a class of heavy-metal-binding peptides from plants, are functionally analogous to metallothioneins, 439
Metallothionein genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* constitute a dual system, 2658
Regulation of metallothionein gene expression by 1α,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 in cultured cells and in mice, 8810

Metamorphosis, molluscan
G protein and diacylglycerol regulate metamorphosis of planktonic molluscan larvae, 1867

Metastasis
See Cancer metastasis

***met* gene**
Sequence of *MET* protooncogene cDNA has features characteristic of the tyrosine kinase family of growth-factor receptors, 6379

Methanethiol
Modification of erythrocyte enzyme activities by persulfides and methanethiol: Possible regulatory role, 1394

Methanococcus vannielii
Structure and expression of the genes, *mcrBDCGA*, which encode the subunits of component C of methyl coenzyme M reductase in *Methanococcus vannielii*, 3992

Methemoglobinemia
Molecular cloning of cDNAs of human liver and placenta NADH-cytochrome b_5 reductase, 3609

Methotrexate
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition, 4860
Identification of methotrexate transport deficiency in mammalian cells using fluoresceinated methotrexate and flow cytometry, 7154
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition (Correction), 7523
Frequencies of independent and simultaneous selection of Chinese hamster cells for methotrexate and doxorubicin (adriamycin) resistance, 9261

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate**
Paradoxical anticonvulsant activity of the excitatory amino acid *N*-methyl-D-aspartate in the rat caudate-putamen, 1689

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate antagonist**
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist desegregates eye-specific stripes, 4342

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor**
^{3}H-labeled MK-801 binding to the excitatory amino acid receptor complex from rat brain is enhanced by glycine, 7744

Methylation
See DNA methylation, Phospholipid methylation, Protein methylation

5-Methylcytosine
δ-Crystallin genes become hypomethylated in postmitotic lens cells during chicken development, 329
Chemical carcinogen-induced decreases in genomic 5-methyldeoxycytidine content of normal human bronchial epithelial cells, 3298

(+)-5-Methyl-10,11-dihydro-5*H*-dibenzo[*a*,*d*]cyclohept-5,10-imine maleate
^{3}H-labeled MK-801 binding to the excitatory amino acid receptor complex from rat brain is enhanced by glycine, 7744

***O*^{6}-Methylguanine**
Protonated base pairs explain the ambiguous pairing properties of *O*^{6}-methylguanine, 1779

***N*$^\tau$-Methylhistidine**
The primary structure of the myosin head, 416

L-3-*O*-Methyl-*scyllo*-inosamine
Genes for the catabolism and synthesis of an opine-like compound in *Rhizobium meliloti* are closely linked and on the Sym plasmid, 493

***N*$^\varepsilon$-Methyllysine**
The primary structure of the myosin head, 416

Methylmalonyl-CoA mutase deficiency
Immunochemical studies of fibroblasts from patients with methylmalonyl-CoA mutase apoenzyme deficiency: Detection of a mutation interfering with mitochondrial import, 1421

***N*-Methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine**
Loss of an apurinic/apyrimidinic site endonuclease increases the mutagenicity of *N*-methyl-*N*′-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine to *Escherichia coli*, 2891

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine
Correlation of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine neurotoxicity with blood–brain barrier monoamine oxidase activity, 3521
Local cerebral metabolic effects of L-dopa therapy in 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonism in monkeys, 5995
Subcellular compartmentalization of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium with catecholamines in adrenal medullary chromaffin vesicles may explain the lack of toxicity to adrenal chromaffin cells, 8160

Methylphosphonate
Phosphorothioate analogs of oligodeoxynucleotides: Inhibitors of replication and cytopathic effects of human immunodeficiency virus, 7706

5-Methylpyrimidine
Efficient Tn*10* transposition into a DNA insertion hot spot *in vivo* requires the 5-methyl groups of symmetrically disposed thymines within the hot-spot consensus sequence, 7876

Methyl reductase
Structure and expression of the genes, *mcrBDCGA*, which encode the subunits of component C of methyl coenzyme M reductase in *Methanococcus vannielii*, 3992

Microfilament
Special type of morphological reorganization induced by phorbol ester: Reversible partition of cell into motile and stable domains, 4122

β_2-Microglobulin-binding domain
Structure and expression of the human thymocyte antigens CD1a, CD1b, and CD1c, 9189

β_2-Microglobulin gene
A common positive trans-acting factor binds to enhancer sequences in the promoters of mouse *H-2* and β_2-microglobulin genes, 2653

Microplasmin
Preparation and purification of microplasmin, 8292
Structure and formation of microplasmin, 8793

Microscopy, scanning tunneling
Scanning tunneling microscopy, 4666
Tunneling microscopy of silicon and germanium, 4667
Atomic resolution imaging of solid–liquid interface, 4671

Microsome
Multiple topogenic sequences in bovine opsin, 5783
cAMP-mediated protein phosphorylation of microsomal membranes increases mannosylphosphodolichol synthase activity, 6389

Microtubule
Use of muscle contraction formalism for kinesin in fast axonal transport, 474
Tubular lysosome morphology and distribution with macrophages depend on the integrity of cytoplasmic microtubules, 1921
Model of anaphase chromosome movement based on polymer-guided diffusion, 3599
Special type of morphological reorganization induced by phorbol ester: Reversible partition of cell into motile and stable domains, 4122
Centrosome detection in sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody against *Drosophila* intermediate filament proteins: Characterization of stages of the division cycle of centrosomes, 8488
Differential turnover of tyrosinated and detyrosinated microtubules, 9040

Microtubule-associated protein
Rapid stimulation by insulin of a serine/threonine kinase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes that phosphorylates microtubule-associated protein 2 *in vitro*, 1502
Periodic crosslinking of microtubules by cytoplasmic microtubule-associated and microtubule-corset proteins from a trypanosomatid, 3259
Comparison of the effects of microtubule-associated protein 2 and tau on the packing density of *in vitro* assembled microtubules, 7783

Microtubule-organizing center
Centrosomal proteins and lactate dehydrogenase possess a common epitope in human cell lines, 1000

Microtubule polarity
Microtubule polarity reversal accompanies regrowth of amputated neurites, 5272

Microtubule polymerization
Synchronous oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 5257
Theoretical studies on oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 8419

Microtubule stability
Identification of an acetylation site of *Chlamydomonas* α-tubulin, 5720

Midblastula transition
An enhancer responsible for activating transcription at the midblastula transition in *Xenopus* development, 2331

Migration
Correlations, descent measures: Drift with migration and mutation, 8512

Millet
See *Pennisetum*

Minimax theory
Nonmetric test of the minimax theory of two-person zerosum games, 2106

Miracidium formation
Cloning and characterization of a female genital complex cDNA from the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica*, 2340

Misonidazole
3′-Formyl phosphate-ended DNA: High-energy intermediate in antibiotic-induced DNA sugar damage, 7070

Mitochondria
Dequalinium, a topical antimicrobial agent, displays anticarcinoma activity based on selective mitochondrial accumulation, 5444
Myoglobin-mediated oxygen delivery to mitochondria of isolated cardiac myocytes, 7503
Neurosteroids: Oligodendrocyte mitochondria convert cholesterol to pregnenolone, 8215
Identification of the alternative terminal oxidase of higher plant mitochondria, 8399

Mitochondrial DNA
See DNA, mitochondrial

Mitochondrial episome
S2 episome of maize mitochondria encodes a 130-kilodalton protein found in male sterile and fertile plants, 7861

Mitochondrial genes
cDNA sequence of a human skeletal muscle ADP/ATP translocator: Lack of a leader peptide, divergence from a fibroblast translocator cDNA, and coevolution with mitochondrial DNA genes, 7580
Rates of nucleotide substitution vary greatly among plant mitochondrial, chloroplast, and nuclear DNAs, 9054

Mitochondrial introns
Construction of a yeast strain devoid of mitochondrial introns and its use to screen nuclear genes involved in mitochondrial splicing, 6810

Mitochondrial membrane
Malonyl-CoA binding site and the overt carnitine palmitoyltransferase activity reside on the opposite sides of the outer mitochondrial membrane, 378

Mitochondrial membrane channel
Ultrasteep voltage dependence in a membrane channel, 4896

Mitochondrial mutant
Mutation to male fertility and toxin insensitivity in Texas (T)-cytoplasm maize is associated with a frameshift in a mitochondrial open reading frame, 2858

Mitochondrial protein
A mitochondrial protein associated with cytoplasmic male sterility in the T cytoplasm of maize, 5374

Mitochondrial protein import
On the translocation of proteins across membranes, 1015
Sequences from a prokaryotic genome or the mouse dihydrofolate reductase gene can restore the import of a truncated precursor protein into yeast mitochondria, 3117
Import and processing of human ornithine transcarbamoylase precursor by mitochondria from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4063
Amino-terminal extension generated from an upstream AUG codon is not required for mitochondrial import of yeast N^2,N^2-dimethylguanosine-specific tRNA methyltransferase, 5172
Carboxyl-terminal sequences influence the import of mitochondrial protein precursors *in vivo*, 6692

Mitochondrial respiration
Inhibition of glycolate and D-lactate metabolism in a *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mutant deficient in mitochondrial respiration, 1555

Mitogen
An activated c-Ha-*ras* allele blocks the induction of muscle-specific genes whose expression is contingent on mitogen withdrawal, 8956

Mitosis
Model of anaphase chromosome movement based on polymer-guided diffusion, 3599
Involvement of a nucleolar component, perichromonucleolin, in the condensation and decondensation of chromosomes, 7953
Epstein–Barr virus genomes in lymphoid cells: Activation in mitosis and chromosomal location, 8473
Centrosome detection in sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody against *Drosophila* intermediate filament proteins: Characterization of stages of the division cycle of centrosomes, 8488

Mitosis-associated polypeptide
Liver fatty acid binding protein is the mitosis-associated polypeptide target of a carcinogen in rat hepatocytes, 7547

Mitotic spindle
Kinesin is associated with a nonmicrotubule component of sea urchin mitotic spindles, 2771

Mitotic "subcycle"
Periodic mitotic events induced in the absence of DNA replication, 9025

MK-801
See (+)-5-Methyl-10,11-dihydro-5*H*-dibenzo[*a*,*d*]cyclohept-5,10-imine maleate

Molecular cloning strategy
Molecular cloning of the CD2 antigen, the T-cell erythrocyte receptor, by a rapid immunoselection procedure, 3365

Molecular cloning vector
Cloning vectors for expression of cDNA libraries in mammalian cells, 8277

Molecular dynamics
Theoretically determined three-dimensional structure for the repeating tetrapeptide unit of the circumsporozoite coat protein of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4470
Molecular mechanical simulations on double intercalation of 9-aminoacridine into d(CGCGCGC)-d(GCGCGCG): Analysis of the physical basis for the neighbor-exclusion principle, 5735
Molecular dynamics simulations of fluorescence polarization of tryptophans in myoglobin, 6142
Molecular and stochastic dynamics of proteins, 7933

Molecular evolution
See also Protein evolution
Molecular clock rates at loci under stabilizing selection, 7996

Molecular modeling
Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides, 3086

Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides (Correction), 6015

Molecular recognition hypothesis
Sequence homology between acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus envelope protein and interleukin 2 (Correction), 564

Mole rat
See *Spalax*

Mollusc
See *Aplysia*, *Haliotis*, *Hermissenda*, *Mytilus*, *Loligo*, *Lolliguncula*, *Placopecten*

Molybdenum–iron protein
Site-directed mutagenesis of the nitrogenase MoFe protein of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 7066

Momentum
Discrete wave mechanics: Multidimensional systems, 3091

Momentum, angular
Discrete wave mechanics: The hydrogen atom with angular momentum, 1469

Monkey
See *Aotus*, *Callithrix*, *Cercopithecus*, *Macaca*, *Saguinus*, *Saimiri*

Monoamine oxidase
Correlation of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine neurotoxicity with blood–brain barrier monoamine oxidase activity, 3521

Monoclonal antibody, human
Cell-surface antigens of melanoma recognized by human monoclonal antibodies, 2416

Monocyte
See also Macrophage
Effect of elastin peptides on ion fluxes in mononuclear cells, fibroblasts, and smooth muscle cells, 995
A major factor contributing to epidermal proliferation in inflammatory skin diseases appears to be interleukin 1 or a related protein, 1940
Oxidatively modified low density lipoproteins: A potential role in recruitment and retention of monocyte/macrophages during atherogenesis, 2995
Spontaneous release of interleukin 1 from human blood monocytes reflects bone formation in idiopathic osteoporosis, 4616
Cannabinoids induce incomplete maturation of cultured human leukemia cells, 5414
Transforming growth factor β induces monocyte chemotaxis and growth factor production, 5788
Expression and secretion of type β transforming growth factor by activated human macrophages, 6020
Interferon β_2/B-cell stimulatory factor type 2 shares identity with monocyte-derived hepatocyte-stimulating factor and regulates the major acute phase protein response in liver cells, 7251
Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes, 7368
Model for intermediate steps in monocytic differentiation: c-*myc*, c-*fms*, and ferritin as markers, 7619
A series of six ligands for the human formyl peptide receptor: Tetrapeptides with high chemotactic potency and efficacy, 7967
Purification of a human monocyte-derived neutrophil chemotactic factor that has peptide sequence similarity to other host defense cytokines, 9233

Monocyte differentiation
24- and 26-homo-1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3: Preferential activity in inducing differentiation of human leukemia cells HL-60 *in vitro*, 2610

Monokine
Effect of endotoxin-induced monokines on glucose metabolism in the muscle cell line L6, 2590
Effect of endotoxin-induced monokines on glucose metabolism in the muscle cell line L6 (Correction), 6141

Mononucleosis
Antibody responses to Epstein–Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA)-1 and EBNA-2 in acute and chronic Epstein–Barr virus infection, 570

Monoterpene cyclase
Direct demonstration of the isomerization component of the monoterpene cyclase reaction using a cyclopropylcarbinyl pyrophosphate substrate analog, 4856

Monte Carlo method
Monte Carlo-minimization approach to the multiple-minima problem in protein folding, 6611

Morphine
Evoked release of methionine enkephalin from tolerant/dependent enteric ganglia: Paradoxical dependence on morphine, 2537

Morphogenesis
See also Development, Differentiation
Evolutionary changes in the developmental expression of silkmoth chorion genes and their morphological consequences, 479
Special type of morphological reorganization induced by phorbol ester: Reversible partition of cell into motile and stable domains, 4122
Genesis of a spatial pattern in the cellular slime mold *Polysphondylium pallidum*, 4140
Region-specific expression of mouse homeobox genes in the embryonic mesoderm and central nervous system, 6790
Cellular expression of liver and neural cell adhesion molecules after transfection with their cDNAs results in specific cell–cell binding, 8502

Morphogenesis, central nervous system
Changes in neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) structure during vertebrate neural development, 5986

***mos* gene**
Expression of c-*mos* RNA in germ cells of male and female mice, 4509
Distinct developmental patterns of c-*mos* protooncogene expression in female and male mouse germ cells, 5301
Autocrine stimulation after transfer of the granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene and autonomous growth are distinct but interdependent steps in the oncogenic pathway, 8458

***mos* gene product**
Nucleoside triphosphate-dependent DNA-binding properties of *mos* protein, 3560

Mosquito
See also *Culex*

Mosquito vector
Monoclonal antibody to a unique surface epitope of the human filaria *Brugia malayi* identifies infective larvae in mosquito vectors, 6914

Moth
See *Antheraea*, *Bombyx*, *Hyalophora*, *Ostrinia*

Mother Eve hypothesis
Evolution of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila subobscura* (Correction), 2818

Motility
Model of anaphase chromosome movement based on polymer-guided diffusion, 3599
Special type of morphological reorganization induced by phorbol ester: Reversible partition of cell into motile and stable domains, 4122
A calcium regenerative potential controlling ciliary reversal is propagated along the length of ctenophore comb plates, 6476
The heavy chain of *Acanthamoeba* myosin IB is a fusion of myosin-like and non-myosin-like sequences, 6720

Motion analysis
Shifter circuits: A computational strategy for dynamic aspects of visual processing, 6297

Mouse
See also *Mus spretus*
Primary structure and nuclear localization of a murine homeodomain protein, 5306
Region-specific expression of mouse homeobox genes in the embryonic mesoderm and central nervous system, 6790
Mouse and frog violate the paradigm of species-specific transcription of ribosomal RNA genes, 7498

Mouse, AKR leukemic
Role of antibodies to murine leukemia virus p15E transmembrane protein in immunotherapy against AKR leukemia: A model for studies in human acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 5893

Mouse, atherosclerotic
Ath-1, a gene determining atherosclerosis susceptibility and high density lipoprotein levels in mice, 3763

Mouse, autoimmune
Detection of neuropeptide Y and its mRNA in megakaryocytes: Enhanced levels in certain autoimmune mice, 5585
T-cell receptor genes in autoimmune mice: T-cell subsets have unexpected T-cell receptor gene programs, 5883
T-cell-receptor β- and I-Aβ-chain genes of normal SWR mice are linked with the development of lupus nephritis in NZB × SWR crosses, 6850
Structure and function of anti-DNA autoantibodies derived from a single autoimmune mouse, 9150

Mouse, beige
Final steps in exocytosis observed in a cell with giant secretory granules, 1945

Mouse congenital goiter mutation
The congenital goiter mutation is linked to the thyroglobulin gene in the mouse, 1986

Mouse, *cpk*
Elevated c-*myc* protooncogene expression in autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease, 8394

Mouse, diabetic
Increased biosynthesis and processing of fibronectin in fibroblasts from diabetic mice, 1911
The first external domain of the nonobese diabetic mouse class II I-A β chain is unique, 2435
Treatment of type 1 diabetes mellitus in non-obese diabetic mice by transplantation of allogeneic bone marrow and pancreatic tissue, 6555

Mouse embryo
Nucleotide sequence and evolution of *ETn* elements, 3768

Mouse embryogenesis
Gap junction assembly in the preimplantation mouse conceptus is independent of microtubules, microfilaments, cell flattening, and cytokinesis, 3718

Mouse evolution
Random cloning of genes from mouse chromosome 17, 3325

Mouse hepatitis virus
RNA recombination of coronaviruses: Localization of neutralizing epitopes and neuropathogenic determinants on the carboxyl terminus of peplomers, 6567

Mouse heritable encephalopathy
Transmission in NFS/N mice of the heritable spongiform encephalopathy associated with gray tremor mutation, 3866

Mouse, hypotransferrinemic
Tissue distribution and clearance kinetics of non-transferrin-bound iron in the hypotransferrinemic mouse: A rodent model for hemochromatosis, 3457

Mouse immune-response genes
Conserved major histocompatibility complex class II boxes—X and Y—are transcriptional control elements and specifically bind nuclear proteins, 6249

Mouse immunoglobulin diversity
Identity of the *V$_\kappa$10*-Ars-A gene segments of the A/J and BALB/c strains, 6244

Mouse, inbred
Induction of high titers of anti-IgE by immunization of inbred mice with syngeneic IgE, 5009

Mouse, jimpy
Molecular cloning and primary structure of myelin-associated glycoprotein, 600
Aberrant splicing of proteolipid protein mRNA in the dysmyelinating jimpy mutant mouse, 1454

Mouse mammary tumor virus
Two efficient ribosomal frameshifting events are required for synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag*-related polyproteins, 4298
Characterization of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag-pro* gene products and the ribosomal frameshift site by protein sequencing, 7041

Mouse Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase
Genes encoding α and β subunits of Na,K-ATPase are located on three different chromosomes in the mouse, 5369

Mouse, nude
Complete suppression of *in vivo* growth of human leukemia cells by specific immunotoxins: Nude mouse models, 3390

Mouse, old
Increased expression of major histocompatibility complex antigens on lymphocytes from aged mice, 7624

Mouse, Philly
Phase separation in lens cytoplasm is genetically linked to cataract formation in the Philly mouse, 122

Mouse, *Phk*
Isolation of cDNA clones for the catalytic γ subunit of mouse muscle phosphorylase kinase: Expression of mRNA in normal and mutant *Phk* mice, 2886

Mouse provirus
The lethal yellow allele-associated provirus results in the production of chimeric virus host RNAs, 2853

Mouse, transgenic
Ha-*ras* oncogene expression directed by a milk protein gene promoter: Tissue specificity, hormonal regulation, and tumor induction in transgenic mice, 1299
Differential regulation of a Thy-1 gene in transgenic mice, 1492
Tissue-specific expression of the human type II collagen gene in mice, 2803
Spermatid-specific expression of protamine 1 in transgenic mice, 5316
Structural and pathological effects of synthesis of hepatitis B virus large envelope polypeptide in transgenic mice, 6909
Two 3′ sequences direct adult erythroid-specific expression of human β-globin genes in transgenic mice, 7056
High rate of recombination and double crossovers in the mouse pseudoautosomal region during male meiosis, 7218
Transgenic mice with increased Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase activity: Animal model of dosage effects in Down syndrome, 8044

Mouse, twitcher
Hematopoietic cell transplantation in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (the twitcher mouse): Effects on levels of galactosylceramidase, psychosine, and galactocerebrosides, 4259

M protein
Identification of a gene that regulates expression of M protein, the major virulence determinant of group A streptococci, 8677

***MR* elements**
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Cytogenetic analysis of *MR*-induced X-chromosome deficiencies, 4533
Repressor of *P* elements in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Cytotype determination by a defective *P* element carrying only open reading frames 0 through 2, 7605

M-ring protein
Identification of the M-ring protein of the flagellar motor of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 7483

mRNA
See also RNA

mRNA accumulation
Loss of expression of a differentiated function gene, steroid 17α-hydroxylase, as adrenocortical cells senesce in culture, 1580
Neurofilament gene expression: A major determinant of axonal caliber, 3472

mRNA-binding protein
Increased rates of decay and reduced levels of accumulation of the major poly(A)-associated proteins of *Dictyostelium* during heat shock and development, 1858
Bacteriophage T4 regA protein binds to mRNAs and prevents translation initiation, 7822

mRNA-cap-binding protein
Amino acid sequence of the mRNA-cap-binding protein from human tissues, 945

mRNA cap structure
Preferential excision of the 5′ proximal intron from mRNA precursors with two introns as mediated by the cap structure, 5187
Trypanosome mRNAs have unusual "cap 4" structures acquired by addition of a spliced leader, 8190

mRNA, cell-specific
Identification of a third region of cell-specific alternative splicing in human fibronectin mRNA, 7179

mRNA degradation
Herpes simplex virus-infected cells contain a function(s) that destabilizes both host and viral mRNAs, 1926

mRNA elimination, selective
Selective elimination of mRNAs *in vivo*: Complementary oligodeoxynucleotides promote RNA degradation by an RNase H-like activity, 7896

mRNA expression, heterologous
Expression of an ω-conotoxin-sensitive calcium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from *Torpedo* electric lobe, 5464

mRNA heterogeneity
Cloned murine T200 (Ly-5) cDNA reveals multiple transcripts within B- and T-lymphocyte lineages, 161
Molecular cloning and sequence of a cDNA coding for bovine lipoprotein lipase, 4369
Regulated expression of multiple chicken erythroid membrane skeletal protein 4.1 variants is governed by differential RNA processing and translational control, 4432
Structure of the mouse gene encoding CD4 and an unusual transcript in brain, 7644

mRNA, maternal
A maternal mRNA localized to the animal pole of *Xenopus* eggs encodes a subunit of mitochondrial ATPase, 2798

mRNA, myelin protein
Spatial segregation of mRNA encoding myelin-specific proteins, 7773

mRNA poly(A)
Formation of the triple-stranded polynucleotide helix, poly(A·A·U), 5120

mRNA 5′ poly(A)
In vitro synthesis of vaccinia virus late mRNA containing a 5′ poly(A) leader sequence, 8883

mRNA polymorphism
Human complement C3b/C4b receptor (CR1) mRNA polymorphism that correlates with the CR1 allelic molecular weight polymorphism, 2459

mRNA processing
See RNA processing

mRNA regulation
Regulation of c-*myc* and c-*fos* mRNA levels by polyomavirus: Distinct roles for the capsid protein VP$_1$ and the viral early proteins, 1210

mRNA–ribonucleoprotein complex
Sea urchin prosome: Characterization and changes during development, 1595

mRNA–ribosome interaction
RNase III stimulates the translation of the *cIII* gene of bacteriophage λ, 6511

mRNA-rRNA interaction
A single base change in the Shine–Dalgarno region of 16S rRNA of *Escherichia coli* affects translation of many proteins, 4757

mRNA secondary structure
Conservation of ferritin heavy subunit gene structure: Implications for the regulation of ferritin gene expression, 7438

mRNA splicing
See RNA splicing

mRNA stability
Expression of a set growth-related immediate early genes in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Coordinate regulation with c-*fos* or c-*myc*, 1182
Targeting of a chimeric human histone fusion mRNA to membrane-bound polysomes in HeLa cells, 2683
Coupling of replication type histone mRNA levels to DNA synthesis requires the stem–loop sequence at the 3′ end of the mRNA, 6189
Constitutive expression of a gene encoding a polypeptide homologous to biologically active human platelet protein in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, 6715

mRNA stability, bacterial
Induced mRNA stability in *Bacillus subtilis*, 498
Effect of premature termination of translation on mRNA stability depends on the site of ribosome release, 4890

mRNA, tissue-specific
The molecular cloning of a type II regulatory subunit of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rat skeletal muscle and mouse brain, 5192

mRNA transport
Permeability measurements with closed vesicles from rat liver nuclear envelopes, 3540
Active transport of messenger ribonucleoprotein particles in a reconstituted cell-free system, 5163

mRNA 3′ untranslated region
γ-Actin: Unusual mRNA 3′-untranslated sequence conservation and amino acid substitutions that may be cancer related, 2575
The 3′ untranslated region of the human interferon-β mRNA has an inhibitory effect on translation, 6030
Posttranscriptional gene regulation and specific binding of the nonhistone protein HMG-I by the 3′ untranslated region of bovine interleukin 2 cDNA, 6531

mRNA 5′ untranslated region
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions, 6330
A cis-acting element is necessary and sufficient for translational regulation of human ferritin expression in response to iron, 6730
Iron regulates ferritin mRNA translation through a segment of its 5′ untranslated region, 8478
Differential expression of alternative 5′ untranslated regions in mRNAs encoding rat insulin-like growth factor I, 8946

***mry* gene**
Identification of a gene that regulates expression of M protein, the major virulence determinant of group A streptococci, 8677

***Mst* II family**
A family of short, interspersed repeats is associated with tandemly repetitive DNA in the human genome, 3320

Mucin
Cloning of partial cDNA encoding differentiation and tumor-associated mucin glycoproteins expressed by human mammary epithelium, 6060
Human neutrophil elastase releases cell surface mucins from primary cultures of hamster tracheal epithelial cells, 9304

Mucopolysaccharidosis
Cloning, sequencing, and expression of cDNA for human β-glucuronidase, 685

Mucosal immune system
IgA antibody-producing cells in peripheral blood after antigen ingestion: Evidence for a common mucosal immune system in humans, 2449

Mucus-secreting cell
Development of a monoclonal antibody specifically reactive to gastrointestinal goblet cells, 3425

Multidrug-resistance gene
Expression of a multidrug-resistance gene in human tumors and tissues, 265
Carcinogen-induced *mdr* overexpression is associated with xenobiotic resistance in rat preneoplastic liver nodules and hepatocellular carcinomas, 7701
Cellular localization of the multidrug-resistance gene product P-glycoprotein in normal human tissues, 7735

Multigene family
Human collagen genes encoding basement membrane α1(IV) and α2(IV) chains map to the distal long arm of chromosome 13, 512
Isolation of cDNA clones encoding protein kinase C: Evidence for a protein kinase C-related gene family, 1065
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: Close homology to placental alkaline phosphatase, 1234
Structure of a cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-specific gene shows a strong homology to fibrinogen β and γ chains, 1609
Murine *Ly-6* multigene family is located on chromosome 15, 1638
Restriction fragment length polymorphism of the HLA-DP subregion and correlations to HLA-DP phenotypes, 1644
Molecular cloning of a gene belonging to the carcinoembryonic antigen gene family and discussion of a domain model, 2965
Genomic organization of the mouse T-cell receptor β-chain gene family, 3846
Multiple genes encode the human Na^+,K^+-ATPase catalytic subunit, 4039
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: Close homology to placental alkaline phosphatase (Correction), 4088
Structure, expression, and molecular mapping of a divergent member of the class I *HLA* gene family, 4224
Developmental, organ-specific, and light-dependent expression of the tomato ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit gene family, 7104
Functional expression of two neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptors from cDNA clones identifies a gene family, 7763
A small multigene family encodes G_i signal-transduction proteins, 7886
Primary structure of rat cardiac β-adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic receptors obtained by automated DNA sequence analysis: Further evidence for a multigene family, 8296

Multiple-minima problem
Monte Carlo-minimization approach to the multiple-minima problem in protein folding, 6611

Murine leukemia virus
Transmission in NFS/N mice of the heritable spongiform encephalopathy associated with gray tremor mutation, 3866
Role of antibodies to murine leukemia virus p15E transmembrane protein in immunotherapy against AKR leukemia: A model for studies in human acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 5893

Murine leukemia virus, Abelson
Cell transformation and tumor induction by Abelson murine leukemia virus in the absence of helper virus, 5932
Isolation of temperature-sensitive Abelson virus mutants by site-directed mutagenesis, 8021

Murine leukemia virus, Friend
Enhancer sequences of a retroviral vector determine expression of a gene in multipotent hematopoietic progenitors and committed erythroid cells, 8662

Murine leukemia virus, Moloney
Endogenous retroviruses lead to the expression of a histocompatibility antigen detectable by skin graft rejection, 189
A pancreas specificity results from the combination of polyomavirus and Moloney murine leukemia virus enhancer, 449
Natural UAG suppressor glutamine tRNA is elevated in mouse cells infected with Moloney murine leukemia virus, 2668
Characterization of a preleukemic state induced by Moloney murine leukemia virus: Evidence for two infection events during leukemogenesis, 4875
Enhancer sequences of a retroviral vector determine expression of a gene in multipotent hematopoietic progenitors and committed erythroid cells, 8662

Murine sarcoma virus, Moloney
Functional analysis of a retroviral host-range mutant: Altered long terminal repeat sequences allow expression in embryonal carcinoma cells, 5232

Musca domestica
Coupling of photoexcited rhodopsin to inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in fly photoreceptors, 6939

Muscle calcium channel
ω-Conotoxin: Direct and persistent blockade of specific types of calcium channels in neurons but not muscle, 4327

Muscle calmodulin gene
Possible origin of a calmodulin gene that lacks intervening sequences, 1605

Muscle, cardiac
Inward rectification of a potassium channel in cardiac ventricular cells depends on internal magnesium ions, 2560
Potentiation of the calcium-channel currents of internally perfused mammalian heart cells by repetitive depolarization, 3941
CArG boxes in the human cardiac α-actin gene are core binding sites for positive trans-acting regulatory factors, 6702
Myoglobin-mediated oxygen delivery to mitochondria of isolated cardiac myocytes, 7503
Cytosolic calcium transients from the beating mammalian heart, 7793

Muscle, catch
Rod phosphorylation favors folding in a catch muscle myosin, 4058

Muscle cell
Neurite outgrowth on muscle cell surfaces involves extracellular matrix receptors as well as Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent cell adhesion molecules, 2555
Chemical kinetic measurements of a mammalian acetylcholine receptor by a fast-reaction technique, 8758

Muscle contraction
Force generation by muscle fibers in rigor: A laser temperature-jump study, 975
Regulation of actomyosin ATPase activity by troponin–tropomyosin: Effect of the binding of the myosin subfragment 1 (S-1)·ATP complex, 3102
Myomodulin: A bioactive neuropeptide present in an identified cholinergic buccal motor neuron of *Aplysia*, 5483

Muscle differentiation in culture
An activated c-Ha-*ras* allele blocks the induction of muscle-specific genes whose expression is contingent on mitogen withdrawal, 8956

Muscle fiber typing
Functional pools of oxidative and glycolytic fibers in human muscle observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy during exercise, 8976

Muscle regulation
Sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump: A model for Ca^{2+} binding and Ca^{2+}-coupled phosphorylation, 7094

Muscle, skeletal
Amino acid sequence of rabbit fast-twitch skeletal muscle calsequestrin deduced from cDNA and peptide sequencing, 1167
Evidence for sequential expression of multiple AMP deaminase isoforms during skeletal muscle development, 2345
Acetylcholine receptor channels on adult mouse skeletal muscle are functionally identical in synaptic and nonsynaptic membrane, 2550

Monoclonal antibody specific for the transverse tubular membrane of skeletal muscle activates the dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channel, 5019
The molecular cloning of a type II regulatory subunit of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rat skeletal muscle and mouse brain, 5192
Subunit structure of dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels from skeletal muscle, 5418
Cotranslational assembly of myosin heavy chain in developing cultured skeletal muscle, 6174
Regulation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor phosphorylation in rat myotubes by forskolin and cAMP, 6591
Regulation of phosphorylation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in mouse BC3H1 myocytes, 6601
Reversal of age-related effects in rat muscle phosphoglycerate kinase, 7458
cDNA sequence of a human skeletal muscle ADP/ATP translocator: Lack of a leader peptide, divergence from a fibroblast translocator cDNA, and coevolution with mitochondrial DNA genes, 7580

Muscle, smooth
Effect of elastin peptides on ion fluxes in mononuclear cells, fibroblasts, and smooth muscle cells, 995
sis (platelet-derived growth factor B chain) gene transcript levels are elevated in human atherosclerotic lesions compared to normal artery, 1099
Purification and subunit composition of atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 1521
Neuropeptide Y inhibits cholinergic transmission in the isolated guinea pig colon: Mediation through α-adrenergic receptors, 2047
Acetylcholine increases voltage-activated Ca^{2+} current in freshly dissociated smooth muscle cells, 2092
Transforming growth factor type β specifically stimulates synthesis of proteoglycan in human adult arterial smooth muscle cells, 5287
Effects of 8-bromo-cGMP on Ca^{2+} levels in vascular smooth muscle cells: Possible regulation of Ca^{2+}-ATPase by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 5685
Human vascular smooth muscle cells both express and respond to heparin-binding growth factor I (endothelial cell growth factor), 7124
Expression of high and low molecular weight caldesmons during phenotypic modulation of smooth muscle cells, 9049
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor produced and released from artery and vein is nitric oxide, 9265

Muscle sodium channel
Tissue-specific expression of the R_I and R_{II} sodium channel subtypes, 8682
Modulation of sodium-channel mRNA levels in rat skeletal muscle, 8721

Muscle tumor
Heart tumors specifically induced in young avian embryos by the v-*myc* oncogene, 7982

Muscular dystrophy
Detailed ordering of markers localizing to the Xq26-Xqter region of the human X chromosome by the use of an interspecific *Mus spretus* mouse cross, 1629

Mussel
See *Mytilus*

Mus spretus
Detailed ordering of markers localizing to the Xq26-Xqter region of the human X chromosome by the use of an interspecific *Mus spretus* mouse cross, 1629

Mustela putorius
Intracellular free calcium concentration measured with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy in intact ferret hearts, 6005

Mutagenesis
DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* is required for UV and ethyl methanesulfonate mutagenesis, 4195
Recombinational substrates designed to study recombination between unique and repetitive sequences *in vivo*, 6215

Mutagenesis, chemical
DNA base changes and alkylation following *in vivo* exposure of *Escherichia coli* to *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea or *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 344
Protonated base pairs explain the ambiguous pairing properties of O^6-methylguanine, 1779
Spectrum of cisplatin-induced mutations in *Escherichia coli*, 3758
Kinds of mutations formed when a shuttle vector containing adducts of (±)-7β,8α-dihydroxy-9α,10α-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene replicates in human cells, 3787

Mutagenesis, oxidative
Spontaneous mutagenesis and oxidative damage to DNA in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 8917

Mutagenesis, site-specific
Mutational analysis of the signal–anchor domain of influenza virus neuraminidase, 1
Shared active sites in oligomeric enzymes: Model studies with defective mutants of aspartate transcarbamoylase produced by site-directed mutagenesis, 31
Site-directed mutagenesis of the COOH-terminal region of colicin A: Effect on secretion and voltage-dependent channel activity, 1152
Designing substrate specificity by protein engineering of electrostatic interactions, 1219
In vivo aminoacylation of human and *Xenopus* suppressor tRNAs constructed by site-specific mutagenesis, 2185

Mutagenesis, ultraviolet
Photoproduct frequency is not the major determinant of UV base substitution hot spots or cold spots in human cells, 3782
Multiple point mutations in a shuttle vector propagated in human cells: Evidence for an error-prone DNA polymerase activity, 4944
The specificity of UV-induced mutations at an endogenous locus in mammalian cells, 9103

Mutagenesis, x-ray
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease (Correction), 3364

Mutation
Evolution and maintenance of quantitative genetic variation by mutations, 6205
Elevated glucose 6-phosphate levels are associated with plasmid mutations *in vivo*, 8311
Correlations, descent measures: Drift with migration and mutation, 8512

Mutation accumulation
Evolution of accelerated senescence in laboratory populations of *Drosophila*, 1974

Mutation, deletion
Sequence analysis of spontaneous mutations in a shuttle vector gene integrated into mammalian chromosomal DNA, 3354
Characterization of five partial deletions of the factor VIII gene, 3772
High rates of deletions in the constant region segment of the immunoglobulin μ gene, 4934

Mutation fixation
DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* is required for UV and ethyl methanesulfonate mutagenesis, 4195

Mutation, frameshift
Structure of apolipoprotein C-$II_{Toronto}$, a nonfunctional human apolipoprotein, 270

Mutation, lethal
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease (Correction), 3364

Mutation, neutral
Confidence interval for the number of selectively neutral amino acid polymorphisms, 6225

Mutation, next-nucleotide effect
Next-nucleotide effects in mutations driven by DNA precursor pool imbalances at the *aprt* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4450

Mutation rate
Adaptation of *Drosophila melanogaster* populations to high mutation pressure: Evolutionary adjustment of mutation rates, 1045
cDNA sequence of a human skeletal muscle ADP/ATP translocator: Lack of a leader peptide, divergence from a fibroblast translocator cDNA, and coevolution with mitochondrial DNA genes, 7580
Molecular clock rates at loci under stabilizing selection, 7996
Amino acid substitutions in inherited albumin variants from Amerindian and Japanese populations, 8001
Rates of nucleotide substitution vary greatly among plant mitochondrial, chloroplast, and nuclear DNAs, 9054

Mutation spectrum
Spectrum of cisplatin-induced mutations in *Escherichia coli*, 3758
Kinds of mutations formed when a shuttle vector containing adducts of (±)-7β,8α-dihydroxy-9α,10α-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene replicates in human cells, 3787

Mutation, spontaneous
Sequence analysis of spontaneous mutations in a shuttle vector gene integrated into mammalian chromosomal DNA, 3354
Spectra of spontaneous mutations in *Escherichia coli* strains defective in mismatch correction: The nature of *in vivo* DNA replication errors, 6220

Mutation suppression
Physiological levels of normal $tRNA^{Ser}_{CGA}$ can effect partial suppression of amber mutations in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8031

***mut* genes**
Requirement for d(GATC) sequences in *Escherichia coli mutHLS* mismatch correction, 1482
Spectra of spontaneous mutations in *Escherichia coli* strains defective in mismatch correction: The nature of *in vivo* DNA replication errors, 6220

***Mu* transposon**
An extrachromosomal form of the *Mu* transposons of maize, 4924

Myasthenia gravis
Calcium-dependent effect of the thymic polypeptide thymopoietin on the desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 3477
Human T-helper lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis recognize the nicotinic receptor α subunit, 5379

***myb* gene**
Phorbol ester-induced growth arrest of murine myelomonocytic leukemic cells with virus-disrupted *myb* locus is not accompanied by decreased *myc* and *myb* expression, 199
Aberrant splicing events that are induced by proviral integration: Implications for *myb* oncogene activation, 3171

myc gene
Association between the expression of the c-*myc* oncogene mRNA and the expression of the receptor protein for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 856
Expression of a set growth-related immediate early genes in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Coordinate regulation with c-*fos* or c-*myc*, 1182
Handicapped retroviral vectors efficiently transduce foreign genes into hematopoietic stem cells, 2406
MYC oncogene involved in a t(8;22) chromosome translocation is not altered in its putative regulatory regions, 2824
Increased radiation-induced transformation in C3H/10T½ cells after transfer of an exogenous c-*myc* gene, 4131
Rapid and reversible changes in nucleosome structure accompany the activation, repression, and superinduction of murine fibroblast protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc* gene, 5252
Amplification and deregulation of *MYC* following Epstein–Barr virus infection of a human B-cell line, 5838
Promoter trans-activation of protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc*, but not c-Ha-*ras*, by products of adenovirus early region 1A, 6430
A plasmacytoma-specific factor binds the c-*myc* promoter region, 7031
Transcriptional control of the endogenous *MYC* protooncogene by antisense RNA, 7363
Model for intermediate steps in monocytic differentiation: c-*myc*, c-*fms*, and ferritin as markers, 7619
Heart tumors specifically induced in young avian embryos by the v-*myc* oncogene, 7982
Elevated c-*myc* protooncogene expression in autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease, 8394
Loss of heterozygosity on chromosomes 3, 13, and 17 in small-cell carcinoma and on chromosome 3 in adenocarcinoma of the lung, 9252

myc gene expression
Drastically increased expression of *MYC* and *FOS* protooncogenes during *in vitro* differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells, 223
Tumor necrosis factor inhibits *MYC* expression in HL-60 cells at the level of mRNA transcription, 469

myc gene product
Evolutionarily conserved regions of the human c-myc protein can be uncoupled from transforming activity, 170

myc mRNA
Regulation of c-*myc* and c-*fos* mRNA levels by polyomavirus: Distinct roles for the capsid protein VP_1 and the viral early proteins, 1210

Mycobacterium leprae
Genes for the major protein antigens of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: The etiologic agents of tuberculosis and leprosy share an immunodominant antigen, 1679

Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Genes for the major protein antigens of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: The etiologic agents of tuberculosis and leprosy share an immunodominant antigen, 1679

Mycoplasma capricolum
Occurrence of unmodified adenine and uracil at the first position of anticodon in threonine tRNAs in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 7398

Mycoplasma mycoides
Apparent lack of discrimination in the reading of certain codons in *Mycoplasma mycoides*, 3166

Myelin
Aberrant splicing of proteolipid protein mRNA in the dysmyelinating jimpy mutant mouse, 1454
Splice site selection in the proteolipid protein (PLP) gene transcript and primary structure of the DM-20 protein of central nervous system myelin, 5665
Abnormal compact myelin in the myelin-deficient rat: Absence of proteolipid protein correlates with a defect in the intraperiod line, 6287

Myelin-associated glycoprotein
Molecular cloning and primary structure of myelin-associated glycoprotein, 600
Phylogenetically conserved antigen on nerve cells and lymphocytes resembles myelin-associated glycoprotein, 814
Two forms of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein, a cell adhesion molecule for postnatal neural development, are produced by alternative splicing, 4337

Myelination
mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in brain and spinal cord of immature and mature rabbits, 6312
Release of autocrine growth factor by primary and immortalized Schwann cells, 7768

Myelin basic protein
Identification of a cDNA coding for a fifth form of myelin basic protein in mouse, 886

Myelin proteolipid apoprotein
Integral membrane proteins significantly decrease the molecular motion in lipid bilayers: A deuteron NMR relaxation study of membranes containing myelin proteolipid apoprotein, 3704

Myelin-specific protein
Spatial segregation of mRNA encoding myelin-specific proteins, 7773

Myelodysplastic syndrome
RAS gene mutations in acute and chronic myelocytic leukemias, chronic myeloproliferative disorders, and myelodysplastic syndromes, 9228

Myeloma protein
Nucleotide sequence of the cDNAs encoding the variable region heavy and light chains of a myeloma protein specific for the terminal nonreducing end of α(1→6)dextran, 2440

Myeloperoxidase
cDNA cloning of human myeloperoxidase: Decrease in myeloperoxidase mRNA upon induction of HL-60 cells, 2057

Myeloproliferative disorder
Intracellular growth factors in polycythemia vera and other myeloproliferative disorders, 532
RAS gene mutations in acute and chronic myelocytic leukemias, chronic myeloproliferative disorders, and myelodysplastic syndromes, 9228

Myeloproliferative sarcoma virus
Functional analysis of a retroviral host-range mutant: Altered long terminal repeat sequences allow expression in embryonal carcinoma cells, 5232

Myelosuppression
Synergy of interleukin 1 and granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: *In vivo* stimulation of stem-cell recovery and hematopoietic regeneration following 5-fluorouracil treatment of mice, 7134

Myenteric plexus
Evoked release of methionine enkephalin from tolerant/dependent enteric ganglia: Paradoxical dependence on morphine, 2537

Myoblast
Basic fibroblast growth factor in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells: Implications for the proliferation and neovascularization of myoblast-derived tumors, 842

Myoglobin
Molecular dynamics simulations of fluorescence polarization of tryptophans in myoglobin, 6142
Myoglobin-mediated oxygen delivery to mitochondria of isolated cardiac myocytes, 7503
Molecular and stochastic dynamics of proteins, 7933
High-level expression of sperm whale myoglobin in *Escherichia coli*, 8961

Myohemerythrin
Influence of protein flexibility and peptide conformation on reactivity of monoclonal anti-peptide antibodies with a protein α-helix, 8568

Myomodulin
Myomodulin: A bioactive neuropeptide present in an identified cholinergic buccal motor neuron of *Aplysia*, 5483

Myosin, *Acanthamoeba*
The heavy chain of *Acanthamoeba* myosin IB is a fusion of myosin-like and non-myosin-like sequences, 6720

Myosin heavy chain
Cotranslational assembly of myosin heavy chain in developing cultured skeletal muscle, 6174

Myosin heavy chain gene
Thyroid hormone regulates expression of a transfected α-myosin heavy-chain fusion gene in fetal heart cells, 3122

Myosin hinge region
Force generation by muscle fibers in rigor: A laser temperature-jump study, 975

Myosin light chain
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain, 398
Phosphorylation and proteolytic modification of specific cytoskeletal proteins in human neutrophils stimulated by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 3604

Myosin rod phosphorylation
Rod phosphorylation favors folding in a catch muscle myosin, 4058

Myosin subfragment 1
The primary structure of the myosin head, 416
Regulation of actomyosin ATPase activity by troponin–tropomyosin: Effect of the binding of the myosin subfragment 1 (S-1)·ATP complex, 3102

***N*-Myristoyltransferase**
Purification and characterization of yeast myristoyl CoA:protein *N*-myristoyltransferase, 2708
Purification and characterization of yeast myristoyl CoA:protein *N*-myristoyltransferase (Correction), 7523

Mytilus edulis
Rod phosphorylation favors folding in a catch muscle myosin, 4058

Myxococcus xanthus
Light induction of gene expression in *Myxococcus xanthus*, 2359
Inhibition of development in *Myxococcus xanthus* by monoclonal antibody 1604, 4505

Myxoma
Human B-cell differentiation factor defined by an anti-peptide antibody and its possible role in autoantibody production, 228

Myxomatosis
Nonrandom allele associations between unlinked protein loci: Are the polymorphisms of the immunoglobulin constant regions adaptive?, 3075

NAD
Poly(ADP-ribose) may signal changing metabolic conditions to the chromatin of mammalian cells, 1286

NAD-binding domain
Structure of L-3-hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase: Preliminary chain tracing at 2.8-Å resolution, 8262

NAD-binding protein
Amino acid sequence of *S*-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase from rat liver as derived from the cDNA sequence, 719

NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase
Purification to homogeneity and enzymological characterization of a functional covalent complex composed of cytochromes P-450 isozyme 2 and b_5 from rabbit liver, 11

Nafenopin
Peroxisome proliferator-binding protein: Identification and partial characterization of nafenopin-, clofibric acid-, and ciprofibrate-binding proteins from rat liver, 5242

Naja mossambica
Crystal structure of a snake venom cardiotoxin, 3132

***nar* operon**
The *narL* gene product activates the nitrate reductase operon and represses the fumarate reductase and trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase operons in *Escherichia coli*, 3901

Natural killer cell
Induction of synthesis of the cytolytic C9 (ninth component of complement)-related protein in human peripheral mononuclear cells by monoclonal antibody OKT3 or interleukin 2: Correlation with cytotoxicity and lymphocyte phenotype, 2946
Interferon γ induces lung colonization by intravenously inoculated B16 melanoma cells in parallel with enhanced expression of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 3405
The T-cell receptor γ chain–CD3 complex: Implication in the cytotoxic activity of a $CD3^+$ $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ human natural killer clone, 3861
Inositol trisphosphate is generated by a rat natural killer cell tumor in response to target cells or to crosslinked monoclonal antibody OX-34: Possible signaling role for the OX-34 determinant during activation by target cells, 4239
Inhibition of pluripotent hematopoietic stem cells of bone marrow by large granular lymphocytes, 7691
Identification, purification, and characterization of a mast cell-associated cytolytic factor related to tumor necrosis factor, 9175

Natural product
Inhibition of hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase by L-659,699, 7488

Nearest-neighbor effects
Spectra of spontaneous mutations in *Escherichia coli* strains defective in mismatch correction: The nature of *in vivo* DNA replication errors, 6220

Neighbor-exclusion principle
Molecular mechanical simulations on double intercalation of 9-aminoacridine into d(CGCGCGC)d(GCGCGCG): Analysis of the physical basis for the neighbor-exclusion principle, 5735

Neisseria gonorrhoeae
Porin protein of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Cloning and gene structure, 8135
Release of soluble pilin antigen coupled with gene conversion in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9079
Molecular cloning and characterization of the structural gene for protein I, the major outer membrane protein of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9084

Nematode
See *Ascaris*, *Brugia*, *Caenorhabditis*, *Nippostrongylus*, *Panagrellus*

Neocarzinostatin
3′-Formyl phosphate-ended DNA: High-energy intermediate in antibiotic-induced DNA sugar damage, 7070

Nephritis
T-cell-receptor β- and I-Aβ-chain genes of normal SWR mice are linked with the development of lupus nephritis in NZB × SWR crosses, 6850

Nerve
Distributions of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in nervous tissue of the cat, 7749

Nerve, cholinergic
Quantitative autoradiography of brain binding sites for the vesicular acetylcholine transport blocker 2-(4-phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol (AH5183), 876

Nerve growth factor
Nerve growth factor regulates the action potential duration of mature sensory neurons, 289
Evidence that endogenous β nerve growth factor is responsible for the collateral sprouting, but not the regeneration, of nociceptive axons in adult rats, 6596
Differential regulation of mRNA encoding nerve growth factor and its receptor in rat sciatic nerve during development, degeneration, and regeneration: Role of macrophages, 8735

Nerve growth factor receptor
Differential regulation of mRNA encoding nerve growth factor and its receptor in rat sciatic nerve during development, degeneration, and regeneration: Role of macrophages, 8735

Nerve growth factor receptor gene
Developmentally regulated expression of the nerve growth factor receptor gene in the periphery and brain, 3060

Nerve impulse
Brief occurrence of a population of presynaptic intramembrane particles coincides with transmission of a nerve impulse, 590

Nerve injury, peripheral
Peripheral nerve injury in developing rats reorganizes representation pattern in motor cortex, 1123

Nerve–mast cell contact
Intestinal mucosal mast cells in normal and nematode-infected rat intestines are in intimate contact with peptidergic nerves, 2975

Nerve, peripheral
Identification of a peripheral nerve neurite growth-promoting activity by development and use of an *in vitro* bioassay, 6934
Calbindin-D in peripheral nerve cells is vitamin D and calcium dependent, 7344

Nerve phosphoprotein
Regulation of molecular components of the synapse in the developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 8687

Nerve regeneration
Environmental changes induced by growth-associated triggering factors in injured optic nerve of adult rabbit, 2528
Microtubule polarity reversal accompanies regrowth of amputated neurites, 5272
Differential regulation of mRNA encoding nerve growth factor and its receptor in rat sciatic nerve during development, degeneration, and regeneration: Role of macrophages, 8735

Nerve, sciatic
Differential regulation of mRNA encoding nerve growth factor and its receptor in rat sciatic nerve during development, degeneration, and regeneration: Role of macrophages, 8735

Nervous system, central
Identification of atrial natriuretic factor gene transcripts in the central nervous system of the rat, 2175
Splice site selection in the proteolipid protein (PLP) gene transcript and primary structure of the DM-20 protein of central nervous system myelin, 5665
mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in brain and spinal cord of immature and mature rabbits, 6312
Region-specific expression of mouse homeobox genes in the embryonic mesoderm and central nervous system, 6790
Differential expression of Na^+,K^+-ATPase α- and β-subunit mRNAs in rat tissues and cell lines, 9030

Nervous system development
Lineage analysis in the vertebrate nervous system by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer, 156
Tyrosine hydroxylase is expressed by neocortical neurons after transplantation (Correction), 2507

Nervous system endothelium
Blood–brain barrier protein recognized by monoclonal antibody, 8169

Nervous system, peripheral
Induction and segregation of glial intermediate filament expression in the RT4 family of peripheral nervous system cell lines, 5808
Activated *neu* oncogene sequences in primary tumors of the peripheral nervous system induced in rats by transplacental exposure to ethylnitrosourea, 6317

Nervous system, sympathetic
Direct neurotrophic action of glycyl-L-glutamine in the maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6944

"Nesting," allosteric
Nesting: Hierarchies of allosteric interactions, 1891

Netropsin
Origins of netropsin binding affinity and specificity: Correlations of thermodynamic and structural data, 4359
Enthalpy–entropy compensations in drug–DNA binding studies, 8922

***neu* gene**
Activated *neu* oncogene sequences in primary tumors of the peripheral nervous system induced in rats by transplacental exposure to ethylnitrosourea, 6317
Effective tumor immunotherapy directed against an oncogene-encoded product using a vaccinia virus vector, 6854
Stage- and tissue-specific expression of the *neu* oncogene in rat development, 8498

Neural crest
Asymmetric expression in somites of cytotactin and its proteoglycan ligand is correlated with neural crest cell distribution, 7977

Neural development
Changes in neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) structure during vertebrate neural development, 5986
Insulin stimulates choline acetyltransferase activity in cultured embryonic chicken retina neurons, 7463

Neural map
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist desegregates eye-specific stripes, 4342

Neural model
Neural computation by concentrating information in time, 1896
The retinal ganglion cell mosaic defines orientation columns in striate cortex, 3936
Linear mechanisms of directional selectivity in simple cells of cat striate cortex, 8740

Neural network
Neural computation by concentrating information in time, 1896
Neural networks that learn temporal sequences by selection, 2727
Shifter circuits: A computational strategy for dynamic aspects of visual processing, 6297
A relaxation model for memory with high storage density, 7529
Learning algorithms and probability distributions in feed-forward and feed-back networks, 8429

Neural plasticity
Peripheral nerve injury in developing rats reorganizes representation pattern in motor cortex, 1123
Sexual behavior: Its genetic control during development and adulthood in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8026

Neural regulation, mechanical
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches, 8150

Neuraminidase
Mutational analysis of the signal-anchor domain of influenza virus neuraminidase, 1
Neuraminidase from *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Analysis of enhanced expression of the enzyme in infectious forms, 8320

Neuraminidase inhibitor
Specific inhibition of *Trypanosoma cruzi* neuraminidase by the human plasma glycoprotein "cruzin", 3097

Neurite extension
An L1-like molecule, the 8D9 antigen, is a potent substrate for neurite extension, 7753

Neurite growth
Neurite outgrowth on muscle cell surfaces involves extracellular matrix receptors as well as Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent cell adhesion molecules, 2555
Identification of a peripheral nerve neurite growth-promoting activity by development and use of an *in vitro* bioassay, 6934

Neuroblast development
Human fetal cerebellar and cortical tissue transplanted to the anterior eye chamber of athymic rats: Electrophysiological and structural studies, 5957

Neuroblastoma cell
Synthesis of acetylcholine from choline derived from phosphatidylcholine in a human neuronal cell line, 5474
Neuroblastoma cells contain a trophic factor sharing biological and molecular properties with ciliary neurotrophic factor, 7758

Neuroendocrine development
Molecular markers of neuroendocrine development and evidence of environmental regulation, 2336

Neuroendocrine regulation
Unexpected responses of the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone "pulse generator" to physiological estradiol inputs in the absence of the ovary, 8745

Neurofibrillary tangles
Amyloid of neurofibrillary tangles of Guamanian parkinsonism-dementia and Alzheimer disease share identical amino acid sequence, 2073
Ubiquitin is detected in neurofibrillary tangles and senile plaque neurites of Alzheimer disease brains, 3033
Recognition of tau epitopes by anti-neurofilament antibodies that bind to Alzheimer neurofibrillary tangles, 3410
Recognition of Alzheimer paired helical filaments by monoclonal neurofilament antibodies is due to crossreaction with tau protein, 3415
Monoclonal antibody identification of subpopulations of cerebral cortical neurons affected in Alzheimer disease, 8657

Neurofilament mRNA
Neurofilament gene expression: A major determinant of axonal caliber, 3472

Neurogenic genes
Cell autonomy of expression of neurogenic genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* development, 4500

Neurokinin A
Three rat preprotachykinin mRNAs encode the neuropeptides substance P and neurokinin A, 881

Neurokinin B
Interaction of tachykinins with their receptors studied with cyclic analogues of substance P and neurokinin B, 8095

Neuromuscular junction
cDNAs for the postsynaptic 43-kDa protein of *Torpedo* electric organ encode two proteins with different carboxyl termini, 6302

Neuron
Synthesis of sodium channels in the cell bodies of squid giant axons, 1459
Comparison of the effects of microtubule-associated protein 2 and tau on the packing density of *in vitro* assembled microtubules, 7783
Cyclic AMP regulates the proportion of functional acetylcholine receptors on chicken ciliary ganglion neurons, 8155

Neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor
Immunohistochemical localization of a neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in mammalian brain, 8697

Neuronal plasticity
Depolarizing influences regulate preprotachykinin mRNA in sympathetic neurons, 5078

Neuronal protein
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for olfactory marker protein, 1704

Neuron calcium channel
Identification and purification of an irreversible presynaptic neurotoxin from the venom of the spider *Hololena curta*, 3506
ω-Conotoxin: Direct and persistent blockade of specific types of calcium channels in neurons but not muscle, 4327
Dynorphin A selectively reduces a large transient (N-type) calcium current of mouse dorsal root ganglion neurons in cell culture, 5469

Neuron, cartwheel
The neuropeptide cerebellin is a marker for two similar neuronal circuits in rat brain, 8692

Neuron, cholinergic
Neuronal loss in the pedunculopontine tegmental nucleus in Parkinson disease and in progressive supranuclear palsy, 5976
Antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of some Alzheimer disease patients recognize cholinergic neurons in the rat central nervous system, 9214

Neuron culture
Localization of β-adrenergic receptors on differentiated cells of the central nervous system in culture, 5073
Dopaminergic neurons from embryonic mouse mesencephalon are enriched in culture through immunoreaction with monoclonal antibody to neural specific protein 4 and flow cytometry, 7334
Neuroblastoma cells contain a trophic factor sharing biological and molecular properties with ciliary neurotrophic factor, 7758

Neuron death
Major role for neuronal death during brain development: Refinement of topographical connections, 8165

Neuron degeneration
Monoclonal antibody identification of subpopulations of cerebral cortical neurons affected in Alzheimer disease, 8657

Neuron development
Developmentally regulated expression of the nerve growth factor receptor gene in the periphery and brain, 3060
Target-controlled differentiation of axon terminals and synaptic organization, 6929

Neuron differentiation
Cell-type-specific responses of RT4 neural cell lines to dibutyryl-cAMP: Branch determination versus maturation, 1309
Kinetic differences between Na channels in the egg and in the neurally differentiated blastomere in the tunicate, 8702

Neuron, embryonic
Evoked release of acetylcholine from the growing embryonic neuron, 2540

Neuron–glial cell adhesion
A proteoglycan with HNK-1 antigenic determinants is a neuron-associated ligand for cytotactin, 2523

Neuron, identified
Tail shock produces inhibition as well as sensitization of the siphon-withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*: Possible behavioral role for presynaptic inhibition mediated by the peptide Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2, 8730

Neuron/lymphocyte shared antigen
Phylogenetically conserved antigen on nerve cells and lymphocytes resembles myelin-associated glycoprotein, 814

Neuron membrane
Ganglioside inhibition of glutamate-mediated protein kinase C translocation in primary cultures of cerebellar neurons, 8707

Neuron metabolic rate
Effects of antidromic stimulation of the ventral root on glucose utilization in the ventral horn of the spinal cord in the rat, 5492

Neuron, motor
Multiple neuropeptides in cholinergic motor neurons of *Aplysia*: Evidence for modulation intrinsic to the motor circuit, 3486

Neuron–neuron adhesion
An L1-like molecule, the 8D9 antigen, is a potent substrate for neurite extension, 7753

Neuron, nociceptive
Evidence that endogenous β nerve growth factor is responsible for the collateral sprouting, but not the regeneration, of nociceptive axons in adult rats, 6596

Neuron, noradrenergic
Grafted noradrenergic neurons suppress seizure development in kindling-induced epilepsy, 8712

Neuron, olfactory receptor
Gated currents in isolated olfactory receptor neurons of the larval tiger salamander, 6292

Neuronotrophic factor
Solubilization of a membrane factor that stimulates levels of substance P and choline acetyltransferase in sympathetic neurons, 8726

Neuron, parasympathetic
Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in rat cranial parasympathetic neurons: Coexistence with vasoactive intestinal peptide and choline acetyltransferase, 3511

Neuron potassium channel
Activation of a potassium current by rapid photochemically generated step increases of intracellular calcium in rat sympathetic neurons, 3496
μ and δ receptors belong to a family of receptors that are coupled to potassium channels, 5487
Both barium and calcium activate neuronal potassium currents, 6577
Inhibition of protein synthesis prolongs Ca^{2+}-mediated reduction of K^+ currents in molluscan neurons, 6948
Alkanol effects on early potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurons depend on chain length, 9299

Neuron quantal current
Spontaneous quantal currents in a central neuron match predictions from binomial analysis of evoked responses, 5981

Neuron, sensory
Nerve growth factor regulates the action potential duration of mature sensory neurons, 289

Neuron sodium channel
Tissue-specific expression of the R_I and R_{II} sodium channel subtypes, 8682

Neuron-specific enzymes
Differential localization of calmodulin-dependent enzymes in rat brain: Evidence for selective expression of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in specific neurons, 1118

Neuron-specific protein 4
Dopaminergic neurons from embryonic mouse mesencephalon are enriched in culture through immunoreaction with monoclonal antibody to neural specific protein 4 and flow cytometry, 7334

Neuron starvation
Superoxide dismutase protects cultured neurons against death by starvation, 3056

Neuron, substantia nigra
On-line visualization of dendritic release of acetylcholinesterase from mammalian substantia nigra neurons, 3047

Neuron surface protein
Inhibition of the production and maintenance of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampal slices by a monoclonal antibody, 1684

Neuron, sympathetic
Intrahypothalamic injection of insulin decreases firing rate of sympathetic nerves, 2012
Neurons segregate clusters of membrane-bound acetylcholinesterase along their neurites, 2063
Activation of a muscarinic receptor selectively inhibits a rapidly inactivated Ca^{2+} current in rat sympathetic neurons, 4313
Depolarizing influences regulate preprotachykinin mRNA in sympathetic neurons, 5078
Activators of protein kinase C enhance acetylcholine receptor desensitization in sympathetic ganglion neurons, 7739

Neuropeptide
Unusual cardioactive peptide (CCAP) from pericardial organs of the shore crab *Carcinus maenas*, 575
Depolarization-induced Ca^{2+} increase in isolated neurosecretory nerve terminals measured with fura-2, 1439
Multiple neuropeptides in cholinergic motor neurons of *Aplysia*: Evidence for modulation intrinsic to the motor circuit, 3486
Myomodulin: A bioactive neuropeptide present in an identified cholinergic buccal motor neuron of *Aplysia*, 5483
Augmentation of bursting pacemaker activity by egg-laying hormone in *Aplysia* neuron R15 is mediated by a cyclic AMP-dependent increase in Ca^{2+} and K^+ currents, 6307
Thyroid hormones regulate levels of thyrotropin-releasing-hormone mRNA in the paraventricular nucleus, 7329
Galanin inhibits acetycholine release in the ventral hippocampus of the rat: Histochemical, autoradiographic, *in vivo*, and *in vitro* studies, 7339
The neuropeptide cerebellin is a marker for two similar neuronal circuits in rat brain, 8692

Neuropeptide analogues
Interaction of tachykinins with their receptors studied with cyclic analogues of substance P and neurokinin B, 8095

Neuropeptide-like protein
Amyloid fibrils in human insulinoma and islets of Langerhans of the diabetic cat are derived from a neuropeptide-like protein also present in normal islet cells, 3881

Neuropeptide Y
Neuropeptide Y inhibits cholinergic transmission in the isolated guinea pig colon: Mediation through α-adrenergic receptors, 2047
Molecular structure of mammalian neuropeptide Y: Analysis by molecular cloning and computer-aided comparison with crystal structure of avian homologue, 2532
Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in rat cranial parasympathetic neurons: Coexistence with vasoactive intestinal peptide and choline acetyltransferase, 3511
Detection of neuropeptide Y and its mRNA in megakaryocytes: Enhanced levels in certain autoimmune mice, 5585
Localization of neuropeptide Y mRNA in neurons of human cerebral cortex by means of *in situ* hybridization with a complementary RNA probe, 7315

Neuropeptide Y gene
Structure and expression of the rat neuropeptide Y gene, 2068

Neurospora
Role of "active" potassium transport in the regulation of cytoplasmic pH by nonanimal cells, 2737

Neurospora crassa
Complementation of *areA*$^-$ regulatory gene mutations of *Aspergillus nidulans* by the heterologous regulatory gene *nit-2* of *Neurospora crassa*, 3753
Ultrasteep voltage dependence in a membrane channel, 4896
Carboxyl-terminal sequences influence the import of mitochondrial protein precursors *in vivo*, 6692
Molecular cloning and analysis of the regulation of *nit-3*, the structural gene for nitrate reductase in *Neurospora crassa*, 8243

Neurosteroid
Neurosteroids: Oligodendrocyte mitochondria convert cholesterol to pregnenolone, 8215

Neurotensin/neuromedin N precursor
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for the canine neurotensin/neuromedin N precursor, 3516

Neurotoxicity, species-specific
Correlation of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine neurotoxicity with blood–brain barrier monoamine oxidase activity, 3521

Neurotoxin, endogenous
Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase: Preferential glial localization in the rat brain visualized by immunocytochemistry, 3491

Neurotoxin, spider
Identification and purification of an irreversible presynaptic neurotoxin from the venom of the spider *Hololena curta*, 3506

Neurotransmitter
Neuropeptide Y inhibits cholinergic transmission in the isolated guinea pig colon: Mediation through α-adrenergic receptors, 2047
Cholinergic phosphatidylinositol modulation of inhibitory, G protein-linked, neurotransmitter actions: Electrophysiological studies in rat hippocampus, 3467

Neurotransmitter adenosine
Endogenous adenosine and adenosine receptors localized to ganglion cells of the retina, 3906

Neurotransmitter, peptide
Neurons in the dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus nerve are excited by oxytocin in the rat but not in the guinea pig, 3926

Neurotransmitter receptor
Phencyclidine is a negative allosteric modulator of signal transduction at two subclasses of excitatory amino acid receptors, 5068
^{3}H-labeled MK-801 binding to the excitatory amino acid receptor complex from rat brain is enhanced by glycine, 7744
Functional expression of two neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptors from cDNA clones identifies a gene family, 7763

Neurotransmitter receptor cDNA
cDNA cloning of a serotonin 5-HT_{1C} receptor by electrophysiological assays of mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, 4332

Neurotransmitter synthesis
Tyrosine hydroxylase is expressed by neocortical neurons after transplantation (Correction), 2507

Neurotransmitter transport
Role of sialic acid in synaptosomal transport of amino acid transmitters, 1709

Neurotrophic dipeptide
Direct neurotrophic action of glycyl-L-glutamine in the maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6944

Neurotrophic factor
Astroglial and fibroblast growth factors have neurotrophic factor functions for cultured peripheral and central nervous system neurons, 5459

Neurotrophic factor, ciliary
Neuroblastoma cells contain a trophic factor sharing biological and molecular properties with ciliary neurotrophic factor, 7758

Neurovirology
RNA from an immediate early region of the type 1 herpes simplex virus genome is present in the trigeminal ganglia of latently infected mice, 3204

Neutrino theory
Explanation of parity nonconservation, 319

Neutrophil
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain, 398

cDNA cloning of human myeloperoxidase: Decrease in myeloperoxidase mRNA upon induction of HL-60 cells, 2057
Platelet-derived growth factor stimulates phagocytosis and blocks agonist-induced activation of the neutrophil oxidative burst: A possible cellular mechanism to protect against oxygen radical damage, 2213
Primary structure of human neutrophil elastase, 2228
Phosphorylation and proteolytic modification of specific cytoskeletal proteins in human neutrophils stimulated by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 3604
Platelet-activating factor (PAF) stimulates the PAF-synthesizing enzyme acetyl-CoA:1-alkyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine O^2-acetyltransferase and PAF synthesis in neutrophils, 7557
Purification of a human monocyte-derived neutrophil chemotactic factor that has peptide sequence similarity to other host defense cytokines, 9233
Human neutrophil elastase releases cell surface mucins from primary cultures of hamster tracheal epithelial cells, 9304

Newcastle disease virus
Conformational change in a viral glycoprotein during maturation due to disulfide bond disruption, 1020

***nfo* gene**
Endonuclease IV of *Escherichia coli* is induced by paraquat, 3189

***N'* gene**
Coat protein gene sequence of tobacco mosaic virus encodes a host response determinant, 6074

Nicking endonuclease
Sequence-directed bent DNA helix is the specific binding site for *Crithidia fasciculata* nicking enzyme, 8205

Nicotiana
Spatial separation of parental genomes in hybrids of somatic plant cells, 3709
Molecular cloning of complementary DNA encoding the lignin-forming peroxidase from tobacco: Molecular analysis and tissue-specific expression, 7542

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
Alterations in the phenotype of plant cells studied by NH_2-terminal amino acid-sequence analysis of proteins electroblotted from two-dimensional gel-separated total extracts, 4806

Nicotiana tabacum
Regulation of a plant pathogenesis-related enzyme: Inhibition of chitinase and chitinase mRNA accumulation in cultured tobacco tissues by auxin and cytokinin, 89
Expression and assembly of functional bacterial luciferase in plants, 131
The structural characterization of endogenous factors from *Vinca rosea* crown gall tumors that promote cell division of tobacco cells, 615
Wound-inducible expression of a potato inhibitor II-chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 744
Virulence genes *A*, *G*, and *D* mediate the double-stranded border cleavage of T-DNA from the *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmid, 1881
Floral determination in internode tissues of day-neutral tobacco first occurs many nodes below the apex, 2790
Integration of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* transfer DNA (T-DNA) involves rearrangements of target plant DNA sequences, 6169
Biological function of pathogenesis-related proteins: Four tobacco pathogenesis-related proteins are chitinases, 6750
Transfer of resistance traits from carrot into tobacco by asymmetric somatic hybridization: Regeneration of fertile plants, 8434
Stable and heritable inhibition of the expression of nopaline synthase in tobacco expressing antisense RNA, 8439

Nicotine receptor
Characterization of a purified nicotinic receptor from rat brain by using idiotypic and anti-idiotypic antibodies, 6587

Niemann–Pick disease
Niemann–Pick variant disorders: Comparison of errors of cellular cholesterol homeostasis in group D and group C fibroblasts, 556

***nifD* gene**
Site-directed mutagenesis of the nitrogenase MoFe protein of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 7066

***ninaC* gene**
Gene encoding cytoskeletal proteins in *Drosophila* rhabdomeres, 985

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Intestinal mucosal mast cells in normal and nematode-infected rat intestines are in intimate contact with peptidergic nerves, 2975

***nit-2* gene**
Complementation of *areA*$^-$ regulatory gene mutations of *Aspergillus nidulans* by the heterologous regulatory gene *nit-2* of *Neurospora crassa*, 3753

***nit-3* gene**
Molecular cloning and analysis of the regulation of *nit-3*, the structural gene for nitrate reductase in *Neurospora crassa*, 8243

Nitrate reductase
Molecular cloning and analysis of the regulation of *nit-3*, the structural gene for nitrate reductase in *Neurospora crassa*, 8243

Nitric oxide
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor produced and released from artery and vein is nitric oxide, 9265

Nitrite
Macrophage synthesis of nitrite, nitrate, and *N*-nitrosamines: Precursors and role of the respiratory burst, 6369

Nitrogen-15
Proton NMR measurements of bacteriophage T4 lysozyme aided by ^{15}N isotopic labeling: Structural and dynamic studies of larger proteins, 1244

Nitrogenase
Site-directed mutagenesis of the nitrogenase MoFe protein of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 7066

Nitrogen fixation
Rhizobium symbiotic genes required for nodulation of legume and nonlegume hosts, 1319
Isolation of a cytochrome aa_3 gene from *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, 3219
K^+ regulates bacteroid-associated functions of *Bradyrhizobium*, 4650
Expression of a complete soybean leghemoglobin gene in root nodules of transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, 5754
The actinorhizal root-nodule symbiont *Frankia* sp. strain CpI1 has two glutamine synthetases, 6126
Bacterial heme synthesis is required for expression of the leghemoglobin holoprotein but not the apoprotein in soybean root nodules, 8390

Nitrogen metabolism
Macrophage synthesis of nitrite, nitrate, and *N*-nitrosamines: Precursors and role of the respiratory burst, 6369
Molecular cloning and analysis of the regulation of *nit-3*, the structural gene for nitrate reductase in *Neurospora crassa*, 8243

Nitrogen-metabolite repression
Complementation of *areA*$^-$ regulatory gene mutations of *Aspergillus nidulans* by the heterologous regulatory gene *nit-2* of *Neurospora crassa*, 3753

Nitrogen mustard
Elevated DNA topoisomerase II activity in nitrogen mustard-resistant human cells, 7668

***N*-Nitrosamines**
Macrophage synthesis of nitrite, nitrate, and *N*-nitrosamines: Precursors and role of the respiratory burst, 6369

NMR
See Nuclear magnetic resonance

***nodD* gene**
Rhizobium meliloti has three functional copies of the *nodD* symbiotic regulatory gene, 8558

***nod* genes**
Induction of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* common *nod* genes by isoflavones isolated from *Glycine max*, 7428

Nodulation
Rhizobium symbiotic genes required for nodulation of legume and nonlegume hosts, 1319

Nodulin
Characterization of cDNA for nodulin-75 of soybean: A gene product involved in early stages of root nodule development, 4495

Noise
Asymmetry and external noise-induced free energy transduction, 729

Nonhistone chromatin protein
See also High-mobility-group protein
Interaction of two nonhistone proteins with the estradiol response element of the avian vitellogenin gene modulates the binding of estradiol–receptor complex, 7453

Nopaline synthase
Stable and heritable inhibition of the expression of nopaline synthase in tobacco expressing antisense RNA, 8439

Nopaline synthase gene
Identification of an essential upstream element in the nopaline synthase promoter by stable and transient assays, 5745

Norepinephrine
Grafted noradrenergic neurons suppress seizure development in kindling-induced epilepsy, 8712

Norepinephrine uptake
Uptake of norepinephrine and related catecholamines by cultured chromaffin cells: Characterization of cocaine-sensitive and -insensitive plasma membrane transport sites, 1749

Nova
On the possibility of dust condensation in the ejecta of supernova 1987a, 6961

N protein
Analysis of *nutR*, a site required for transcription antitermination in phage λ, 4514

Nuclear envelope
Permeability measurements with closed vesicles from rat liver nuclear envelopes, 3540
Expression and nuclear envelope localization of biologically active fusion glycoprotein gB of herpes simplex virus in mammalian cells using cloned DNA, 5675

Binding of two desmin derivatives to the plasma membrane and the nuclear envelope of avian erythrocytes: Evidence for a conserved site-specificity in intermediate filament–membrane interactions, 6780

Nuclear lectin
Endogenous lectins from cultured cells: Nuclear localization of carbohydrate-binding protein 35 in proliferating 3T3 fibroblasts, 6452

Nuclear localization
A β-galactosidase hybrid protein targeted to nuclei as a marker for developmental studies, 6795

Nuclear magnetic resonance
A method for the rapid assignment of ^1H NMR spectra of oligosaccharides using homonuclear Hartmann–Hahn spectroscopy, 1202
Proton NMR measurements of bacteriophage T4 lysozyme aided by ^{15}N isotopic labeling: Structural and dynamic studies of larger proteins, 1244

Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo*
Deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance measurements of blood flow and tissue perfusion employing ^2H_2O as a freely diffusible tracer, 4099
Quantitative studies of human cardiac metabolism by ^{31}P rotating-frame NMR, 4283
Combined proton NMR imaging and spectral analysis of locust embryonic development, 5297
Intracellular free calcium concentration measured with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy in intact ferret hearts, 6005
Functional pools of oxidative and glycolytic fibers in human muscle observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy during exercise, 8976

Nuclear magnetic resonance microscopy
Magnetic resonance microscopy of changes in water content in stems of transpiring plants, 2752

Nuclear pore
A monoclonal antibody against a family of nuclear pore proteins (nucleoporins): O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine is part of the immunodeterminant, 6462
Nuclear pore complex contains a family of glycoproteins that includes p62: Glycosylation through a previously unidentified cellular pathway, 7552

Nuclear protein
Primary structure and nuclear localization of a murine homeodomain protein, 5306
Trans-activation of human immunodeficiency virus gene expression is mediated by nuclear events, 6364

Nuclear protein p53
Rearrangement of the p53 gene in human osteogenic sarcomas, 7716

Nuclease, recombination-related
Large palindromes in the λ phage genome are preserved in a *rec*$^+$ host by inhibiting λ DNA replication, 1624

Nuclease-resistant oligonucleotide
Oligo(α-deoxynucleotide)s covalently linked to intercalating agents: Differential binding to ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides and stability towards nuclease digestion, 5129

Nucleic acid gel
Biological macromolecules as gels: Functional similarities, 6741

Nucleic acid hybridization
Phase transitions in sequence matches and nucleic acid structure, 1239
Oligo(α-deoxynucleotide)s covalently linked to intercalating agents: Differential binding to ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides and stability towards nuclease digestion, 5129
In situ detection of enteroviral genomes in myocardial cells by nucleic acid hybridization: An approach to the diagnosis of viral heart disease, 6272

Nucleic acid (single-stranded)-binding protein
pen repeat sequences are GGN clusters and encode a glycine-rich domain in a *Drosophila* cDNA homologous to the rat helix destabilizing protein, 1819

Nucleocytoplasmic transport
Active transport of messenger ribonucleoprotein particles in a reconstituted cell-free system, 5163

Nucleolar organizer
Light-regulated changes in DNase I hypersensitive sites in the rRNA genes of *Pisum sativum*, 1550

Nucleolin
Nucleolin, the major nucleolar protein of growing eukaryotic cells: An unusual protein structure revealed by the nucleotide sequence, 1472

Nucleolus
Basic fibroblast growth factor enters the nucleolus and stimulates the transcription of ribosomal genes in ABAE cells undergoing $G_0 \rightarrow G_1$ transition, 6770
Involvement of a nucleolar component, perichromonucleolin, in the condensation and decondensation of chromosomes, 7953

Nucleoporin
A monoclonal antibody against a family of nuclear pore proteins (nucleoporins): O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine is part of the immunodeterminant, 6462

Nucleoprotein complex
Cell-cycle-specific interaction of nuclear DNA-binding proteins with a CCAAT sequence from the human thymidine kinase gene, 8350

Nucleoside, α anomer
Oligo(α-deoxynucleotide)s covalently linked to intercalating agents: Differential binding to ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides and stability towards nuclease digestion, 5129

Nucleosome
Ribonucleotide-induced helical alteration in DNA prevents nucleosome formation, 1162
Effects of DNA supercoiling on the topological properties of nucleosomes, 2620
Rapid and reversible changes in nucleosome structure accompany the activation, repression, and superinduction of murine fibroblast protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc* gene, 5252
UV-induced formation of pyrimidine dimers in nucleosome core DNA is strongly modulated with a period of 10.3 bases, 6644

Nucleotide analogues
The case for an ancestral genetic system involving simple analogues of the nucleotides, 4398

Nucleus, cell
Ultrastructural evidence for the accumulation of insulin in nuclei of intact 3T3-L1 adipocytes by an insulin-receptor mediated process, 459

Nucleus of Meynert
Anatomical relationship between the basal ganglia and the basal nucleus of Meynert in human and monkey forebrain, 1408

NusA protein
Analysis of *nutR*, a site required for transcription antitermination in phage λ, 4514

Nutrient transporters
Adaptive regulation of intestinal nutrient transporters, 2242

Nutrition
In vitro digestibility and amino acid composition of pearl millet (*Pennisetum typhoides*) and other cereals, 6016

***nutR* locus**
Analysis of *nutR*, a site required for transcription antitermination in phage λ, 4514

Ochromonas danica
Phylogenetic relationships between chlorophytes, chrysophytes, and oomycetes, 5823

Ocular dominance columns
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist desegregates eye-specific stripes, 4342

Olfaction
Gated currents in isolated olfactory receptor neurons of the larval tiger salamander, 6292
Sex pheromone production and perception in European corn borer moths is determined by both autosomal and sex-linked genes, 7585

Olfactory marker protein
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for olfactory marker protein, 1704

(2′-5′)Oligoadenylate synthetase
Loss of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase activity by production of antisense RNA results in lack of protection by interferon from viral infections, 658
Loss of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase activity by production of antisense RNA results in lack of protection by interferon from viral infections (Retraction), 6740

Oligodendrocyte
Spatial segregation of mRNA encoding myelin-specific proteins, 7773
Neurosteroids: Oligodendrocyte mitochondria convert cholesterol to pregnenolone, 8215

Oligo(deoxyribonucleoside phosphorothioate)
Phosphorothioate analogs of oligodeoxynucleotides: Inhibitors of replication and cytopathic effects of human immunodeficiency virus, 7706

Oligo(2′-deoxy-α-D-ribonucleotide)
Oligo(α-deoxynucleotide)s covalently linked to intercalating agents: Differential binding to ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides and stability towards nuclease digestion, 5129

Oligodeoxyribonucleotide, antisense
Specific antiviral activity of a poly(L-lysine)-conjugated oligodeoxyribonucleotide sequence complementary to vesicular stomatitis virus N protein mRNA initiation site, 648
Selective elimination of mRNAs *in vivo*: Complementary oligodeoxynucleotides promote RNA degradation by an RNase H-like activity, 7896

Oligodeoxyribonucleotide-directed mutagenesis
See Mutagenesis, site-specific

Oligonucleotides, endogenous
Oligonucleotides with rapid turnover of the phosphate groups occur endogenously in eukaryotic cells, 1936

Oligosaccharide biosynthesis
The function of acyl carrier protein in the synthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides does not require its phosphopantetheine prosthetic group, 8235

Oligosaccharide processing
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells (Correction), 478

Oligosaccharide structure
A method for the rapid assignment of ^1H NMR spectra of oligosaccharides using homonuclear Hartmann–Hahn spectroscopy, 1202

Olive, inferior
Corticotropin-releasing factor in the olivocerebellar tract of rats: Demonstration by light and electron-microscopic immunohistochemistry and *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 3911

OmpA protein
Trigger factor: A soluble protein that folds pro-OmpA into a membrane-assembly-competent form, 5216

Oncogene
Distinctive transforming genes in x-ray-transformed mammalian cells, 794
Cancer genes: Rare recombinants instead of activated oncogenes (A Review), 2117
Ultrastructural localization of a platelet-derived growth factor/v-sis-related protein(s) in cytoplasm and nucleus of simian sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 2317
Mechanism of the t(14;18) chromosomal translocation: Structural analysis of both derivative 14 and 18 reciprocal partners, 2396
γ-Actin: Unusual mRNA 3′-untranslated sequence conservation and amino acid substitutions that may be cancer related, 2575
cDNA sequence of human transforming gene *hst* and identification of the coding sequence required for transforming activity, 2980
The human transforming growth factor type α coding sequence is not a direct-acting oncogene when overexpressed in NIH 3T3 cells, 3733
Molecular cloning of the *akt* oncogene and its human homologues *AKT1* and *AKT2*: Amplification of *AKT1* in a primary human gastric adenocarcinoma, 5034
Evolutionary conservation of the insulinoma gene *rig* and its possible function, 6659
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein, 7305
Model for intermediate steps in monocytic differentiation: c-*myc*, c-*fms*, and ferritin as markers, 7619

Oncogene activation
Papillomavirus sequences integrate near cellular oncogenes in some cervical carcinomas, 1070
Aberrant splicing events that are induced by proviral integration: Implications for *myb* oncogene activation, 3171
α-Chain locus of the T-cell antigen receptor α-chain gene is involved in the t(10;14) chromosome translocation of T-cell acute lymphocytic leukemia, 4543
Characterization of a preleukemic state induced by Moloney murine leukemia virus: Evidence for two infection events during leukemogenesis, 4875
Characterization of c-Ki-*ras* oncogene alleles by direct sequencing of enzymatically amplified DNA from carcinogen-induced tumors, 4974
Rapid and reversible changes in nucleosome structure accompany the activation, repression, and superinduction of murine fibroblast protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc* gene, 5252
Isolation of a rearranged human transforming gene following transfection of Kaposi sarcoma DNA, 5660
Nucleotide sequence of testis-derived c-*abl* cDNAs: Implications for testis-specific transcription and *abl* oncogene activation, 8200

Oncogene amplification
Amplification and rearrangement of the Kirsten *ras* oncogene in virus-transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells during malignant tumor progression, 5143
Increased expression of the epidermal growth factor receptor gene in malignant gliomas is invariably associated with gene amplification, 6899
Increased expression of the putative growth factor receptor $p185^{HER2}$ causes transformation and tumorigenesis of NIH 3T3 cells, 7159

Oncogene expression
Association between the expression of the c-*myc* oncogene mRNA and the expression of the receptor protein for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 856
Expression of a *fms*-related oncogene in carcinogen-induced neoplastic epithelial cells, 1804

Oncogene family
The *erg* gene: A human gene related to the *ets* oncogene, 6131
Additional member of the protein-tyrosine kinase family: The *src*- and *lck*-related protooncogene c-*tkl*, 8778

Oncogene product p53
Rearrangement of the p53 gene in human osteogenic sarcomas, 7716

Oncogene product $p70^{TRK}$
Identification and biochemical characterization of $p70^{TRK}$, product of the human *TRK* oncogene, 6707

Oncogene product $P130^{gag\text{-}fps}$
A conserved domain regulates interactions of the v-fps protein-tyrosine kinase with the host cell, 9064

Oncogene product $p185^{HER2}$
Increased expression of the putative growth factor receptor $p185^{HER2}$ causes transformation and tumorigenesis of NIH 3T3 cells, 7159

Oncogene product $P210^{BCR/ABL}$
In vitro transformation of immature hematopoietic cells by the P210 *BCR/ABL* oncogene product of the Philadelphia chromosome, 6558

Oncogene rearrangement
Rearrangement of the p53 gene in human osteogenic sarcomas, 7716
Expression and rearrangement of the *ROS1* gene in human glioblastoma cells, 9270

Oncogene, recessive
Molecular genetic approach to human meningioma: Loss of genes on chromosome 22, 5419
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein, 9059
Loss of heterozygosity on chromosomes 3, 13, and 17 in small-cell carcinoma and on chromosome 3 in adenocarcinoma of the lung, 9252
Deletion mapping of a locus on human chromosome 22 involved in the oncogenesis of meningioma, 9275

Oncogene, recombinant
Activation of transforming potential of the human insulin receptor gene, 5725

Oocyte
Hormonal activation of ionic currents in follicle-enclosed *Xenopus* oocytes, 4135

Oocyte polarity
A maternal mRNA localized to the animal pole of *Xenopus* eggs encodes a subunit of mitochondrial ATPase, 2798

Oogenesis
Expression of c-*mos* RNA in germ cells of male and female mice, 4509
Distinct developmental patterns of c-*mos* protooncogene expression in female and male mouse germ cells, 5301

Opal suppressor
Unique pathway of expression of an opal suppressor phosphoserine tRNA, 6384

Operator
Multiple repressor binding sites in the genome of bacteriophage P1, 5570
Missing contact probing of DNA–protein interactions, 6673

Operon
lac repressor blocks *in vivo* transcription of *lac* control region DNA, 3199

Ophiobolins
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola*, 3081

Opiate receptor
Evoked release of methionine enkephalin from tolerant/dependent enteric ganglia: Paradoxical dependence on morphine, 2537

Opine
Genes for the catabolism and synthesis of an opine-like compound in *Rhizobium meliloti* are closely linked and on the Sym plasmid, 493

Opioid peptide genes
Differential expression of opioid peptide genes by testicular germ cells and somatic cells, 5695

Opioid receptor
Neuroanatomical patterns of the μ, δ, and κ opioid receptors of rat brain as determined by quantitative *in vitro* autoradiography, 4308
Dynorphin A selectively reduces a large transient (N-type) calcium current of mouse dorsal root ganglion neurons in cell culture, 5469
μ and δ receptors belong to a family of receptors that are coupled to potassium channels, 5487
Visualization of multiple opioid-receptor types in rat striatum after specific mesencephalic lesions, 6582
Opiate receptors and the endorphin-mediated cardiovascular effects of clonidine in rats: Evidence for hypertension-induced μ-subtype to δ-subtype changes, 8637

Opossum
See *Didelphis*

Opsin
Multiple topogenic sequences in bovine opsin, 5783

Opsin family
Early genes that were oligomeric repeats generated a number of divergent domains on their own, 6486

Opsin gene
Expression of a synthetic bovine rhodopsin gene in monkey kidney cells, 8874

Optic nerve
Environmental changes induced by growth-associated triggering factors in injured optic nerve of adult rabbit, 2528

Optic tectum
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist desegregates eye-specific stripes, 4342

Orangutan
See *Pongo*

orf-B region
Mutational analysis of the human immunodeficiency virus: The *orf-B* region down-regulates virus replication, 1434

3'-orf gene
3'-*orf* and *sor* genes of human immunodeficiency virus: *In vitro* transcription-translation and immunoreactive domains, 5429

Organic cosolvent
Conformational studies of α-globin in 1-propanol: Propensity of the alcohol to limit the sites of proteolytic cleavage, 7014

"Organizates"
Surface site diffusion and reaction on molecular "organizates" and colloidal catalysts: A geometrical perspective, 8175

Organomercurial lyase
Cloning and DNA sequence of the mercuric- and organomercurial-resistance determinants of plasmid pDU1358, 3112
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the mercurial-resistance operon from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pI258, 5106

Organophosphate insecticide
Overproduction of detoxifying esterases in organophosphate-resistant *Culex* mosquitoes and their presence in other insects, 2113

Orientation column
The retinal ganglion cell mosaic defines orientation columns in striate cortex, 3936

Origin of life
The case for an ancestral genetic system involving simple analogues of the nucleotides, 4398
Selection by differential molecular survival: A possible mechanism of early chemical evolution, 8253

Ornithine carbamoyltransferase
Import and processing of human ornithine transcarbamoylase precursor by mitochondria from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4063

Ornithine carbamoyltransferase gene
Structure of the rat ornithine carbamoyltransferase gene, a large, X chromosome-linked gene with an atypical promoter, 6136

Ornithine decarboxylase
Biosynthesis of polyamines in ornithine decarboxylase, arginine decarboxylase, and agmatine ureohydrolase deletion mutants of *Escherichia coli* strain K-12, 4423
Activation of mouse epidermal tumor ornithine decarboxylase by GTP: Evidence for different catalytic forms of the enzyme, 8927

Oryctolagus cuniculus
See Rabbit

Oscillation
Synchronous oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 5257

Osmoregulation
Pressure-sensitive ion channel in *Escherichia coli*, 2297

Osmotic adaptation
The function of acyl carrier protein in the synthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides does not require its phosphopantetheine prosthetic group, 8235

Osmotic pressure
Induction of aldose reductase and sorbitol in renal inner medullary cells by elevated extracellular NaCl, 1718

Osteoblast
17β-Estradiol acts directly on the clonal osteoblastic cell line UMR106, 6267

Osteogenesis imperfecta
Introduction of the human proα1(I) collagen gene into proα1(I)-deficient Mov-13 mouse cells leads to formation of functional mouse–human hybrid type I collagen, 764

Osteogenin
Isolation of osteogenin, an extracellular matrix-associated, bone-inductive protein, by heparin affinity chromatography, 7109

Osteoporosis
Spontaneous release of interleukin 1 from human blood monocytes reflects bone formation in idiopathic osteoporosis, 4616
Down-regulation of rat kidney calcitonin receptors by salmon calcitonin infusion evidenced by autoradiography, 5125
Down-regulation of rat kidney calcitonin receptors by salmon calcitonin infusion evidenced by autoradiography (Correction), 8413

Osteosarcoma
Rearrangement of the p53 gene in human osteogenic sarcomas, 7716

Ostrinia nubilalis
Sex pheromone production and perception in European corn borer moths is determined by both autosomal and sex-linked genes, 7585

Ouabain
Rat cardiac ventricle has two Na^+,K^+-ATPases with different affinities for ouabain: Developmental changes in immunologically different catalytic subunits, 8404

Ovarian follicle
Hormonal activation of ionic currents in follicle-enclosed *Xenopus* oocytes, 4135

Ovary
Localization of angiotensin II receptors in ovarian follicles and the identification of angiotensin II in rat ovaries, 2489
Secretion of follicle-stimulating hormone and production of inhibin are reciprocally related, 4631
Heterodimers and homodimers of inhibin subunits have different paracrine action in the modulation of luteinizing hormone-stimulated androgen biosynthesis, 5082
Vasoactive intestinal peptide enhances aromatase activity in the neonatal rat ovary before development of primary follicles or responsiveness to follicle-stimulating hormone, 5803
Plasma prorenin response to human chorionic gonadotropin in ovarian-hyperstimulated women: Correlation with the number of ovarian follicles and steroid hormone concentrations, 7285
Isolation and partial characterization of follistatin: A single-chain M_r 35,000 monomeric protein that inhibits the release of follicle-stimulating hormone, 8282

Owl monkey
See *Aotus*

OXA-1 β-lactamase
Precise insertion of antibiotic resistance determinants into Tn*21*-like transposons: Nucleotide sequence of the OXA-1 β-lactamase gene, 7378

Oxidase, terminal
Identification of the alternative terminal oxidase of higher plant mitochondria, 8399

Oxidation catalyst
Ferric chloride-catalyzed activation of hydrogen peroxide for the demethylation of *N,N*-dimethylaniline, the epoxidation of olefins, and the oxidative cleavage of vicinal diols in acetonitrile: A reaction mimic for cytochrome P-450, 1731

Oxidative phosphorylation
Adenine nucleotide binding sites on beef heart F_1 ATPase: Photoaffinity labeling of β-subunit Tyr-368 at a noncatalytic site and β Tyr-345 at a catalytic site, 5715
cDNA sequence of a human skeletal muscle ADP/ATP translocator: Lack of a leader peptide, divergence from a fibroblast translocator cDNA, and coevolution with mitochondrial DNA genes, 7580

***cis*-14,15-Oxido-5,8,11-icosatrienoic acid**
Formation of *cis*-14,15-oxido-5,8,11-icosatrienoic acid from phosphatidylinositol in human platelets, 6990

3-Oxoacyl-coenzyme A thiolase
Human peroxisomal 3-oxoacyl-coenzyme A thiolase deficiency, 2494

Oxygen
Energy barriers in binding of carbon monoxide and oxygen to heme model compounds, 2267

Oxygen affinity
Long-term physiological effects of enhanced O_2 release by inositol hexaphosphate-loaded erythrocytes, 6894

Oxygen delivery
Myoglobin-mediated oxygen delivery to mitochondria of isolated cardiac myocytes, 7503

Oxygen deprivation
Coinduction of glucose-regulated proteins and doxorubicin resistance in Chinese hamster cells, 3278

Oxygen evolution
Tyrosine radicals are involved in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system, 7099
Nucleotide sequence of the gene from the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2 encoding the Mn-stabilizing protein involved in photosystem II water oxidation, 8230

Oxygen-evolving enhancer protein 2
Expression of the nuclear gene encoding oxygen-evolving enhancer protein 2 is required for high levels of photosynthetic oxygen evolution in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 749

Oxygen radical
Platelet-derived growth factor stimulates phagocytosis and blocks agonist-induced activation of the neutrophil oxidative burst: A possible cellular mechanism to protect against oxygen radical damage, 2213
Isolation and sequence of complementary DNA encoding human extracellular superoxide dismutase, 6340
Expression of human extracellular superoxide dismutase in Chinese hamster ovary cells and characterization of the product, 6634

Oxygen, singlet
Photodynamic action of merocyanine 540 on artificial and natural cell membranes: Involvement of singlet molecular oxygen, 2999

Oxygen transfer
Oxygen transfer involving nonheme iron: The influence of leaving group ability on the rate constant for oxygen transfer to (EDTA)Fe(III) from peroxycarboxylic acids and hydroperoxides, 1734

Oxygen transport
HbXL99α: A hemoglobin derivative that is crosslinked between the α subunits is useful as a blood substitute, 7280

***oxyR* gene**
Spontaneous mutagenesis and oxidative damage to DNA in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 8917

Oxytocin
Oxytocin and cAMP stimulate monovalent cation movements through a Ca^{2+}-sensitive, amiloride-insensitive channel in the apical membrane of toad urinary bladder, 313
Neurons in the dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus nerve are excited by oxytocin in the rat but not in the guinea pig, 3926
Electrophysiological and autoradiographical evidence of V_1 vasopressin receptors in the lateral septum of the rat brain, 7778

$p60^{src}$
See *src* gene product

***pal4* element**
Functional analysis of a palindromic sequence required for normal replication of several staphylococcal plasmids, 2165

Paleobotany
Leaf assemblages across the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary in the Raton Basin, New Mexico and Colorado, 5096

Palindrome
Interaction of two nonhistone proteins with the estradiol response element of the avian vitellogenin gene modulates the binding of estradiol–receptor complex, 7453

Palsy, progressive supranuclear
Neuronal loss in the pedunculopontine tegmental nucleus in Parkinson disease and in progressive supranuclear palsy, 5976

Panagrellus redivivus
Isolation and characterization of a nematode transposable element from *Panagrellus redivivus*, 5325

Pancreas
See also Islets of Langerhans
A pancreas specificity results from the combination of polyomavirus and Moloney murine leukemia virus enhancer, 449
Purification and characterization of a peptide from amyloid-rich pancreases of type 2 diabetic patients, 8628

Pancreastatin
Pancreastatin and islet hormone release, 7257

Pancreatic beta cell
Regulation by cell metabolism and adenine nucleotides of a K channel in insulin-secreting B cells (RIN m5F), 1721
Use of a synthetic peptide antigen to generate antisera reactive with a proteolytic processing site in native human proinsulin: Demonstration of cleavage within clathrin-coated (pro)secretory vesicles, 6184
Evolutionary conservation of the insulinoma gene *rig* and its possible function, 6659
Insulin exerts metabolic and growth-promoting effects by a direct action on the liver *in vivo*: Clarification of the functional significance of the portal vascular link between the beta cells of the pancreatic islets and the liver, 7300
A mutational analysis of the insulin gene transcription control region: Expression in beta cells is dependent on two related sequences within the enhancer, 8819

Pancreatic exocrine tissue
Secretin stimulates cyclic AMP and inositol trisphosphate production in rat pancreatic acinar tissue by two fully independent mechanisms, 3146
Gap junctional coupling modulates secretion of exocrine pancreas, 4901

Pancreatic islet cell
Glucagon-like peptide I stimulates insulin gene expression and increases cyclic AMP levels in a rat islet cell line, 3434

Pancreatic lipase
Cloning of rat hepatic lipase cDNA: Evidence for a lipase gene family, 1526

Pancreatic polypeptide, avian
Molecular structure of mammalian neuropeptide Y: Analysis by molecular cloning and computer-aided comparison with crystal structure of avian homologue, 2532

Pancreatic tissue transplantation
Treatment of type 1 diabetes mellitus in non-obese diabetic mice by transplantation of allogeneic bone marrow and pancreatic tissue, 6555
Low-temperature culture of human islets or *in vivo* treatment with L3T4 antibody produces a marked prolongation of islet human-to-mouse xenograft survival, 8080

Pan troglodytes
Nucleotide sequences of immunoglobulin ε genes of chimpanzee and orangutan: DNA molecular clock and hominoid evolution, 1080
Hepatitis B virus produced by transfected Hep G2 cells causes hepatitis in chimpanzees, 4641
Serological responses in chimpanzees inoculated with human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) subunit vaccine, 8583

PapG protein
The PapG protein is the α-D-galactopyranosyl-(1→4)-β-D-galactopyranose-binding adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 5898

Papilloma
Progressive dysplasia and aneuploidy are hallmarks of mouse skin papillomas: Relevance to malignancy, 2029
Activation of mouse epidermal tumor ornithine decarboxylase by GTP: Evidence for different catalytic forms of the enzyme, 8927

Papillomavirus
Papillomavirus sequences integrate near cellular oncogenes in some cervical carcinomas, 1070
The *E2* "gene" of bovine papillomavirus encodes an enhancer-binding protein, 1215

Papovavirus
Regulation of the host range of human papovavirus JCV, 3695

Paracrine factor
Differential expression of opioid peptide genes by testicular germ cells and somatic cells, 5695
Pituitary follicular cells produce basic fibroblast growth factor, 5773

Paramecium
A mutant *Paramecium* with a defective calcium-dependent potassium conductance has an altered calmodulin: A nonlethal selective alteration in calmodulin regulation, 3931

Paramecium multimicronucleatum
Cytoplasmic Z-RNA, 6117

Paramecium tetraurelia
Transformation of *Paramecium* by microinjection of a cloned serotype gene, 7590

Paramyxovirus
Conformational change in a viral glycoprotein during maturation due to disulfide bond disruption, 1020
Site-directed serology with synthetic peptides representing the large glycoprotein G of respiratory syncytial virus, 6572

Paraneoplastic syndrome
Cloning of a brain protein identified by autoantibodies from a patient with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 4552

Paraquat
Endonuclease IV of *Escherichia coli* is induced by paraquat, 3189

Parasite antigen
M_r 26,000 antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* recognized by resistant WEHI 129/J mice is a parasite glutathione *S*-transferase (Correction), 6541

Parasite growth
Arginine decarboxylase inhibitors reduce the capacity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* to infect and multiply in mammalian host cells, 4278

Parasite heat shock proteins
Two heat-induced proteins are associated with transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomula, 9011

Parasite surface antigen
Cloning of a cDNA encoding a surface antigen of *Schistosoma mansoni* schistosomula recognized by sera of vaccinated mice, 4268
Monoclonal antibody to a unique surface epitope of the human filaria *Brugia malayi* identifies infective larvae in mosquito vectors, 6914

Parasponia
Rhizobium symbiotic genes required for nodulation of legume and nonlegume hosts, 1319

Parathyroid gland
Monoclonal antibodies with exclusive reactivity against parathyroid cells and tubule cells of the kidney, 2990
Functional epithelial cell line cloned from rat parathyroid glands, 3269
Primary structure of bovine pituitary secretory protein I (chromogranin A) deduced from the cDNA sequence, 5043

Parathyroid hormone
Modulation of type β transforming growth factor activity in bone cultures by osteotropic hormones, 2024
Reduced expression of multiple forms of the α subunit of the stimulatory GTP-binding protein in pseudohypoparathyroidism type Ia, 7266

Parathyroid hormone receptor
Immunoprecipitation of the parathyroid hormone receptor, 26

Parathyroid hormone-related protein
Parathyroid hormone-related protein purified from a human lung cancer cell line, 5048

Parity nonconservation
Explanation of parity nonconservation, 319

Parkinson disease
Neuronal loss in the pedunculopontine tegmental nucleus in Parkinson disease and in progressive supranuclear palsy, 5976

Parkinsonism
Local cerebral metabolic effects of L-dopa therapy in 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonism in monkeys, 5995

Parkinsonism–dementia, Guamanian
Amyloid of neurofibrillary tangles of Guamanian parkinsonism-dementia and Alzheimer disease share identical amino acid sequence, 2073

Parkinsonism, drug-induced
Correlation of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine neurotoxicity with blood–brain barrier monoamine oxidase activity, 3521
Subcellular compartmentalization of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium with catecholamines in adrenal medullary chromaffin vesicles may explain the lack of toxicity to adrenal chromaffin cells, 8160

Parsley
See *Petroselinum*

parS site
Partition site of the P1 plasmid, 8544

Particle, elementary
Explanation of parity nonconservation, 319

Particle in a box
Discrete wave mechanics: Multidimensional systems, 3091

Pathogenesis-related protein
Biological function of pathogenesis-related proteins: Four tobacco pathogenesis-related proteins are chitinases, 6750

Pattern generator
Abnormal gait sequence in locomotion after atropine treatment of catecholamine-deficient akinetic rats, 8750

P-DNA
A bifurcated hydrogen-bonded conformation in the d(A·T) base pairs of the DNA dodecamer d(CGCAAATTTGCG) and its complex with distamycin, 8385

Pea
See *Pisum*

Pelargonium hortorum
Unusual structure of geranium chloroplast DNA: A triple-sized inverted repeat, extensive gene duplications, multiple inversions, and two repeat families, 769
Magnetic resonance microscopy of changes in water content in stems of transpiring plants, 2752

***P* elements**
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Cytogenetic analysis of *MR*-induced X-chromosome deficiencies, 4533
Evolution of *P* transposable elements: Sequences of *Drosophila nebulosa P* elements, 6491
Repressor of *P* elements in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Cytotype determination by a defective *P* element carrying only open reading frames 0 through 2, 7605
Detection *in situ* of genomic regulatory elements in *Drosophila*, 9123

Pemphigus vulgaris
Detection of disease-specific restriction fragment length polymorphisms in pemphigus vulgaris linked to the *DQw1* and *DQw3* alleles of the *HLA-D* region, 6542

Pennisetum typhoides
In vitro digestibility and amino acid composition of pearl millet (*Pennisetum typhoides*) and other cereals, 6016

***pen* repetitive DNA**
pen repeat sequences are GGN clusters and encode a glycine-rich domain in a *Drosophila* cDNA homologous to the rat helix destabilizing protein, 1819

Peplomer
RNA recombination of coronaviruses: Localization of neutralizing epitopes and neuropathogenic determinants on the carboxyl terminus of peplomers, 6567

Pepsin digestibility
In vitro digestibility and amino acid composition of pearl millet (*Pennisetum typhoides*) and other cereals, 6016

Peptaibophol antibiotic
Conformation of a 16-residue zervamicin IIA analog peptide containing three different structural features: 3_{10}-helix, α-helix, and β-bend ribbon, 5087

Peptide acetyltransferase
Isolation of enzyme cDNA clones by enzyme immunodetection assay: Isolation of a peptide acetyltransferase, 1449

Peptide, bioactive
Effect of elastin peptides on ion fluxes in mononuclear cells, fibroblasts, and smooth muscle cells, 995

Peptide bond, reduced
Binding of a reduced peptide inhibitor to the aspartic proteinase from *Rhizopus chinensis*: Implications for a mechanism of action, 7009

Peptide, chemotactic
A series of six ligands for the human formyl peptide receptor: Tetrapeptides with high chemotactic potency and efficacy, 7967

Peptide conformation
On the biologically active structures of cholecystokinin, little gastrin, and enkephalin in the gastrointestinal system, 4821
Influence of protein flexibility and peptide conformation on reactivity of monoclonal anti-peptide antibodies with a protein α-helix, 8568

Peptide, cyclic
Two enzymes involved in biosynthesis of the host-selective phytotoxin HC-toxin, 8444

Peptide folding
Importance of disulfide bridges in the structure and activity of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin ST1b, 8907

Peptide hormone
Isolation and complete amino acid sequence of human thymopoietin and splenin, 3545

Peptide hormone analogue
A superactive insulin: [B10-Aspartic acid]insulin(human), 6408

Peptide hormone carrier protein
Type II insulin-like growth factor receptor is present in rat serum, 7720

Peptide hormone conformation
Infrared spectroscopic evidence of conformational transitions of an atrial natriuretic peptide, 7028

Peptide hormone design
Biological and physical properties of a model calcitonin containing a glutamate residue interrupting the hydrophobic face of the idealized amphiphilic α-helical region, 8340

Peptide hormone evolution
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs for neurohypophysial hormones vasotocin and mesotocin for the hypothalamus of toad, *Bufo japonicus*, 3043

Peptide hormone precursor
Structure and expression of the gene encoding the vasoactive intestinal peptide precursor, 605
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for the canine neurotensin/neuromedin N precursor, 3516
Characterization of proopiomelanocortin transcripts in human nonpituitary tissues, 7261

Peptide hormone processing
Preprocholecystokinin processing in the normal human anterior pituitary, 3019
Identification of a mammalian glutaminyl cyclase converting glutaminyl into pyroglutamyl peptides, 3628
Dopamine regulates expression of the glandular-type kallikrein gene at the transcriptional level in the pituitary, 5545
Molecular cloning of rat renin cDNA and its gene, 5605
Use of a synthetic peptide antigen to generate antisera reactive with a proteolytic processing site in native human proinsulin: Demonstration of cleavage within clathrin-coated (pro)secretory vesicles, 6184
Sequence of an intestinal cDNA encoding human gastric inhibitory polypeptide precursor, 7005

Peptide hormone receptor
Purification and subunit composition of atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, 1521
Characterization of the high-affinity cell-surface receptor for murine B-cell-stimulating factor 1, 1669
On the biologically active structures of cholecystokinin, little gastrin, and enkephalin in the gastrointestinal system, 4821

Peptide hormone receptor affinity
Sequence of a New World primate insulin having low biological potency and immunoreactivity, 7423

Peptide hormone secretion
Primary structure of bovine pituitary secretory protein I (chromogranin A) deduced from the cDNA sequence, 5043
The pituitary gland secretes in bursts: Appraising the nature of glandular secretory impulses by simultaneous multiple-parameter deconvolution of plasma hormone concentrations, 7686

Peptide hydration
Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides, 3086
Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides (Correction), 6015

Peptide mapping
Internal amino acid sequence analysis of proteins separated by one- or two-dimensional gel electrophoresis after *in situ* protease digestion on nitrocellulose, 6970

Peptide structure
See also Protein structure
Conformation of a 16-residue zervamicin IIA analog peptide containing three different structural features: 3_{10}-helix, α-helix, and β-bend ribbon, 5087

Peptide, synthetic
Helix stabilization by $Glu^- \cdots Lys^+$ salt bridges in short peptides of *de novo* design, 8898

Peptide toxin
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides, 6755

"Peptidic self" model
Working principles in the immune system implied by the "peptidic self" model, 3400

Peptidylglycine α-amidating monooxygenase
Evidence for high peptide α-amidating activity in the pancreas from neonatal rats, 261

Perforin
High activity of N^{α}-benzyloxycarbonyl-L-lysine thiobenzyl ester serine esterase and cytolytic perforin in cloned cell lines is not demonstrable in *in vivo*-induced cytotoxic effector cells, 5004

***per* gene**
Molecular mapping of point mutations in the period gene that stop or speed up biological clocks in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 784

Perichromonucleolin
Involvement of a nucleolar component, perichromonucleolin, in the condensation and decondensation of chromosomes, 7953

Periplaneta americana
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches, 8150

Periseptal annulus
Proposed mechanism for generation and localization of new cell division sites during the division cycle of *Escherichia coli*, 7144

Peroxidase
cDNA cloning of human myeloperoxidase: Decrease in myeloperoxidase mRNA upon induction of HL-60 cells, 2057
Human thyroid peroxidase: Complete cDNA and protein sequence, chromosome mapping, and identification of two alternately spliced mRNAs, 5555
Molecular cloning of complementary DNA encoding the lignin-forming peroxidase from tobacco: Molecular analysis and tissue-specific expression, 7542
Lignin degradation by peroxidase in organic media: A reassessment, 7925

Peroxide
Potential role of conjugated bilirubin and copper in the metabolism of lipid peroxides in bile, 8130

Peroxisome
Peroxisomal β-oxidation enzyme proteins in adrenoleukodystrophy: Distinction between X-linked adrenoleukodystrophy and neonatal adrenoleukodystrophy, 1425
Human peroxisomal 3-oxoacyl-coenzyme A thiolase deficiency, 2494
Translational control of photo-induced expression of the *Cat2* catalase gene during leaf development in maize, 2785
Purification, properties, and immunocytochemical localization of human liver peroxisomal enoyl-CoA hydratase/3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase, 3214
Firefly luciferase is targeted to peroxisomes in mammalian cells, 3264
Peroxisomes in wild-type and rosy mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7433

Peroxisome-proliferator-binding protein
Peroxisome proliferator-binding protein: Identification and partial characterization of nafenopin-, clofibric acid-, and ciprofibrate-binding proteins from rat liver, 5242

Peroxycarboxylic acids
Oxygen transfer involving nonheme iron: The influence of leaving group ability on the rate constant for oxygen transfer to (EDTA)Fe(III) from peroxycarboxylic acids and hydroperoxides, 1734

Peroxyl radical
Antioxidant activity of albumin-bound bilirubin, 5918

Persulfides
Modification of erythrocyte enzyme activities by persulfides and methanethiol: Possible regulatory role, 1394

Pertussis toxin
Protein kinase C activation enhances cAMP accumulation in Swiss 3T3 cells: Inhibition by pertussis toxin, 2282

Pesticide resistance
Overproduction of detoxifying esterases in organophosphate-resistant *Culex* mosquitoes and their presence in other insects, 2113

Petroselinum sativum
Chlorophyll catabolism in senescing plant tissues: *In vivo* breakdown intermediates suggest different degradative pathways for *Citrus* fruit and parsley leaves, 1901

P-glycoprotein
Expression of a full-length cDNA from the human "*MDR1*" gene confers resistance to colchicine, doxorubicin, and vinblastine, 3004
A monoclonal antibody–*Pseudomonas* toxin conjugate that specifically kills multidrug-resistant cells, 4288
Carcinogen-induced *mdr* overexpression is associated with xenobiotic resistance in rat preneoplastic liver nodules and hepatocellular carcinomas, 7701
Cellular localization of the multidrug-resistance gene product P-glycoprotein in normal human tissues, 7735
Frequencies of independent and simultaneous selection of Chinese hamster cells for methotrexate and doxorubicin (adriamycin) resistance, 9261

Phage
See Bacteriophage

pH, intracellular
Aldosterone activates Na^+/H^+ exchange and raises cytoplasmic pH in target cells of the amphibian kidney, 1464
Interrelationship between growth factor-induced pH changes and intracellular Ca^{2+}, 1950
Role of "active" potassium transport in the regulation of cytoplasmic pH by nonanimal cells, 2737
Intracellular pH is increased after transformation of Chinese hamster embryo fibroblasts, 2766
Intracellular pH in human and experimental hypertension, 7663

pH, local
Effect of lipid surface charges on the purple-to-blue transition of bacteriorhodopsin, 3681

pH stability
Thermal and pH stability of "β-benzyme", 673

Phagocytosis
Cytoplasts made from human blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes with or without heat: Preservation of both motile function and respiratory burst oxidase activity, 454
Platelet-derived growth factor stimulates phagocytosis and blocks agonist-induced activation of the neutrophil oxidative burst: A possible cellular mechanism to protect against oxygen radical damage, 2213
Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes, 7368

Phaseolus vulgaris
Isolation and partial purification of an enzyme catalyzing the formation of *O*-xylosylzeatin in *Phaseolus vulgaris* embryos, 3714
Nucleotide sequence of a bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) U1 small nuclear RNA gene: Implications for plant pre-mRNA splicing, 9094

Phase separation
Phase separation in lens cytoplasm is genetically linked to cataract formation in the Philly mouse, 122

Phase transition
Phase transitions in sequence matches and nucleic acid structure, 1239
Terbium luminescence-lifetime heterogeneity and protein equilibrium conformational dynamics, 1541
Finite two-dimensional phospholipid crystals, 4706
Synchronous oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 5257
Binary liquid phase separation and critical phenomena in a protein/water solution, 7079
Abrupt transitions in physics and biophysics: van der Waals revisited, 7359

Phase variation
Integration host factor is required for the DNA inversion that controls phase variation in *Escherichia coli*, 6506
Porin protein of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Cloning and gene structure, 8135
Release of soluble pilin antigen coupled with gene conversion in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9079

Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2
Tail shock produces inhibition as well as sensitization of the siphon-withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*: Possible behavioral role for presynaptic inhibition mediated by the peptide Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2, 8730

Phenamil receptor
Purification and subunit structure of the [^{3}H]phenamil receptor associated with the renal apical Na^+ channel, 4836

Phencyclidine
Phencyclidine is a negative allosteric modulator of signal transduction at two subclasses of excitatory amino acid receptors, 5068

Phenylalanine hydroxylase
Full-length cDNA for rabbit tryptophan hydroxylase: Functional domains and evolution of aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, 5530

2-(4-Phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol
Quantitative autoradiography of brain binding sites for the vesicular acetylcholine transport blocker 2-(4-phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol (AH5183), 876

Phenytoin
Site of anticonvulsant action on sodium channels: Autoradiographic and electrophysiological studies in rat brain, 3051

Pheochromocytoma
Insulin-like growth factor II in human adrenal pheochromocytomas and Wilms tumors: Expression at the mRNA and protein level, 1104
Molecular markers of neuroendocrine development and evidence of environmental regulation, 2336

Pheophytin
Chlorophyll catabolism in senescing plant tissues: *In vivo* breakdown intermediates suggest different degradative pathways for *Citrus* fruit and parsley leaves, 1901
Picosecond kinetics of fluorescence and absorbance changes in photosystem II particles excited at low photon density, 8414

Pheromone blend
Sex pheromone production and perception in European corn borer moths is determined by both autosomal and sex-linked genes, 7585

***phoA* gene**
Use of *phoA* gene fusions to identify a pilus colonization factor coordinately regulated with cholera toxin, 2833

***PHO5* gene**
The yeast *PHO5* promoter: Phosphate-control elements and sequences mediating mRNA start-site selection, 1340

Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate
Protein kinase C activation enhances cAMP accumulation in Swiss 3T3 cells: Inhibition by pertussis toxin, 2282
Ganglioside inhibition of glutamate-mediated protein kinase C translocation in primary cultures of cerebellar neurons, 8707
Regulation of immunoglobulin transcription rates and mRNA processing in proliferating normal B lymphocytes by activators of protein kinase C, 9135

Phorbol ester receptor
Purification and characterization of three types of protein kinase C from rabbit brain cytosol, 4418

Phorbol esters
Altered protein kinase C in a mast cell variant defective in exocytosis, 1277

Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
Phorbol ester-induced growth arrest of murine myelomonocytic leukemic cells with virus-disrupted *myb* locus is not accompanied by decreased *myc* and *myb* expression, 199
Clastogenic action of hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-icosatetraenoic acids on the mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H/10T½, 990
Antigen–receptor interaction requirement for conjugate formation and lethal-hit triggering by cytotoxic T lymphocytes can be bypassed by protein kinase C activators and Ca^{2+} ionophores, 1364
Interrelationship between growth factor-induced pH changes and intracellular Ca^{2+}, 1950
Coordinate regulation of stromelysin and collagenase genes determined with cDNA probes, 2600
Phosphorylation and proteolytic modification of specific cytoskeletal proteins in human neutrophils stimulated by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 3604
Special type of morphological reorganization induced by phorbol ester: Reversible partition of cell into motile and stable domains, 4122
Protein kinase C activity and hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced erythroleukemia cell differentiation, 5282
Induction of B-cell differentiation antigens in interferon- or phorbol ester-treated Daudi cells is impaired by inhibitors of ADP-ribosyltransferase, 6467
Model for intermediate steps in monocytic differentiation: c-*myc*, c-*fms*, and ferritin as markers, 7619
Expression of the human B-cell surface protein CD20: Alteration by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 8085
B-lymphocyte activation mediated by anti-immunoglobulin antibody in the absence of protein kinase C, 8588
Activation of mouse epidermal tumor ornithine decarboxylase by GTP: Evidence for different catalytic forms of the enzyme, 8927

Phosphatase
See Alkaline phosphatase, Protein phosphatase

Phosphate
Modulation of cytosolic free calcium levels by extracellular phosphate and lanthanum, 1282
The yeast *PHO5* promoter: Phosphate-control elements and sequences mediating mRNA start-site selection, 1340
Functional pools of oxidative and glycolytic fibers in human muscle observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy during exercise, 8976

Phosphate exchange
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases catalyze AMP → ADP → ATP exchange reactions, indicating labile covalent enzyme-amino acid intermediates, 7891

Phosphatidylcholine
Pulmonary surfactant and its components inhibit secretion of phosphatidylcholine from cultured rat alveolar type II cells, 1010
Synthesis of acetylcholine from choline derived from phosphatidylcholine in a human neuronal cell line, 5474

Phosphatidylethanolamine
pH-sensitive immunoliposomes mediate target-cell-specific delivery and controlled expression of a foreign gene in mouse, 7851

Phosphatidylinositol
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate (Correction), 3069
Cholinergic phosphatidylinositol modulation of inhibitory, G protein-linked, neurotransmitter actions: Electrophysiological studies in rat hippocampus, 3467
Formation of *cis*-14,15-oxido-5,8,11-icosatrienoic acid from phosphatidylinositol in human platelets, 6990

Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate
Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ stimulates phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis and mobilizes intracellular Ca^{2+} in bovine luteal cells, 3728

Phosphatidylinositol-glycan
Purification of a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-specific phospholipase C from liver plasma membranes: A possible target of insulin action, 2663
Expression of active, membrane-bound human placental alkaline phosphatase by transfected simian cells, 4885
Characterization of the phosphatidylinositol-glycan membrane anchor of human placental alkaline phosphatase, 6055

Phosphatidylinositol kinase
Polylysine-containing peptides, including the carboxyl-terminal segment of the human c-Ki-ras 2 protein, affect the activity of some key membrane enzymes, 324
Phosphatidylinositol kinase is activated in membranes derived from cells treated with epidermal growth factor, 7513

Phosphatidylinositol phosphates
Synthesis of inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate, 1206

Phosphatidylinositol turnover
See Inositolphospholipid hydrolysis

Phosphatidylserine
Purification and characterization of three types of protein kinase C from rabbit brain cytosol, 4418
Ganglioside inhibition of glutamate-mediated protein kinase C translocation in primary cultures of cerebellar neurons, 8707

Phosphocholine antibody
Somatic diversification of S107 from an antiphosphocholine to an anti-DNA autoantibody is due to a single base change in its heavy chain variable region, 2926

Phosphocreatine
Quantitative studies of human cardiac metabolism by ^{31}P rotating-frame NMR, 4283
Functional pools of oxidative and glycolytic fibers in human muscle observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy during exercise, 8976

Phosphodiesterase
Differential localization of calmodulin-dependent enzymes in rat brain: Evidence for selective expression of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in specific neurons, 1118
Human salivary gustin is a potent activator of calmodulin-dependent brain phosphodiesterase, 1674
Intracellular biochemical manipulation of phototransduction in detached rod outer segments, 9290

6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase
Activities synthesizing and degrading fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in spinach leaves reside on different proteins, 2742

6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
Confidence interval for the number of selectively neutral amino acid polymorphisms, 6225

Phosphoglucose isomerase
Tunicamycin tightens the glucose- and D-allose-mediated control of hexose transport in a metabolic fibroblast mutant, 3678

3-Phosphoglycerate
3-Phosphoglycerate-dependent protein phosphorylation, 1229

Phosphoglycerate kinase
Reversal of age-related effects in rat muscle phosphoglycerate kinase, 7458

Phospholipase
Characterization of antigen association with accessory cells: Specific removal of processed antigens from the cell surface by phospholipases, 522
Loss of platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated phospholipase activity in NIH-3T3 cells expressing the EJ-*ras* oncogene, 546

Phospholipase A_2
Stimulation of phospholipase A_2 activity in bovine rod outer segments by the $\beta\gamma$ subunits of transducin and its inhibition by the α subunit, 3623
Dissociation of bradykinin-induced prostaglandin formation from phosphatidylinositol turnover in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts: Evidence for G protein regulation of phospholipase A_2, 6374
Formation of *cis*-14,15-oxido-5,8,11-icosatrienoic acid from phosphatidylinositol in human platelets, 6990

Phospholipase C
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C, 2261
Purification of a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-specific phospholipase C from liver plasma membranes: A possible target of insulin action, 2663
Phospholipase C associated with particulate fractions of bovine brain, 5540
Glucose transport and antilipolysis are differentially regulated by the polar head group of an insulin-sensitive glycophospholipid, 6404
Bovine brain cytosol contains three immunologically distinct forms of inositolphospholipid-specific phospholipase C, 6649
Differences in the glycolipid membrane anchors of bovine and human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterases, 7817
Lipophosphoglycan of *Leishmania major* that vaccinates against cutaneous leishmaniasis contains an alkylglycerophosphoinositol lipid anchor, 8941

Phospholipid
Modulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase by changes in microsomal cholesterol content or phospholipid composition, 118
Visualization of Ca^{2+}-induced phospholipid domains, 4475
Finite two-dimensional phospholipid crystals, 4706
The partial molar volume of water in biological membranes, 7938

Phospholipid bilayer
Proton/hydroxide conductance and permeability through phospholipid bilayer membranes, 6443

Phospholipid-binding protein
Structural and functional characterization of endonexin II, a calcium- and phospholipid-binding protein, 6078

Phospholipid metabolism
Pathway for inositol 1,3,4-trisphosphate and 1,4-bisphosphate metabolism, 2170

Phospholipid methylation
Synthesis of acetylcholine from choline derived from phosphatidylcholine in a human neuronal cell line, 5474

Phospholipid receptor
Platelet-activating factor (PAF) stimulates the PAF-synthesizing enzyme acetyl-CoA:1-alkyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine O^2-acetyltransferase and PAF synthesis in neutrophils, 7557

Phosphopantetheine
The function of acyl carrier protein in the synthesis of membrane-derived oligosaccharides does not require its phosphopantetheine prosthetic group, 8235

Phosphoprotein
Adenovirus type 2 endopeptidase: An unusual phosphoprotein enzyme matured by autocatalysis, 714

Subunit structure of dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels from skeletal muscle, 5418
The 87-kDa protein, a major specific substrate for protein kinase C: Purification from bovine brain and characterization, 7046

Phosphoprotein NS
Location of the binding domains for the RNA polymerase L and the ribonucleocapsid template within different halves of the NS phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 5655
Two separate domains within vesicular stomatitis virus phosphoprotein support transcription when added in trans, 8932

Phosphoprotein, nuclear
Drosophila Krüppel gene product produced in a baculovirus expression system is a nuclear phosphoprotein that binds to DNA, 5700

Phosphor*enol*pyruvate
Sequence homologies between proteins of bacterial phospho*enol*pyruvate-dependent sugar phosphotransferase systems: Identification of possible phosphate-carrying histidine residues, 4777

Phosphor*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene
Developmental acquisition of DNase I sensitivity of the phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene in rat liver, 1132

***N*-(5′-Phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase**
Three-dimensional structure of the bifunctional enzyme *N*-(5′-phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase–indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase from *Escherichia coli*, 5690

Phosphorothioate
Phosphorothioate analogs of oligodeoxynucleotides: Inhibitors of replication and cytopathic effects of human immunodeficiency virus, 7706

Phosphorylase kinase
Isolation of cDNA clones for the catalytic γ subunit of mouse muscle phosphorylase kinase: Expression of mRNA in normal and mutant *Phk* mice, 2886

Phosphoseryl-tRNA
Unique pathway of expression of an opal suppressor phosphoserine tRNA, 6384

Phosphotransferase system
II-B^{Glc}, a glucose receptor of the bacterial phosphotransferase system: Molecular cloning of *ptsG* and purification of the receptor from an overproducing strain of *Escherichia coli*, 930
Sequence homologies between proteins of bacterial phospho*enol*pyruvate-dependent sugar phosphotransferase systems: Identification of possible phosphate-carrying histidine residues, 4777
Bacillus subtilis sucrose-specific enzyme II of the phosphotransferase system: Expression in *Escherichia coli* and homology to enzymes II from enteric bacteria, 8773

Phosphotyrosine
Isolation of temperature-sensitive tyrosine kinase mutants of v-*abl* oncogene by screening with antibodies for phosphotyrosine, 1345
Insulin stimulates a membrane-bound serine kinase that may be phosphorylated on tyrosine, 3972
Cell lines and peripheral blood leukocytes derived from individuals with chronic myelogenous leukemia display virtually identical proteins phosphorylated on tyrosine residues, 4408
Regulation of phosphorylation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in mouse BC3H1 myocytes, 6601

Photinus pyralis
Firefly luciferase is targeted to peroxisomes in mammalian cells, 3264

Photoperiodism, insect
Temperature dependence and evolutionary adjustment of critical night length in insect photoperiodism, 7169

Photophosphorylation
Complete tracking of transient proton flow through active chloroplast ATP synthase, 7084

Photopigments
Inheritance of color vision in a New World monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*), 2545

Photoreceptor, bacterial
Biochemical and spectroscopic characterization of the blue-green photoreceptor in *Halobacterium halobium*, 402

Photoreceptor, insect
Coupling of photoexcited rhodopsin to inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in fly photoreceptors, 6939

Photoreceptor, vertebrate
Single-channel recordings demonstrate that cGMP opens the light-sensitive ion channel of the rod photoreceptor, 299
Identification, purification, and functional reconstitution of the cyclic GMP-dependent channel from rod photoreceptors, 585
Incorporation of a retinal rod cGMP-dependent conductance into planar bilayers, 724

Photoregulation
Light-regulated changes in DNase I hypersensitive sites in the rRNA genes of *Pisum sativum*, 1550
Translational control of photo-induced expression of the *Cat2* catalase gene during leaf development in maize, 2785

Photosensitization
Photodynamic action of merocyanine 540 on artificial and natural cell membranes: Involvement of singlet molecular oxygen, 2999

Photosynthesis
Reconstitution of chlorophyll a/b light-harvesting complexes: Xanthophyll-dependent assembly and energy transfer, 146
Expression of the nuclear gene encoding oxygen-evolving enhancer protein 2 is required for high levels of photosynthetic oxygen evolution in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 749
Tyrosine radicals are involved in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system, 7099

Photosynthetic reaction center
Isolation of a photosystem II reaction center consisting of D-1 and D-2 polypeptides and cytochrome *b*-559, 109
Labeling quinone-binding sites in photosynthetic reaction centers: A 38-kilodalton protein associated with the acceptor side of photosystem II, 1774
Stimulation of photochemical hole-burning experiments on photosynthetic reaction centers, 5511
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: The cofactors, 5730
Exciton interactions in reaction centers of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* probed by optical triplet-minus-singlet polarization spectroscopy at 1.2 K monitored through absorbance-detected magnetic resonance, 6147
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: The protein subunits, 6162
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: Membrane–protein interactions, 6438
The Stark effect in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 7537

Photosynthetic yield
Alternative perspective on photosynthetic yield and enhancement, 4103

Photosystem coupling
Alternative perspective on photosynthetic yield and enhancement, 4103

Photosystem I
Antenna size dependence of fluorescence decay in the core antenna of photosystem I: Estimates of charge separation and energy transfer rates, 1532
A cDNA clone encoding a photosystem I protein with homology to photosystem II chlorophyll a/b-binding polypeptides, 8844

Photosystem II
Isolation of a photosystem II reaction center consisting of D-1 and D-2 polypeptides and cytochrome *b*-559, 109
Expression of the nuclear gene encoding oxygen-evolving enhancer protein 2 is required for high levels of photosynthetic oxygen evolution in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 749
Intramembrane translocation and posttranslational palmitoylation of the chloroplast 32-kDa herbicide-binding protein, 1497
Labeling quinone-binding sites in photosynthetic reaction centers: A 38-kilodalton protein associated with the acceptor side of photosystem II, 1774
Nucleotide sequence of the gene from the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2 encoding the Mn-stabilizing protein involved in photosystem II water oxidation, 8230
Picosecond kinetics of fluorescence and absorbance changes in photosystem II particles excited at low photon density, 8414
Protonophores induce plastoquinol oxidation and quench chloroplast fluorescence: Evidence for a cyclic, proton-conducting pathway in oxygenic photosynthesis, 8424

Phototaxis
Biochemical and spectroscopic characterization of the blue-green photoreceptor in *Halobacterium halobium*, 402

Phototransduction
Light-stimulated inositolphospholipid turnover in *Samanea saman* leaf pulvini, 7075
Intracellular biochemical manipulation of phototransduction in detached rod outer segments, 9290

Phototropism
Blue-light reception in *Phycomyces* phototropism: Evidence for two photosystems operating in low- and high-intensity ranges, 104

Phycoerythrin
Isolation of high-affinity memory B cells: Phycoerythrin as a probe for antigen-binding cells, 1379

Phycomyces blakesleeanus
Blue-light reception in *Phycomyces* phototropism: Evidence for two photosystems operating in low- and high-intensity ranges, 104

Phyllanthus niruri
Effects of an extract from *Phyllanthus niruri* on hepatitis B and woodchuck hepatitis viruses: *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies, 274

Phylogeny
A molecular phylogeny of the hominoid primates as indicated by two-dimensional protein electrophoresis, 3307
A chloroplast DNA inversion marks an ancient evolutionary split in the sunflower family (Asteraceae), 5818
Phylogenetic relationships between chlorophytes, chrysophytes, and oomycetes, 5823

Phytoalexin
Specific binding of a fungal glucan phytoalexin elicitor to membrane fractions from soybean *Glycine max*, 4117
Phytoalexin synthesis by the sorghum mesocotyl in response to infection by pathogenic and nonpathogenic fungi, 5520

Phytochelatin
Phytochelatins, a class of heavy-metal-binding peptides from plants, are functionally analogous to metallothioneins, 439
Poly(γ-glutamylcysteinyl)glycine: Its role in cadmium resistance in plant cells, 6619

Phytochrome
Red light-induced formation of ubiquitin-phytochrome conjugates: Identification of possible intermediates of phytochrome degradation, 359
Light-stimulated inositolphospholipid turnover in *Samanea saman* leaf pulvini, 7075

Phytohemagglutinin
The role of class I histocompatibility antigens in the regulation of T-cell activation, 1094

Phytophthora megasperma
Specific binding of a fungal glucan phytoalexin elicitor to membrane fractions from soybean *Glycine max*, 4117

Phytoplankton
Field tests of interspecific resource-based competition among phytoplankton, 4148

Phytotoxin
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola*, 3081
Two enzymes involved in biosynthesis of the host-selective phytotoxin HC-toxin, 8444

Picornavirus
Implications of the picornavirus capsid structure for polyprotein processing, 21

Pig
cDNA cloning and complete sequence of porcine choline acetyltransferase: *In vitro* translation of the corresponding RNA yields an active protein, 9280

Pilin
Release of soluble pilin antigen coupled with gene conversion in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9079

Pilus
Use of *phoA* gene fusions to identify a pilus colonization factor coordinately regulated with cholera toxin, 2833
The PapG protein is the α-D-galactopyranosyl-(1→4)-β-D-galactopyranose-binding adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 5898
Integration host factor is required for the DNA inversion that controls phase variation in *Escherichia coli*, 6506

Pinaroloxias inornata
Behavioral feeding specialization in *Pinaroloxias inornata*, the "Darwin's Finch" of Cocos Island, Costa Rica, 5506

Pineal body
Full-length cDNA for rabbit tryptophan hydroxylase: Functional domains and evolution of aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, 5530

Pinus banksiana
Chloroplast DNA polymorphisms in lodgepole and jack pines and their hybrids, 2097

Pinus contorta
Chloroplast DNA polymorphisms in lodgepole and jack pines and their hybrids, 2097

Pisum sativum
Light-regulated changes in DNase I hypersensitive sites in the rRNA genes of *Pisum sativum*, 1550
Rapid auxin-induced stimulation of cell wall synthesis in pea internodes, 2747
Protein import into chloroplasts requires a chloroplast ATPase, 3288

Pituitary cell line GH_3
Selective transcription and DNase I protection of the rat prolactin gene by GH_3 pituitary cell-free extracts, 5211

Pituitary follicular cell
Pituitary follicular cells produce basic fibroblast growth factor, 5773

Pituitary gland
Preprocholecystokinin processing in the normal human anterior pituitary, 3019
Primary structure of bovine pituitary secretory protein I (chromogranin A) deduced from the cDNA sequence, 5043
Dopamine regulates expression of the glandular-type kallikrein gene at the transcriptional level in the pituitary, 5545
The pituitary gland secretes in bursts: Appraising the nature of glandular secretory impulses by simultaneous multiple-parameter deconvolution of plasma hormone concentrations, 7686
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate binds to a specific receptor and releases microsomal calcium in the anterior pituitary gland, 8195

Pituitary hormone
Anterior pituitary gland modulates the release of atrial natriuretic peptides from cardiac atria, 541
Evidence for a nonprolactin, non-growth-hormone mammary mitogen in the human pituitary gland, 8110

Pituitary membrane receptor
Characteristics of binding of human seminal α-inhibin-92 to human pituitary membranes, 3595

Placenta
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450ssc, in human steroidogenic tissues, 1590
Molecular cloning of cDNAs of human liver and placenta NADH-cytochrome b_5 reductase, 3609
Pst I restriction fragment length polymorphism of the human placental alkaline phosphatase gene in normal placentae and tumors, 4529
Expression of active, membrane-bound human placental alkaline phosphatase by transfected simian cells, 4885
Characterization of the phosphatidylinositol-glycan membrane anchor of human placental alkaline phosphatase, 6055
Structural and functional characterization of endonexin II, a calcium- and phospholipid-binding protein, 6078
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450scc, in human steroidogenic tissues (Correction), 6194
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA coding for mouse placental alkaline phosphatase, 7051

Placental hormone
Molecular cloning of a prolactin-related mRNA expressed in bovine placenta, 5650

Placopecten magellanicus
Atypical mitochondrial DNA from the deep-sea scallop *Placopecten magellanicus*, 7595

Plant–bacterium symbiosis
Genes for the catabolism and synthesis of an opine-like compound in *Rhizobium meliloti* are closely linked and on the Sym plasmid, 493
Rhizobium meliloti has three functional copies of the *nodD* symbiotic regulatory gene, 8558

Plant cell phenotype
Alterations in the phenotype of plant cells studied by NH_2-terminal amino acid-sequence analysis of proteins electroblotted from two-dimensional gel-separated total extracts, 4806

Plant defense genes
Plant defense genes are regulated by ethylene, 5202

Plant defense mechanism
Specific binding of a fungal glucan phytoalexin elicitor to membrane fractions from soybean *Glycine max*, 4117
Leaf pubescence in buttonwood: Community variation in a putative defense against defoliation, 7992

Plant disease
Transposon mutagenesis and tagging of fluorescent *Pseudomonas*: Antimycotic production is necessary for control of Dutch elm disease, 6447
Two enzymes involved in biosynthesis of the host-selective phytotoxin HC-toxin, 8444

Plant embryogenesis
Cloning of genes developmentally regulated during plant embryogenesis, 1906

Plant evolution
A chloroplast DNA inversion marks an ancient evolutionary split in the sunflower family (Asteraceae), 5818
Rates of nucleotide substitution vary greatly among plant mitochondrial, chloroplast, and nuclear DNAs, 9054

Plant hormone
Rapid auxin-induced stimulation of cell wall synthesis in pea internodes, 2747
Regulation of gene expression by ethylene during *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato) fruit development, 2793
Isolation and partial purification of an enzyme catalyzing the formation of *O*-xylosylzeatin in *Phaseolus vulgaris* embryos, 3714
Plant defense genes are regulated by ethylene, 5202

Plant movement
Light-stimulated inositolphospholipid turnover in *Samanea saman* leaf pulvini, 7075

Plant organelle
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts, 6349

Plant pathogen
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus (Correction), 1350
Mutation to male fertility and toxin insensitivity in Texas (T)-cytoplasm maize is associated with a frameshift in a mitochondrial open reading frame, 2858
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola*, 3081
Genetic transformation of the fungal pathogen responsible for rice blast disease, 4161
Phytoalexin synthesis by the sorghum mesocotyl in response to infection by pathogenic and nonpathogenic fungi, 5520
Transposon mutagenesis and tagging of fluorescent *Pseudomonas*: Antimycotic production is necessary for control of Dutch elm disease, 6447
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides, 6755

Plant respiration
Identification of the alternative terminal oxidase of higher plant mitochondria, 8399

Plant somatic hybridization
Transfer of resistance traits from carrot into tobacco by asymmetric somatic hybridization: Regeneration of fertile plants, 8434

Plant, transgenic
Stable transformation of soybean by electroporation and root formation from transformed callus, 3962
T-DNA organization in tumor cultures and transgenic plants of the monocotyledon *Asparagus officinalis*, 5345
Expression of a complete soybean leghemoglobin gene in root nodules of transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, 5754
Analysis of cis-active sequences involved in the leaf-specific expression of a potato gene in transgenic plants, 7943
Artificial combination of two cis-regulatory elements generates a unique pattern of expression in transgenic plants, 8986

Plant virus
Functional regions of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S RNA promoter determined by use of the firefly luciferase gene as a reporter of promoter activity, 4870
Segment-specific inverted repeats found adjacent to conserved terminal sequences in wound tumor virus genome and defective interfering RNAs, 8301

Plasma clearance
Chemical modification of recombinant interleukin 2 by polyethylene glycol increases its potency in the murine Meth A sarcoma model, 1487

Plant water content
Magnetic resonance microscopy of changes in water content in stems of transpiring plants, 2752

Plasma membrane, liver
Insulin stimulates phosphorylation of a 120-kDa glycoprotein substrate (pp120) for the receptor-associated protein kinase in intact H-35 hepatoma cells, 3137

Plasmid
See also F plasmid, "L factor" plasmid, R1 plasmid, Sym plasmid, Ti plasmid

Plasmid, archaeobacterial
Characterization of pHV2 from *Halobacterium volcanii* and its use in demonstrating transformation of an archaebacterium, 8530

Plasmid host range
Transformation of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Corynebacterium ulcerans*, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and *Escherichia coli* with the *C. diphtheriae* plasmid pNG2, 4964

Plasmid, integrated
Accurate modification of a chromosomal plasmid by homologous recombination in human cells, 6820

Plasmid pI258
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the mercurial-resistance operon from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pI258, 5106

Plasmid pNG2
Transformation of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Corynebacterium ulcerans*, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and *Escherichia coli* with the *C. diphtheriae* plasmid pNG2, 4964

Plasmid, protozoan
Transformation of *Paramecium* by microinjection of a cloned serotype gene, 7590

Plasmid replication
See also DNA replication

Plasmid replication, bacterial
Functional analysis of a palindromic sequence required for normal replication of several staphylococcal plasmids, 2165

Plasmid replication, eukaryotic
Autonomous replication of plasmids bearing monkey DNA origin-enriched sequences, 6668

Plasmid rescue
Accurate modification of a chromosomal plasmid by homologous recombination in human cells, 6820

Plasmid segregation
Partition site of the P1 plasmid, 8544

Plasmin autolysis
Preparation and purification of microplasmin, 8292
Structure and formation of microplasmin, 8793

Plasminogen
Partial amino acid sequence of apolipoprotein(a) shows that it is homologous to plasminogen, 3224

Plasminogen activation
The reciprocal effects of ε-aminohexanoic acid and chloride ion on the activation of human [Glu^1]plasminogen by human urokinase, 4031

Plasminogen activator
Limited cleavage of cellular fibronectin by plasminogen activator purified from transformed cells, 2776
The reciprocal effects of ε-aminohexanoic acid and chloride ion on the activation of human [Glu^1]plasminogen by human urokinase, 4031
Construction and expression of a recombinant antibody-targeted plasminogen activator, 6904
Antibody-enhanced thrombolysis: Targeting of tissue plasminogen activator *in vivo*, 7659

Plasminogen-activator inhibitor
Plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 gene is located at region q21.3-q22 of chromosome 7 and genetically linked with cystic fibrosis, 8548

Plasmodium falciparum
Synthetic gene construct expressing a repeated and highly immunogenic epitope of the *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen Pf155, 1399
Expression of senescent antigen on erythrocytes infected with a knobby variant of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 1931
Merozoite surface coat precursor protein completely protects *Aotus* monkeys against *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, 3014
Theoretically determined three-dimensional structure for the repeating tetrapeptide unit of the circumsporozoite coat protein of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4470
Primary structure and subcellular localization of the knob-associated histidine-rich protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 7139
Calcium and calmodulin antagonists inhibit human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*): Implications for drug design, 7310
Molecular karyotype of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Conserved linkage groups and expendable histidine-rich protein genes, 7672
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the *Plasmodium falciparum* dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase gene, 8360

Plasmodium yoelii
In vivo testing of subunit vaccines against malaria sporozoites using a rodent system, 8647

Plastid
Single-stranded DNA from abutilon mosaic virus is present in the plastids of infected *Abutilon sellovianum*, 8996

Plastid gene expression
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts, 6349

Plastoquinol
Protonophores induce plastoquinol oxidation and quench chloroplast fluorescence: Evidence for a cyclic, proton-conducting pathway in oxygenic photosynthesis, 8424

Platelet
Incorporation of a circulating protein into megakaryocyte and platelet granules, 861
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C, 2261
Detection of neuropeptide Y and its mRNA in megakaryocytes: Enhanced levels in certain autoimmune mice, 5585
Agents that elevate the concentration of cAMP in platelets inhibit the formation of a NaDodSO$_4$-resistant complex between thrombin and a 40-kDa protein, 5620
Formation of *cis*-14,15-oxido-5,8,11-icosatrienoic acid from phosphatidylinositol in human platelets, 6990

Platelet-activating factor
Platelet-activating factor (PAF) stimulates the PAF-synthesizing enzyme acetyl-CoA:1-alkyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine O^2-acetyltransferase and PAF synthesis in neutrophils, 7557

Platelet adhesion
Amino acid sequence of the von Willebrand factor-binding domain of platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib, 5610
Cloning of the α chain of human platelet glycoprotein Ib: A transmembrane protein with homology to leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein, 5615

Platelet-derived growth factor
cDNA for the human β_2-adrenergic receptor: A protein with multiple membrane-spanning domains and encoded by a gene whose chromosomal location is shared with that of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor, 46
Loss of platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated phospholipase activity in NIH-3T3 cells expressing the EJ-*ras* oncogene, 546
Interrelationship between growth factor-induced pH changes and intracellular Ca^{2+}, 1950
Platelet-derived growth factor stimulates phagocytosis and blocks agonist-induced activation of the neutrophil oxidative burst: A possible cellular mechanism to protect against oxygen radical damage, 2213
Ultrastructural localization of a platelet-derived growth factor/v-sis-related protein(s) in cytoplasm and nucleus of simian sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 2317
Opposing effects of a *ras* oncogene on growth factor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis: Desensitization to platelet-derived growth factor and enhanced sensitivity to bradykinin, 2648
Insulin-like synergistic stimulation of DNA synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells by the BSC-1 cell-derived growth inhibitor related to transforming growth factor type β, 3743
Synthesis and secretion of platelet-derived growth factor by human breast cancer cell lines, 5763
Ca^{2+}-mobilizing actions of platelet-derived growth factor differ from those of bombesin and vasopressin in Swiss 3T3 mouse cells, 5768
Role of platelet-derived growth factor in wound healing: Synergistic effects with other growth factors, 7696

Platelet-derived growth factor B-chain gene
sis (platelet-derived growth factor B chain) gene transcript levels are elevated in human atherosclerotic lesions compared to normal artery, 1099

Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
Biosynthesis and intracellular transport of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor, 8796

Platelet factor 4
Constitutive expression of a gene encoding a polypeptide homologous to biologically active human platelet protein in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, 6715

Platelet factor H
Regulation of the activity of platelet-bound C3 convertase of the alternative pathway of complement by platelet factor H, 5873

Platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib
Amino acid sequence of the von Willebrand factor-binding domain of platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib, 5610
Cloning of the α chain of human platelet glycoprotein Ib: A transmembrane protein with homology to leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein, 5615

Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb
Molecular cloning and chemical synthesis of a region of platelet glycoprotein IIb involved in adhesive function, 7114

Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIIa
Identification of Fc and $F(ab')_2$ IgG receptors on human platelets, 3575

Platelet thrombus
Prevention of occlusive coronary artery thrombosis by a murine monoclonal antibody to porcine von Willebrand factor, 8100

Platinum antitumor drugs
Monoclonal antibodies to DNA modified with *cis*- or *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 8225

Platinum-DNA adduct
Platinum-DNA adducts in leukocyte DNA correlate with disease response in ovarian cancer patients receiving platinum-based chemotherapy, 5024

Pleurobrachia pileus
A calcium regenerative potential controlling ciliary reversal is propagated along the length of ctenophore comb plates, 6476

Pneumonia
Molecular basis for group B β-hemolytic streptococcal disease, 51

Policeman, rubber
Transfection of mammalian cells with plasmid DNA by scrape loading and sonication loading, 8463

Poliovirus
Poliovirus polypeptide precursors: Expression *in vitro* and processing by exogenous 3C and 2A proteinases, 4002
Expression of enzymatically active poliovirus RNA-dependent RNA polymerase in *Escherichia coli*, 6050
Capsid protein VP4 of poliovirus is N-myristoylated, 7827

Pollution
Organization and nucleotide sequence determination of a gene cluster involved in 3-chlorocatechol degradation, 4460

Poly(A)
Formation of the triple-stranded polynucleotide helix, poly(A·A·U), 5120

Poly(A), 5′
In vitro synthesis of vaccinia virus late mRNA containing a 5′ poly(A) leader sequence, 8883

Poly(A)-associated proteins
Increased rates of decay and reduced levels of accumulation of the major poly(A)-associated proteins of *Dictyostelium* during heat shock and development, 1858

Poly(A·A·U)
Formation of the triple-stranded polynucleotide helix, poly(A·A·U), 5120

Polyadenylylation signal
Protein-binding site at the immunoglobulin $\mu_{membrane}$ polyadenylylation signal: Possible role in transcription termination, 9160

Polyadenylylation site
A poly(A) addition site and a downstream termination region are required for efficient cessation of transcription by RNA polymerase II in the mouse β^{maj}-globin gene, 8306

Polyadenylylation sites, multiple
Nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for human factor VII, a vitamin K-dependent protein participating in blood coagulation, 5158

Poly(ADP-ribose)
Poly(ADP-ribose) may signal changing metabolic conditions to the chromatin of mammalian cells, 1286

Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase
See ADP-ribosyltransferase (polymerizing)

Polyamine biosynthesis
Biosynthesis of polyamines in ornithine decarboxylase, arginine decarboxylase, and agmatine ureohydrolase deletion mutants of *Escherichia coli* strain K-12, 4423
Activation of mouse epidermal tumor ornithine decarboxylase by GTP: Evidence for different catalytic forms of the enzyme, 8927

Polycythemia vera
Intracellular growth factors in polycythemia vera and other myeloproliferative disorders, 532

Polyethylene glycol
Chemical modification of recombinant interleukin 2 by polyethylene glycol increases its potency in the murine Meth A sarcoma model, 1487

Poly(γ-glutamylcysteinyl)glycine
Poly(γ-glutamylcysteinyl)glycine: Its role in cadmium resistance in plant cells, 6619

Polyhedrosis virus
Drosophila Krüppel gene product produced in a baculovirus expression system is a nuclear phosphoprotein that binds to DNA, 5700

Polylysine
Polylysine-containing peptides, including the carboxyl-terminal segment of the human c-Ki-ras 2 protein, affect the activity of some key membrane enzymes, 324
Specific antiviral activity of a poly(L-lysine)-conjugated oligodeoxyribonucleotide sequence complementary to vesicular stomatitis virus N protein mRNA initiation site, 648

Polymerization kinetics
Synchrotron x-ray diffraction studies of actin structure during polymerization, 3151

Polymer nucleation
Theoretical studies on oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 8419

Polymorphism, HLA antigen
Evolutionary and genetic implications of sequence variation in two nonallelic HLA-DR β-chain cDNA sequences, 209

Polymyxin B resistance
Complete nucleotide sequence of a gene conferring polymyxin B resistance on yeast: Similarity of the predicted polypeptide to protein kinases, 5848

Polynomial multiplication
Algebraic complexities and algebraic curves over finite fields, 1739

Polyomavirus
A pancreas specificity results from the combination of polyomavirus and Moloney murine leukemia virus enhancer, 449
Regulation of c-*myc* and c-*fos* mRNA levels by polyomavirus: Distinct roles for the capsid protein VP_1 and the viral early proteins, 1210
Multicopy plasmid with a structure related to the polyoma virus genome, 1789
Consensus topography in the ATP binding site of the simian virus 40 and polyomavirus large tumor antigens, 4026

Polyprotein
Implications of the picornavirus capsid structure for polyprotein processing, 21
Poliovirus polypeptide precursors: Expression *in vitro* and processing by exogenous 3C and 2A proteinases, 4002
Two efficient ribosomal frameshifting events are required for synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag*-related polyproteins, 4298
Human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* exhibits autoprocessing and specific maturation of the gag precursor, 8903

Polysaccharide, bacterial
Transposon mutagenesis of type III group B *Streptococcus*: Correlation of capsule expression with virulence, 7208
A model of high-affinity antibody binding to type III group B *Streptococcus* capsular polysaccharide, 9170

Poly(sialic acid)
Polysialic acid units are spatially and temporally expressed in developing postnatal rat kidney, 1969

Polysphondylium pallidum
Genesis of a spatial pattern in the cellular slime mold *Polysphondylium pallidum*, 4140

Pongo pygmaeus
Nucleotide sequences of immunoglobulin ε genes of chimpanzee and orangutan: DNA molecular clock and hominoid evolution, 1080

Population contraction
East African cheetahs: Evidence for two population bottlenecks?, 508

Population genetics
Evolution of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila subobscura* (Correction), 2818

Population size
Molecular clock rates at loci under stabilizing selection, 7996

Population structure
Correlations, descent measures: Drift with migration and mutation, 8512

Population variation
Behavioral feeding specialization in *Pinaroloxias inornata*, the "Darwin's Finch" of Cocos Island, Costa Rica, 5506

Pore-forming protein
Identification, purification, and characterization of a mast cell-associated cytolytic factor related to tumor necrosis factor, 9175

Porin
Porin protein of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Cloning and gene structure, 8135
Molecular cloning and characterization of the structural gene for protein I, the major outer membrane protein of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9084

Porphyrin
Porphyrins are endogenous ligands for the mitochondrial (peripheral-type) benzodiazepine receptor, 2256
Energy barriers in binding of carbon monoxide and oxygen to heme model compounds, 2267

Postelsia palmaeformis
Wave energy and intertidal productivity, 1314

Postsynaptic-density protein
Regulation of molecular components of the synapse in the developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 8687

Posttranslational modification
See also specific modifications under Protein
Covalent structure of biodegradative threonine dehydratase of *Escherichia coli*: Homology with other dehydratases, 393
Conformational change in a viral glycoprotein during maturation due to disulfide bond disruption, 1020

Potassium
Distribution of calcium and potassium in presynaptic nerve terminals from cerebellar cortex, 1713

Potassium channel
Aldosterone activates Na^+/H^+ exchange and raises cytoplasmic pH in target cells of the amphibian kidney, 1464
Regulation by cell metabolism and adenine nucleotides of a K channel in insulin-secreting B cells (RIN m5F), 1721
Inward rectification of a potassium channel in cardiac ventricular cells depends on internal magnesium ions, 2560
Activation of a potassium current by rapid photochemically generated step increases of intracellular calcium in rat sympathetic neurons, 3496
A mutant *Paramecium* with a defective calcium-dependent potassium conductance has an altered calmodulin: A nonlethal selective alteration in calmodulin regulation, 3931
Voltage dependence of K^+ channels in guard-cell protoplasts, 4108
Hormonal activation of ionic currents in follicle-enclosed *Xenopus* oocytes, 4135
μ and δ receptors belong to a family of receptors that are coupled to potassium channels, 5487
Gated currents in isolated olfactory receptor neurons of the larval tiger salamander, 6292
Augmentation of bursting pacemaker activity by egg-laying hormone in *Aplysia* neuron R15 is mediated by a cyclic AMP-dependent increase in Ca^{2+} and K^+ currents, 6307
Both barium and calcium activate neuronal potassium currents, 6577
Inhibition of protein synthesis prolongs Ca^{2+}-mediated reduction of K^+ currents in molluscan neurons, 6948
Alkanol effects on early potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurons depend on chain length, 9299

Potassium/hydrogen symporter
Role of "active" potassium transport in the regulation of cytoplasmic pH by nonanimal cells, 2737

Potassium/proton antiporter
K^+ regulates bacteroid-associated functions of *Bradyrhizobium*, 4650

Potato
See *Solanum*

Potato spindle tuber viroid
Mutational analysis of potato spindle tuber viroid reveals complex relationships between structure and infectivity, 3967

Potential, random
Self-excitation of a nonlinear scalar field in a random medium, 6323

$pp60^{src}$
See *src* gene product

Pregnancy
Increases of plasma eosinophil major basic protein levels late in pregnancy predict onset of labor, 3029
Regulation of the induction of a cytochrome P-450 prostaglandin ω-hydroxylase by pregnancy in rabbit lung, 7911

Pregnenolone
Neurosteroids: Oligodendrocyte mitochondria convert cholesterol to pregnenolone, 8215

Preprocholecystokinin
Preprocholecystokinin processing in the normal human anterior pituitary, 3019

Preprotachykinin mRNA
Three rat preprotachykinin mRNAs encode the neuropeptides substance P and neurokinin A, 881
Depolarizing influences regulate preprotachykinin mRNA in sympathetic neurons, 5078

Pressure
Pressure-sensitive ion channel in *Escherichia coli*, 2297
Single acetylcholine receptor channel currents recorded at high hydrostatic pressures, 3229
Therapeutic vaccination against adjuvant arthritis using autoimmune T cells treated with hydrostatic pressure, 4577

Primate
See also *Aotus*, *Callithrix*, *Cercopithecus*, *Macaca*, *Pan*, *Pongo*, *Saimiri*, *Saguinus*
Evolutionary relationship between the natural anti-Gal antibody and the Galα1$\rightarrow$3Gal epitope in primates, 1369
A molecular phylogeny of the hominoid primates as indicated by two-dimensional protein electrophoresis, 3307
Primate involucrins: Antigenic relatedness and detection of multiple forms, 7571

Primate disease model
Enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis: Serial passage of disease in cynomolgus macaques and tamarins and recovery of disease-associated 27- to 34-nm viruslike particles, 6277

Primosome
Escherichia coli replication factor Y, a component of the primosome, can act as a DNA helicase, 8345

Princess and Monster game
Asymptotically minimax stochastic search strategies in the plane, 2111

Prion
Purified prion proteins and scrapie infectivity copartition into liposomes, 4017

PrlA protein
Biochemical evidence for the *secY24* defect in *Escherichia coli* protein translocation and its suppression by soluble cytoplasmic factors, 7448

Proalbumin
Structural changes and metal binding by proalbumins and other amino-terminal genetic variants of human serum albumin, 7403

Probability
Exact Hausdorff dimension in random recursive constructions, 3959
Selecting the highest of three binomial probabilities, 8180
Learning algorithms and probability distributions in feed-forward and feed-back networks, 8429

Probability measure, isotropic
Isotropic probability measures in infinite-dimensional spaces, 8755

Probucol
Probucol prevents the progression of atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, an animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia, 5928
Antiatherogenic effect of probucol unrelated to its hypocholesterolemic effect: Evidence that antioxidants *in vivo* can selectively inhibit low density lipoprotein degradation in macrophage-rich fatty streaks and slow the progression of atherosclerosis in the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 7725

Productivity, intertidal zone
Wave energy and intertidal productivity, 1314

Proenkephalin
Differential expression of opioid peptide genes by testicular germ cells and somatic cells, 5695

Progesterone
Human pituitary and placental hormones control human insulin-like growth factor II secretion in human granulosa cells, 2643
Progesterone stimulates respiration through a central nervous system steroid receptor-mediated mechanism in cat, 7788
A DNA sequence of 15 base pairs is sufficient to mediate both glucocorticoid and progesterone induction of gene expression, 7871

Progesterone receptor
Specific expression of the pS2 gene in subclasses of breast cancers in comparison with expression of the estrogen and progesterone receptors and the oncogene *ERBB2*, 9243

Progesterone receptor gene
The progesterone receptor gene maps to human chromosome band 11q13, the site of the mammary oncogene *int-2*, 2877
Structure of the chromosomal chicken progesterone receptor gene, 8380

Proinsulin
Use of a synthetic peptide antigen to generate antisera reactive with a proteolytic processing site in native human proinsulin: Demonstration of cleavage within clathrin-coated (pro)secretory vesicles, 6184

Prolactin
Human pituitary and placental hormones control human insulin-like growth factor II secretion in human granulosa cells, 2643

Prolactin gene
Selective transcription and DNase I protection of the rat prolactin gene by GH_3 pituitary cell-free extracts, 5211

Prolactin-related mRNA
Molecular cloning of a prolactin-related mRNA expressed in bovine placenta, 5650

Proline
Enhanced protein thermostability from site-directed mutations that decrease the entropy of unfolding, 6663

Proline dehydrogenase
Membrane association of proline dehydrogenase in *Escherichia coli* is redox dependent, 373

Proline-rich protein
Characterization of cDNA for nodulin-75 of soybean: A gene product involved in early stages of root nodule development, 4495

Promoter, avian
Structure of the chromosomal chicken progesterone receptor gene, 8380

Promoter, bacterial
Promoter mapping and cell cycle regulation of flagellin gene transcription in *Caulobacter crescentus*, 1142
Two promoters, one inducible and one constitutive, control transcription of the *Streptomyces lividans* galactose operon, 2130

Modulation of transcription by DNA supercoiling: A deletion analysis of the *Escherichia coli gyrA* and *gyrB* promoters, 4185
Organization and nucleotide sequence determination of a gene cluster involved in 3-chlorocatechol degradation, 4460
Identification of an essential upstream element in the nopaline synthase promoter by stable and transient assays, 5745
DNA sequence analysis suggests that expression of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is controlled by an alternative σ factor, 6422
Mutants of the catabolite activator protein of *Escherichia coli* that are specifically deficient in the gene-activation function, 8315
Arabinose-induced binding of AraC protein to $ara I_2$ activates the *araBAD* operon promoter, 8814
Host control of plasmid replication: Requirement for the σ factor σ^{32} in transcription of mini-F replication initiator gene, 8849

Promoter-binding factor
Role of an adenovirus *E2* promoter binding factor in E1A-mediated coordinate gene control, 2180
Early promoter-binding factor from vaccinia virions, 6069

Promoter, heterologous
Modulation of gene expression in multiple hematopoietic cell lineages following retroviral vector gene transfer, 789
Gene expression from transcriptionally disabled retroviral vectors, 5197
A β-galactosidase hybrid protein targeted to nuclei as a marker for developmental studies, 6795

Promoter, immunoglobulin
Protein–nucleotide contacts in the immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter region, 3851
Multiple DNA sequence elements are necessary for the function of an immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter, 7634

Promoter insertion
The lethal yellow allele-associated provirus results in the production of chimeric virus host RNAs, 2853

Promoter, mammalian
Cloning and analysis of the promoter region of the human fibronectin gene, 1876
A common positive trans-acting factor binds to enhancer sequences in the promoters of mouse *H-2* and β_2-microglobulin genes, 2653
Identification of promoter elements required for *in vitro* transcription of hamster 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase gene, 3614
Molecular cloning of the human gene for von Willebrand factor and identification of the transcription initiation site, 4393
Sequence-specific interactions of nuclear factors with conserved sequences of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes, 4939
Activation of interleukin 2 and interleukin 2 receptor (Tac) promoter expression by the trans-activator (*tat*) gene product of human T-cell leukemia virus, type I, 5389
Thyroid hormone receptor binds to a site in the rat growth hormone promoter required for induction by thyroid hormone, 5670
Structure of the rat ornithine carbamoyltransferase gene, a large, X chromosome-linked gene with an atypical promoter, 6136
Structure of the gene for human β_2-adrenergic receptor: Expression and promoter characterization, 6995
Multiple tissue-specific sites of transcriptional initiation of the mouse anion antiport gene in erythroid and renal cells, 7149
Regulatory elements in the first intron contribute to transcriptional control of the human α1(I) collagen gene, 8869

Promoter, oncogene
Nucleotide sequence and characterization of the 5′ flanking region of the rat Ha-*ras* protooncogene, 774
Characterization of the promoter region of the human c-*erbB-2* protooncogene, 4374
Promoter trans-activation of protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc*, but not c-Ha-*ras*, by products of adenovirus early region 1A, 6430
A plasmacytoma-specific factor binds the c-*myc* promoter region, 7031

Promoter, plant
DNA sequences required for anaerobic expression of the maize alcohol dehydrogenase 1 gene, 6624

Promoter, serum-regulated
Detection of three protein binding sites in the serum-regulated promoter of the human gene encoding the 70-kDa heat shock protein, 2203

Promoter, stretched
Comparative mutational analysis of wild-type and stretched $tRNA_3^{Leu}$ gene promoters, 5763
Gene size differentially affects the binding of yeast transcription factor τ to two intragenic regions, 8768

Promoter, tissue-specific
Multiple nuclear proteins bind upstream sequences in the promoter region of a T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region gene: Evidence for tissue specificity, 232

Promoter, viral
The gene-specific initiation factor USF (upstream stimulatory factor) bound at the adenovirus type 2 major late promoter: Mass and three-dimensional structure, 4826
Functional regions of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S RNA promoter determined by use of the firefly luciferase gene as a reporter of promoter activity, 4870
Specific stimulation of simian virus 40 late transcription *in vitro* by a cellular factor binding the simian virus 40 21-base-pair repeat promoter element, 6025
Two promoter-specific host factors interact with adjacent sequences in an E1A-inducible adenovirus promoter, 6112
Adenovirus *E1A* gene autorepression: Revertants of an *E1A* promoter mutation encode altered E1A proteins, 8185
Immediate-early gene region of human cytomegalovirus trans-activates the promoter of human immunodeficiency virus, 8642

Promoter, yeast
The yeast *PHO5* promoter: Phosphate-control elements and sequences mediating mRNA start-site selection, 1340
Accurate initiation at RNA polymerase II promoters in extracts from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8839

Proofreading
See Exonuclease proofreading, DNA replication fidelity

Proopiomelanocortin
Expression of the proopiomelanocortin gene is developmentally regulated and affected by germ cells in the male mouse reproductive system, 1600
Dopamine regulates expression of the glandular-type kallikrein gene at the transcriptional level in the pituitary, 5545
Differential expression of opioid peptide genes by testicular germ cells and somatic cells, 5695
Characterization of proopiomelanocortin transcripts in human nonpituitary tissues, 7261

1-Propanol
Conformational studies of α-globin in 1-propanol: Propensity of the alcohol to limit the sites of proteolytic cleavage, 7014

Propeptide
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase: Possible role of the substrate "propeptide" as an intracellular recognition site, 634
Cloning and analysis of the promoter region of the human fibronectin gene, 1876

Propionate
Sources of propionate for the biogenesis of ethyl-branched insect juvenile hormones: Role of isoleucine and valine, 7906

Propionibacterium shermanii
Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12}: Concerning the origin of the methine protons of the corrin nucleus, 6616

Prosome
Sea urchin prosome: Characterization and changes during development, 1595

Prostacyclin
Adenosine triphosphate stimulates inositolphospholipid metabolism and prostacyclin formation in adrenal medullary endothelial cells by means of P_2-purinergic receptors, 5630

Prostaglandin biosynthesis
Dissociation of bradykinin-induced prostaglandin formation from phosphatidylinositol turnover in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts: Evidence for G protein regulation of phospholipase A_2, 6374

Prostaglandin D_2
(5*Z*,13*E*)-(15*S*)-9α,11β,15-Trihydroxyprosta-5,13-dien-1-oic acid (9-α,11β-prostaglandin F_2): Formation and metabolism by human lung and contractile effects on human bronchial smooth muscle, 256

Prostaglandin D synthase
Brain-type prostaglandin D synthetase occurs in the rat cochlea, 7677

Prostaglandin E_1
Agents that elevate the concentration of cAMP in platelets inhibit the formation of a NaDodSO$_4$-resistant complex between thrombin and a 40-kDa protein, 5620

Prostaglandin E_2
Loss of platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated phospholipase activity in NIH-3T3 cells expressing the EJ-*ras* oncogene, 546
Copper amplification of prostaglandin E_2 stimulation of the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone is a postreceptor event, 580
Pharmacokinetics of aspirin and salicylate in relation to inhibition of arachidonate cyclooxygenase and antiinflammatory activity, 1417

Prostaglandin F_2
(5*Z*,13*E*)-(15*S*)-9α,11β,15-Trihydroxyprosta-5,13-dien-1-oic acid (9-α,11β-prostaglandin F_2): Formation and metabolism by human lung and contractile effects on human bronchial smooth muscle, 256
Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ stimulates phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis and mobilizes intracellular Ca^{2+} in bovine luteal cells, 3728

Prostaglandin ω-hydroxylase
Regulation of the induction of a cytochrome P-450 prostaglandin ω-hydroxylase by pregnancy in rabbit lung, 7911

Protamine 1
Spermatid-specific expression of protamine 1 in transgenic mice, 5316

Protease
See also Aspartic protease, Cysteine protease, Serine protease
Adenovirus type 2 endopeptidase: An unusual phosphoprotein enzyme matured by autocatalysis, 714
Effect of elastin peptides on ion fluxes in mononuclear cells, fibroblasts, and smooth muscle cells, 995

Protease, acid
Multiple forms of basic fibroblast growth factor: Amino-terminal cleavages by tumor cell- and brain cell-derived acid proteinases, 1839

Protease, ad hoc
Ubiquitin has intrinsic proteolytic activity: Implications for cellular regulation, 3685

Protease, arginine-specific
Dopamine regulates expression of the glandular-type kallikrein gene at the transcriptional level in the pituitary, 5545

Protease, chymotrypsin-like
Substrate specificity of the chymotrypsin-like protease in secretory granules isolated from rat mast cells, 364
Substrate specificity of the chymotrypsin-like protease in secretory granules isolated from rat mast cells (Correction), 2266

Protease, extracellular matrix
Human skin fibroblast stromelysin: Structure, glycosylation, substrate specificity, and differential expression in normal and tumorigenic cells, 6725

Protease gene, viral
Relocation of a protease-like gene segment between two retroviruses, 2693
Two efficient ribosomal frameshifting events are required for synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag*-related polyproteins, 4298

Protease inhibitor
Induction of DNA synthesis in isolated nuclei by cytoplasmic factors: Inhibition by protease inhibitors, 241
Wound-inducible expression of a potato inhibitor II–chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 744
A serine protease activity in C3H/10T½ cells that is inhibited by anticarcinogenic protease inhibitors, 4801
Binding of a reduced peptide inhibitor to the aspartic proteinase from *Rhizopus chinensis*: Implications for a mechanism of action, 7009

Protease La
Escherichia coli contains a soluble ATP-dependent protease (Ti) distinct from protease La, 5550

Protease nexin
Agents that elevate the concentration of cAMP in platelets inhibit the formation of a $NaDodSO_4$-resistant complex between thrombin and a 40-kDa protein, 5620

Protease, poliovirus
Poliovirus polypeptide precursors: Expression *in vitro* and processing by exogenous 3C and 2A proteinases, 4002

Protease, retrovirus
Human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* exhibits autoprocessing and specific maturation of the gag precursor, 8903

Protease, secreted
Coordinate regulation of stromelysin and collagenase genes determined with cDNA probes, 2600
Limited cleavage of cellular fibronectin by plasminogen activator purified from transformed cells, 2776

Protease Ti
Escherichia coli contains a soluble ATP-dependent protease (Ti) distinct from protease La, 5550

Protease, zinc
Mechanism of carboxypeptidase A: Hydration of a ketonic substrate analogue, 1512

Protein acetylation
Isolation of enzyme cDNA clones by enzyme immunodetection assay: Isolation of a peptide acetyltransferase, 1449
Identification of an acetylation site of *Chlamydomonas* α-tubulin, 5720

Protein acylation
Intramembrane translocation and posttranslational palmitoylation of the chloroplast 32-kDa herbicide-binding protein, 1497
Purified membrane and soluble folate-binding proteins from cultured KB cells have similar amino acid compositions and molecular weights but differ in fatty acid acylation, 6546

Protein adenylylation
A specific endpoint assay for ubiquitin, 1477
The actinorhizal root-nodule symbiont *Frankia* sp. strain CpI1 has two glutamine synthetases, 6126

Protein antigenicity
Antigenicity and native structure of globular proteins: Low frequency of peptide-reactive antibodies, 9180

Protein assembly
Cotranslational assembly of myosin heavy chain in developing cultured skeletal muscle, 6174

Protein blotting
Application of a protein-blotting procedure to the study of human glucocorticoid receptor interactions with DNA, 1744
Neuroblastoma cells contain a trophic factor sharing biological and molecular properties with ciliary neurotrophic factor, 7758

Protein C
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase: Possible role of the substrate "propeptide" as an intracellular recognition site, 634
Hereditary thrombophilia: Identification of nonsense and missense mutations in the protein C gene, 2829

Protein carboxylation
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of pulmonary surfactant-associated proteins, 5952
Molecular cloning of matrix Gla protein: Implications for substrate recognition by the vitamin K-dependent γ-carboxylase, 8335

Protein conformation
Terbium luminescence-lifetime heterogeneity and protein equilibrium conformational dynamics, 1541
Rod phosphorylation favors folding in a catch muscle myosin, 4058
Dependence of conformational stability on hydrophobicity of the amino acid residue in a series of variant proteins substituted at a unique position of tryptophan synthase α subunit, 4441
Theoretically determined three-dimensional structure for the repeating tetrapeptide unit of the circumsporozoite coat protein of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 4470
On the biologically active structures of cholecystokinin, little gastrin, and enkephalin in the gastrointestinal system, 4821
Synthetic peptide homologous to β protein from Alzheimer disease forms amyloid-like fibrils *in vitro*, 6953
Reversal of age-related effects in rat muscle phosphoglycerate kinase, 7458
Proton nuclear magnetic resonance study on the solution conformation of human epidermal growth factor, 7841
Conformational effects of substituting amino acids for glutamine-61 on the central transforming region of the P21 proteins, 8375

Protein crosslinking
The major clotting protein from guinea pig seminal vesicle contains eight repeats of a 24-amino acid domain, 6712

Protein crystal structure
Three-dimensional structure of a genetically engineered variant of porcine growth hormone, 6434

Protein degradation
Red light-induced formation of ubiquitin-phytochrome conjugates: Identification of possible intermediates of phytochrome degradation, 359
Ubiquitin-aldehyde: A general inhibitor of ubiquitin-recycling processes, 1829
Building a multichain receptor: Synthesis, degradation, and assembly of the T-cell antigen receptor, 2688
Ubiquitin is detected in neurofibrillary tangles and senile plaque neurites of Alzheimer disease brains, 3033
Ubiquitin has intrinsic proteolytic activity: Implications for cellular regulation, 3685
Escherichia coli contains a soluble ATP-dependent protease (Ti) distinct from protease La, 5550
Changes in translational yield regulate tissue-specific expression of β-glucuronidase, 9020

Protein denaturation
Enhanced protein thermostability from site-directed mutations that decrease the entropy of unfolding, 6663

Protein digestibility
Improving the *in vitro* protein digestibility of sorghum with reducing agents, 626

Protein dynamics
Molecular and stochastic dynamics of proteins, 7933

Protein engineering
Control of oligomeric enzyme thermostability by protein engineering, 675
Designing substrate specificity by protein engineering of electrostatic interactions, 1219
Recruitment of substrate-specificity properties from one enzyme into a related one by protein engineering, 5167
Enhanced protein thermostability from site-directed mutations that decrease the entropy of unfolding, 6663
High-level expression of sperm whale myoglobin in *Escherichia coli*, 8961

Protein evolution
See also Molecular evolution
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 6
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase from *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Correction), 1531
A molecular phylogeny of the hominoid primates as indicated by two-dimensional protein electrophoresis, 3307
The lens protein αA-crystallin of the blind mole rat, *Spalax ehrenbergi*: Evolutionary change and functional constraints, 5320
Three-dimensional structure of the bifunctional enzyme *N*-(5′-phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase–indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase from *Escherichia coli*, 5690
Isolation and sequence of complementary DNA encoding human extracellular superoxide dismutase, 6340
Extensive amino acid sequence homologies between animal lectins, 6345
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone for the *Cat2* gene in maize and its homology with other catalases, 6830
Evolutionary relationship between the T3 chains of the T-cell receptor complex and the immunoglobulin supergene family, 7649

Protein family
Homology probing: Identification of cDNA clones encoding members of the protein-serine kinase family, 388
Profile analysis: Detection of distantly related proteins, 4355
Early genes that were oligomeric repeats generated a number of divergent domains on their own, 6486

Protein fiber
Twisting of fibrin fibers limits their radial growth, 8991

Protein flexibility
Influence of protein flexibility and peptide conformation on reactivity of monoclonal anti-peptide antibodies with a protein α-helix, 8568

Protein folding
Partly native epitopes are already present on early intermediates in the folding of tryptophan synthase, 1147
Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides, 3086
Metal-dependent folding of a single zinc finger from transcription factor IIIA, 4841
Trigger factor: A soluble protein that folds pro-OmpA into a membrane-assembly-competent form, 5216
Toward an understanding of the folding of ribonuclease A, 5740
Accessible surface areas as a measure of the thermodynamic parameters of hydration of peptides (Correction), 6015
Three-dimensional structure of a genetically engineered variant of porcine growth hormone, 6434
Monte Carlo-minimization approach to the multiple-minima problem in protein folding, 6611
Spin glasses and the statistical mechanics of protein folding, 7524
Substitution of tyrosine for either cysteine in β-lactamase prevents release from the membrane during secretion, 8540
Helix stabilization by Glu^{-}···Lys^{+} salt bridges in short peptides of *de novo* design, 8898

Protein gel
Biological macromolecules as gels: Functional similarities, 6741

Protein glycosylation
Glycosylation affects cleavage of an H5N2 influenza virus hemagglutinin and regulates virulence, 36
Rat gene encoding the 78-kDa glucose-regulated protein GRP78: Its regulatory sequences and the effect of protein glycosylation on its expression, 680
Potentiating and suppressive IgE-binding factors are expressed by a single cloned gene, 809
Sequence analysis of carcinoembryonic antigen: Identification of glycosylation sites and homology with the immunoglobulin supergene family, 920
Production of glycosylated physiologically "normal" human α_1-antitrypsin by mouse fibroblasts modified by insertion of a human α_1-antitrypsin cDNA using a retroviral vector, 1050
Protein glycosylation in yeast: Transcript heterogeneity of the *ALG7* gene, 2145
Biosynthesis, glycosylation, and partial N-terminal amino acid sequence of the T-cell-activating protein TAP, 3370
Increased biological activity of deglycosylated recombinant human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor produced by yeast or animal cells, 4428
Expression and nuclear envelope localization of biologically active fusion glycoprotein gB of herpes simplex virus in mammalian cells using cloned DNA, 5675
Changes in neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) structure during vertebrate neural development, 5986
Effects of preventing O-glycosylation on the secretion of human chorionic gonadotropin in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6354
Human skin fibroblast stromelysin: Structure, glycosylation, substrate specificity, and differential expression in normal and tumorigenic cells, 6725
Nuclear pore complex contains a family of glycoproteins that includes p62: Glycosylation through a previously unidentified cellular pathway, 7552
Biosynthesis and intracellular transport of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor, 8796
Regulation of the protein glycosylation pathway in yeast: Structural control of N-linked oligosaccharide elongation, 8824

Protein glycosylation, heterologous
Expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycoprotein invertase in mouse fibroblasts: Glycosylation, secretion, and enzymatic activity, 3570
High-level expression of human insulin receptor cDNA in mouse NIH 3T3 cells, 5237

Protein-glycosylation inhibitor
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus syncytium formation and virus replication by castanospermine, 8120

Protein-glycosylation signal sequence
Identification and synthesis of a recognition signal for the attachment of glycosaminoglycans to proteins, 3194

Protein hydroxylation
Occurrence of β-hydroxylated asparagine residues in non-vitamin K-dependent proteins containing epidermal growth factor-like domains, 7856

Protein kinase
Polylysine-containing peptides, including the carboxyl-terminal segment of the human c-Ki-ras 2 protein, affect the activity of some key membrane enzymes, 324
Amino acid sequence of the β subunit of bovine lung casein kinase II, 4851
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides, 6755
Amino acid sequences surrounding the cAMP-dependent and calcium/calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation sites in rat and bovine synapsin I, 7518

Protein kinase C
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain, 398
Altered protein kinase C in a mast cell variant defective in exocytosis, 1277
Protein kinase C activation enhances cAMP accumulation in Swiss 3T3 cells: Inhibition by pertussis toxin, 2282
Cholinergic phosphatidylinositol modulation of inhibitory, G protein-linked, neurotransmitter actions: Electrophysiological studies in rat hippocampus, 3467
Purification and characterization of three types of protein kinase C from rabbit brain cytosol, 4418
Distinct cellular and regional localization of immunoreactive protein kinase C in rat brain, 4660
Regulation of cell shape in the Cloudman melanoma cell line, 5247
Protein kinase C activity and hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced erythroleukemia cell differentiation, 5282
Inhibition of protein synthesis prolongs Ca^{2+}-mediated reduction of K^{+} currents in molluscan neurons, 6948
The 87-kDa protein, a major specific substrate for protein kinase C: Purification from bovine brain and characterization, 7046
Activators of protein kinase C enhance acetylcholine receptor desensitization in sympathetic ganglion neurons, 7739
B-lymphocyte activation mediated by anti-immunoglobulin antibody in the absence of protein kinase C, 8588
Ganglioside inhibition of glutamate-mediated protein kinase C translocation in primary cultures of cerebellar neurons, 8707
Regulation of immunoglobulin transcription rates and mRNA processing in proliferating normal B lymphocytes by activators of protein kinase C, 9135

Protein kinase C-related gene family
Isolation of cDNA clones encoding protein kinase C: Evidence for a protein kinase C-related gene family, 1065

Protein kinase, calcium/calmodulin-dependent
Deduced primary structure of the β subunit of brain type II Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase determined by molecular cloning, 1794
Screening an expression library with a ligand probe: Isolation and sequence of a cDNA corresponding to a brain calmodulin-binding protein, 3038
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II: Identification of autophosphorylation sites responsible for generation of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-independence, 5710
Molecular cloning of a brain-specific calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, 5962

Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 6
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase from *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Correction), 1531
Insulin inhibition of hepatic cAMP-dependent protein kinase: Decreased affinity of protein kinase for cAMP and possible differential regulation of intrachain sites 1 and 2, 2218
Voltage-activated calcium channels that must be phosphorylated to respond to membrane depolarization, 2518
The molecular cloning of a type II regulatory subunit of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rat skeletal muscle and mouse brain, 5192
Retinal horizontal cell gap junctional conductance is modulated by dopamine through a cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7319

Protein kinase, cyclic GMP-dependent
Effects of 8-bromo-cGMP on Ca^{2+} levels in vascular smooth muscle cells: Possible regulation of Ca^{2+}-ATPase by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, 5685

Protein kinase, muscle isoenzyme
Isolation of cDNA clones for the catalytic γ subunit of mouse muscle phosphorylase kinase: Expression of mRNA in normal and mutant *Phk* mice, 2886

Protein kinase P
Effect of protein kinase P on phosphorylations catalyzed by the epidermal growth factor receptor, 8888

Protein kinase, serine
Homology probing: Identification of cDNA clones encoding members of the protein-serine kinase family, 388
Phosphorylation of a high molecular weight DNA polymerase α, 759
Polypeptide-dependent protein kinase from bakers' yeast, 925
Rapid stimulation by insulin of a serine/threonine kinase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes that phosphorylates microtubule-associated protein 2 *in vitro*, 1502
Insulin stimulates a membrane-bound serine kinase that may be phosphorylated on tyrosine, 3972

Protein kinase, tyrosine
Acute insulin action requires insulin receptor kinase activity: Introduction of an inhibitory monoclonal antibody into mammalian cells blocks the rapid effects of insulin, 41
Insulin rapidly stimulates phosphorylation of a 46-kDa membrane protein on tyrosine residues as well as phosphorylation of several soluble proteins in intact fat cells, 113
Replacement of lysine residue 1030 in the putative ATP-binding region of the insulin receptor abolishes insulin- and antibody-stimulated glucose uptake and receptor kinase activity, 704
Purification of the colony-stimulating factor 1 receptor and demonstration of its tyrosine kinase activity, 1268

Isolation of temperature-sensitive tyrosine kinase mutants of v-*abl* oncogene by screening with antibodies for phosphotyrosine, 1345
Insulin-activated tyrosine phosphorylation of a 15-kilodalton protein in intact 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 1844
High-affinity interleukin 2 binding by an oncogenic hybrid interleukin 2–epidermal growth factor receptor molecule, 2125
Activation of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ protein kinase activity in human colon carcinoma, 2251
Insulin stimulates phosphorylation of a 120-kDa glycoprotein substrate (pp120) for the receptor-associated protein kinase in intact H-35 hepatoma cells, 3137
Monoclonal antibodies to the human insulin receptor that activate glucose transport but not insulin receptor kinase activity, 3448
Cell lines and peripheral blood leukocytes derived from individuals with chronic myelogenous leukemia display virtually identical proteins phosphorylated on tyrosine residues, 4408
Characterization of avian and viral $p60^{src}$ proteins expressed in yeast, 4455
Differential expression and regulation of the c-*src* and c-*fgr* protooncogenes in myelomonocytic cells, 4480
Heterologous transmembrane signaling by a human insulin receptor–v-ros hybrid in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5101
Activation of transforming potential of the human insulin receptor gene, 5725
Reduced tyrosine kinase specific activity is associated with hypophosphorylation of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ in cells infected with avian erythroblastosis virus, 5793
Sequence of *MET* protooncogene cDNA has features characteristic of the tyrosine kinase family of growth-factor receptors, 6379
In vitro transformation of immature hematopoietic cells by the P210 *BCR/ABL* oncogene product of the Philadelphia chromosome, 6558
Identification and biochemical characterization of $p70^{TRK}$, product of the human *TRK* oncogene, 6707
Mechanism of epidermal growth factor receptor autophosphorylation and high-affinity binding, 7832
Isolation of temperature-sensitive Abelson virus mutants by site-directed mutagenesis, 8021
Role of insulin receptor phosphorylation in the insulinomimetic effects of hydrogen peroxide, 8115
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA corresponding to a *src*-related gene expressed in murine hemopoietic cells, 8325
Stage- and tissue-specific expression of the *neu* oncogene in rat development, 8498
Additional member of the protein-tyrosine kinase family: The *src*- and *lck*-related protooncogene c-*tkl*, 8778
Effect of protein kinase P on phosphorylations catalyzed by the epidermal growth factor receptor, 8888
A conserved domain regulates interactions of the v-fps protein-tyrosine kinase with the host cell, 9064
Expression and rearrangement of the *ROS1* gene in human glioblastoma cells, 9270

Protein kinase, virion-associated
Cauliflower mosaic virus coat protein is phosphorylated *in vitro* by a virion-associated protein kinase, 1824

Protein kinase, yeast
A protein kinase antigenically related to $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ possibly involved in yeast cell cycle control: Positive *in vivo* regulation by sterol, 4012
Complete nucleotide sequence of a gene conferring polymyxin B resistance on yeast: Similarity of the predicted polypeptide to protein kinases, 5848
Two yeast genes that encode unusual protein kinases, 6035

Protein labeling
Selective labeling of proteins in biological systems by photosensitization of 5-iodonaphthalene-1-azide, 6103

Protein–ligand interaction
Three-state combinatorial switching in hemoglobin tetramers: Comparison between functional energetics and molecular structures, 7089

Protein–membrane attachment
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate (Correction), 3069

Protein membrane domain
Organization of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) gene: Alternative exon usage as the basis for different membrane-associated domains, 294

Protein methylation
Conversion of isoaspartyl peptides to normal peptides: Implications for the cellular repair of damaged proteins, 2595

Protein–mRNA interaction
Posttranscriptional gene regulation and specific binding of the nonhistone protein HMG-1 by the 3′ untranslated region of bovine interleukin 2 cDNA, 6531

Protein myristoylation
Purification and characterization of yeast myristoyl CoA:protein *N*-myristoyltransferase, 2708
Characterization of avian and viral $p60^{src}$ proteins expressed in yeast, 4455
Myristoylated α subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins, 7493
Purification and characterization of yeast myristoyl CoA:protein *N*-myristoyltransferase (Correction), 7523
Myristoylation and the post-translational acquisition of hydrophobicity by the membrane immunoglobulin heavy-chain polypeptide in B lymphocytes, 7654
Capsid protein VP4 of poliovirus is N-myristoylated, 7827

Protein oligomer
Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes, 7368

Protein phosphatase
Differential localization of calmodulin-dependent enzymes in rat brain: Evidence for selective expression of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in specific neurons, 1118
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the catalytic subunit of bovine type 2A protein phosphatase, 4880

Protein phosphorylation
Phosphorylation of a high molecular weight DNA polymerase α, 759
3-Phosphoglycerate-dependent protein phosphorylation, 1229
Phosphorylation and proteolytic modification of specific cytoskeletal proteins in human neutrophils stimulated by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 3604
Rod phosphorylation favors folding in a catch muscle myosin, 4058
Sequence homologies between proteins of bacterial phospho*enol*pyruvate-dependent sugar phosphotransferase systems: Identification of possible phosphate-carrying histidine residues, 4777
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II: Identification of autophosphorylation sites responsible for generation of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-independence, 5710
Reduced tyrosine kinase specific activity is associated with hypophosphorylation of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ in cells infected with avian erythroblastosis virus, 5793
cAMP-mediated protein phosphorylation of microsomal membranes increases mannosylphosphodolichol synthase activity, 6389
Regulation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor phosphorylation in rat myotubes by forskolin and cAMP, 6591
Regulation of phosphorylation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in mouse BC3H1 myocytes, 6601
Sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump: A model for Ca^{2+} binding and Ca^{2+}-coupled phosphorylation, 7094
Protein phosphorylation is involved in bacterial chemotaxis, 7609
Regulation of molecular components of the synapse in the developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 8687
Activation of casein kinase II in response to insulin and to epidermal growth factor, 8834
Functional desensitization of the isolated β-adrenergic receptor by the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: Potential role of an analog of the retinal protein arrestin (48-kDa protein), 8879

Protein phosphorylation site
Amino acid sequences surrounding the cAMP-dependent and calcium/calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation sites in rat and bovine synapsin I, 7518

Protein polymerization
Synchrotron x-ray diffraction studies of actin structure during polymerization, 3151
Theoretical studies on oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 8419

Protein polymorphism
Confidence interval for the number of selectively neutral amino acid polymorphisms, 6225

Protein presequence
Sequences from a prokaryotic genome or the mouse dihydrofolate reductase gene can restore the import of a truncated precursor protein into yeast mitochondria, 3117

Protein processing
Cloning, sequence, and expression of the lysostaphin gene from *Staphylococcus simulans*, 1127
Divergent fates of von Willebrand factor and its propolypeptide (von Willebrand antigen II) after secretion from endothelial cells, 1955
N-terminal methionine-specific peptidase in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2718
Human α_2-HS-glycoprotein: The A and B chains with a connecting sequence are encoded by a single mRNA transcript, 4403
Self-assembly of proglycinin and hybrid proglycinin synthesized *in vitro* from cDNA, 5525
The major clotting protein from guinea pig seminal vesicle contains eight repeats of a 24-amino acid domain, 6712
Structural changes and metal binding by proalbumins and other amino-terminal genetic variants of human serum albumin, 7403
Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA for human sphingolipid activator protein 1 precursor, 8652
Human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* exhibits autoprocessing and specific maturation of the gag precursor, 8903

Protein profile analysis
Profile analysis: Detection of distantly related proteins, 4355

Protein quality
In vitro digestibility and amino acid composition of pearl millet (*Pennisetum typhoides*) and other cereals, 6016

Protein quantitation, radioactive
Apparatus for direct counting of β-rays from two-dimensional protein gels: Measurement of changes in protein synthesis due to changes in density of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4749

Protein repair
Conversion of isoaspartyl peptides to normal peptides: Implications for the cellular repair of damaged proteins, 2595

Protein S
Cloning and characterization of human liver cDNA encoding a protein S precursor, 349
β-Hydroxyasparagine in domains homologous to the epidermal growth factor precursor in vitamin K-dependent protein S, 368

Protein secretion
Two different biosynthetic pathways for the secretion of *Qa* region-associated class I antigens by mouse lymphocytes, 527
Effects of preventing O-glycosylation on the secretion of human chorionic gonadotropin in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6354
Expression of human extracellular superoxide dismutase in Chinese hamster ovary cells and characterization of the product, 6634
Human renin biosynthesis and secretion in normal and ischemic kidneys, 7837
Sec53, a protein required for an early step in secretory protein processing and transport in yeast, interacts with the cytoplasmic surface of the endoplasmic reticulum, 8468
Substitution of tyrosine for either cysteine in β-lactamase prevents release from the membrane during secretion, 8540
Release of soluble pilin antigen coupled with gene conversion in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9079

Protein secretion, bacterial
Conformation of protein secreted across bacterial outer membranes: A study of enterotoxin translocation from *Vibrio cholerae*, 7418
Biochemical evidence for the *secY24* defect in *Escherichia coli* protein translocation and its suppression by soluble cytoplasmic factors, 7448

Protein secretion, heterologous
Expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycoprotein invertase in mouse fibroblasts: Glycosylation, secretion, and enzymatic activity, 3570

Protein sequence analysis
See Amino acid sequence analysis

Protein solubility
Chemical modification of recombinant interleukin 2 by polyethylene glycol increases its potency in the murine Meth A sarcoma model, 1487
Primate involucrins: Antigenic relatedness and detection of multiple forms, 7571

Protein sorting
Building a multichain receptor: Synthesis, degradation, and assembly of the T-cell antigen receptor, 2688
Replacement of the cytoplasmic domain alters sorting of a viral glycoprotein in polarized cells, 2756
Firefly luciferase is targeted to peroxisomes in mammalian cells, 3264
Amino-terminal extension generated from an upstream AUG codon is not required for mitochondrial import of yeast N^2,N^2-dimethylguanosine-specific tRNA methyltransferase, 5172
The distribution of 215-kilodalton mannose 6-phosphate receptors within cis (heavy) and trans (light) Golgi subfractions varies in different cell types, 9001

Protein structure
See also Peptide structure
Analysis of the mechanism, rate, and sites of proteolytic cleavage of human immunoglobulin D by high-pressure liquid chromatography, 61
Molecular structure of mammalian neuropeptide Y: Analysis by molecular cloning and computer-aided comparison with crystal structure of avian homologue, 2532
Conformational studies of α-globin in 1-propanol: Propensity of the alcohol to limit the sites of proteolytic cleavage, 7014
Determinants of membrane protein topology, 8525

Protein structure hierarchy
Nesting: Hierarchies of allosteric interactions, 1891

Protein structure, primary
See Amino acid sequence

Protein structure, quaternary
Scanning transmission electron microscopic examination of the hexagonal bilayer structures formed by the reassociation of three of the four subunits of the extracellular hemoglobin of *Lumbricus terrestris*, 7532
Molecular architecture of rabbit skeletal muscle aldolase at 2.7-Å resolution, 7846
Three-dimensional structure of an antibody–antigen complex, 8075

Protein structure, secondary
Proton NMR measurements of bacteriophage T4 lysozyme aided by ^{15}N isotopic labeling: Structural and dynamic studies of larger proteins, 1244
Structural basis of human erythrocyte glucose transporter function in proteoliposome vesicles: Circular dichroism measurements, 4113
Solution structure of murine epidermal growth factor: Determination of the polypeptide backbone chain-fold by nuclear magnetic resonance and distance geometry, 5226

Protein subunit interaction
Proofreading by DNA polymerase III of *Escherichia coli* depends on cooperative interaction of the polymerase and exonuclease subunits, 4389
Predominant role of amino-terminal sequences in dictating efficiency of class II major histocompatibility complex αβ dimer expression, 8065
Clathrin heavy chain: Molecular cloning and complete primary structure, 8805

Protein synthesis
See also Translation
Apparatus for direct counting of β-rays from two-dimensional protein gels: Measurement of changes in protein synthesis due to changes in density of Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4749
Topography and stoichiometry of acidic proteins in large ribosomal subunits from *Artemia salina* as determined by crosslinking, 5580
Occurrence of unmodified adenine and uracil at the first position of anticodon in threonine tRNAs in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 7398
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases catalyze AMP → ADP → ATP exchange reactions, indicating labile covalent enzyme-amino acid intermediates, 7891
Angiogenin abolishes cell-free protein synthesis by specific ribonucleolytic inactivation of ribosomes, 8330
Changes in translational yield regulate tissue-specific expression of β-glucuronidase, 9020

Protein synthesis, bacterial
Properties of a genetically engineered G domain of elongation factor Tu, 3141
Cotranslational insertion of selenocysteine into formate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* directed by a UGA codon, 3156

Protein synthesis, neural
Inhibition of protein synthesis prolongs Ca^{2+}-mediated reduction of K^+ currents in molluscan neurons, 6948

Protein synthesis, origin
tRNA-like structures tag the 3′ ends of genomic RNA molecules for replication: Implications for the origin of protein synthesis, 7383

Protein synthesis regulation
Hormonal regulation of protein synthesis associated with salt tolerance in plant cells, 739

Protein targeting
Expression and nuclear envelope localization of biologically active fusion glycoprotein gB of herpes simplex virus in mammalian cells using cloned DNA, 5675

Protein translocation
On the translocation of proteins across membranes, 1015
Intramembrane translocation and posttranslational palmitoylation of the chloroplast 32-kDa herbicide-binding protein, 1497
On the transfer of integral proteins into membranes, 1960
Soluble factors stimulating secretory protein translocation in bacteria and yeast can substitute for each other, 3723
Matrix-driven translocation: Dependence on interaction of amino-terminal domain of fibronectin with heparin-like surface components of cells or particles, 4791
Trigger factor: A soluble protein that folds pro-OmpA into a membrane-assembly-competent form, 5216
Multiple topogenic sequences in bovine opsin, 5783
Carboxyl-terminal sequences influence the import of mitochondrial protein precursors *in vivo*, 6692
Ganglioside inhibition of glutamate-mediated protein kinase C translocation in primary cultures of cerebellar neurons, 8707

Protein transport
Mutational analysis of the signal–anchor domain of influenza virus neuraminidase, 1
Sequences from a prokaryotic genome or the mouse dihydrofolate reductase gene can restore the import of a truncated precursor protein into yeast mitochondria, 3117
Protein import into chloroplasts requires a chloroplast ATPase, 3288
Permeability measurements with closed vesicles from rat liver nuclear envelopes, 3540
Import and processing of human ornithine transcarbamoylase precursor by mitochondria from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4063
Biosynthesis and intracellular transport of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor, 8796
Molecular basis of the cell-surface expression of immunoglobulin μ chain without light chain in human B lymphocytes, 9199

Protein transport, mitochondrial
Immunochemical studies of fibroblasts from patients with methylmalonyl-CoA mutase apoenzyme deficiency: Detection of a mutation interfering with mitochondrial import, 1421

Protein turnover
See Protein degradation

Protein/water solution
Binary liquid phase separation and critical phenomena in a protein/water solution, 7079

Proteoglycan
Epitopes of proteoglycans eliciting an anti-proteoglycan response in chronic immune synovitis, 832
Identification and synthesis of a recognition signal for the attachment of glycosaminoglycans to proteins, 3194
Heparin sequences in the heparan sulfate chains of an endothelial cell proteoglycan, 3565
Transforming growth factor type β specifically stimulates synthesis of proteoglycan in human adult arterial smooth muscle cells, 5287
Asymmetric expression in somites of cytotactin and its proteoglycan ligand is correlated with neural crest cell distribution, 7977

Proteoglycan, collagen
Structure of the glycosaminoglycan domain in the type IX collagen-proteoglycan, 4044

Proteolipid
Aberrant splicing of proteolipid protein mRNA in the dysmyelinating jimpy mutant mouse, 1454

cDNA and deduced amino acid sequence of human pulmonary surfactant-associated proteolipid SPL(Phe), 4007
Splice site selection in the proteolipid protein (PLP) gene transcript and primary structure of the DM-20 protein of central nervous system myelin, 5665
Abnormal compact myelin in the myelin-deficient rat: Absence of proteolipid protein correlates with a defect in the intraperiod line, 6287
Low molecular weight human pulmonary surfactant protein (SP5): Isolation, characterization, and cDNA and amino acid sequences, 7915

Proteolysis
Implications of the picornavirus capsid structure for polyprotein processing, 21
Analysis of the mechanism, rate, and sites of proteolytic cleavage of human immunoglobulin D by high-pressure liquid chromatography, 61
Conformational studies of α-globin in 1-propanol: Propensity of the alcohol to limit the sites of proteolytic cleavage, 7014

Proteolysis, signal-directed
Phosphorylation and proteolytic modification of specific cytoskeletal proteins in human neutrophils stimulated by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, 3604

Proteolytic processing
Poliovirus polypeptide precursors: Expression *in vitro* and processing by exogenous 3C and 2A proteinases, 4002
Use of a synthetic peptide antigen to generate antisera reactive with a proteolytic processing site in native human proinsulin: Demonstration of cleavage within clathrin-coated (pro)secretory vesicles, 6184
Sequence of an intestinal cDNA encoding human gastric inhibitory polypeptide precursor, 7005

Proteolytic regulation
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain, 398

Prothymosin α
Prothymosin α in human blood, 4465

Protist
Phylogenetic relationships between chlorophytes, chrysophytes, and oomycetes, 5823

Protonated base pair
Protonated base pairs explain the ambiguous pairing properties of O^6-methylguanine, 1779

Proton/hydroxide conductance
Proton/hydroxide conductance and permeability through phospholipid bilayer membranes, 6443

Protonophore
Protonophores induce plastoquinol oxidation and quench chloroplast fluorescence: Evidence for a cyclic, proton-conducting pathway in oxygenic photosynthesis, 8424

Proton pump
Dependence of thermodynamic efficiency of proton pumps on frequency of oscillatory concentration of ATP, 424
Role of "active" potassium transport in the regulation of cytoplasmic pH by nonanimal cells, 2737
Reconstitution of the lysosomal proton pump, 6980
Complete tracking of transient proton flow through active chloroplast ATP synthase, 7084

Proton translocation
Bacteriorhodopsin mutants containing single tyrosine to phenylalanine substitutions are all active in proton translocation, 5595

Protooncogene
Cancer genes: Rare recombinants instead of activated oncogenes (A Review), 2117
Rapid and reversible changes in nucleosome structure accompany the activation, repression, and superinduction of murine fibroblast protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc* gene, 5252
Distinct developmental patterns of c-*mos* protooncogene expression in female and male mouse germ cells, 5301
Sequence of *MET* protooncogene cDNA has features characteristic of the tyrosine kinase family of growth-factor receptors, 6379

Protooncogene regulation
Promoter trans-activation of protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc*, but not c-Ha-*ras*, by products of adenovirus early region 1A, 6430

Protoplast
Transformation of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Corynebacterium ulcerans*, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and *Escherichia coli* with the *C. diphtheriae* plasmid pNG2, 4964

Protoplast fusion
Transfer of resistance traits from carrot into tobacco by asymmetric somatic hybridization: Regeneration of fertile plants, 8434

Protoporphyrinogen oxidase
Bacterial heme synthesis is required for expression of the leghemoglobin holoprotein but not the apoprotein in soybean root nodules, 8390

Protozoan
See *Acanthamoeba*, *Crithidia*, *Entamoeba*, *Leishmania*, *Leptomonas*, *Paramecium*, *Plasmodium*, *Tetrahymena*, *Trypanosoma*

Protozoan surface antigen
Transformation of *Paramecium* by microinjection of a cloned serotype gene, 7590

Pseudemys scripta
Morphological constraint on egg size: A challenge to optimal egg size theory?, 4145

Pseudogene
cDNA sequence, protein structure, and chromosomal location of the human gene for poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 8370
Human immunoglobulin $C_\lambda 6$ gene encodes the $Kern^+Oz^-$ λ chain and $C_\lambda 4$ and $C_\lambda 5$ are pseudogenes, 9074

Pseudohypoparathyroidism
Reduced expression of multiple forms of the α subunit of the stimulatory GTP-binding protein in pseudohypoparathyroidism type Ia, 7266

Pseudomonas
Gene tandem-mediated selection of coliphage λ-receptive *Agrobacterium*, *Pseudomonas*, and *Rhizobium* strains, 3334

***Pseudomonas* exotoxin**
Pseudomonas exotoxin coupled to a monoclonal antibody against ovarian cancer inhibits the growth of human ovarian cancer cells in a mouse model, 2474
A monoclonal antibody–*Pseudomonas* toxin conjugate that specifically kills multidrug-resistant cells, 4288
Activity of a recombinant fusion protein between transforming growth factor type α and *Pseudomonas* toxin, 4538

Pseudomonas putida
Organization and nucleotide sequence determination of a gene cluster involved in 3-chlorocatechol degradation, 4460
Expression of the regulatory gene *xylS* on the TOL plasmid is positively controlled by the *xylR* gene product, 5182

Pseudomonas syringae
Transposon mutagenesis and tagging of fluorescent *Pseudomonas*: Antimycotic production is necessary for control of Dutch elm disease, 6447
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides, 6755

Pseudomonas testosteroni
Isolation and sequencing of the gene encoding Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*: Overexpression of the protein, 8893

Pseudorabies virus vector
Site-specific insertion of DNA into a pseudorabies virus vector, 9108

ψ-2 cell line
Cell transformation and tumor induction by Abelson murine leukemia virus in the absence of helper virus, 5932

pS2 protein
Specific expression of the pS2 gene in subclasses of breast cancers in comparison with expression of the estrogen and progesterone receptors and the oncogene *ERBB2*, 9243

Psychosine
Hematopoietic cell transplantation in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (the twitcher mouse): Effects on levels of galactosylceramidase, psychosine, and galactocerebrosides, 4259

***ptsG* gene**
II-B^{Glc}, a glucose receptor of the bacterial phosphotransferase system: Molecular cloning of *ptsG* and purification of the receptor from an overproducing strain of *Escherichia coli*, 930

Pulsar
On the possibility of dust condensation in the ejecta of supernova 1987a, 6961

Pulvinus
Light-stimulated inositolphospholipid turnover in *Samanea saman* leaf pulvini, 7075

Purine
The influence of exocyclic substituents of purine bases on DNA curvature, 8257

Purinergic receptor
See also Adenosine receptor
Adenosine triphosphate stimulates inositolphospholipid metabolism and prostacyclin formation in adrenal medullary endothelial cells by means of P_2-purinergic receptors, 5630

Purkinje cell
The neuropeptide cerebellin is a marker for two similar neuronal circuits in rat brain, 8692

Purple membrane
See Bacteriorhodopsin, *Halobacterium*

***pX* gene function**
Transcriptional ($p40^x$) and post-transcriptional ($p27^{x\text{-}III}$) regulators are required for the expression and replication of human T-cell leukemia virus type I genes, 3653

Pyrene
Selective killing of T lymphocytes by phototoxic liposomes, 246

Pyricularia
See *Magnaporthe*

Pyridocarbazole
Geometry of the antitumor drug Ditercalinium bisintercalated into $d(CpGpCpG)_2$ by ^1H NMR, 2155

Pyrimidine dimer
UV-induced formation of pyrimidine dimers in nucleosome core DNA is strongly modulated with a period of 10.3 bases, 6644
The specificity of UV-induced mutations at an endogenous locus in mammalian cells, 9103

Pyrimidine-pyrimidone(6-4) photoproduct
Photoproduct frequency is not the major determinant of UV base substitution hot spots or cold spots in human cells, 3782
The specificity of UV-induced mutations at an endogenous locus in mammalian cells, 9103

Pyroglutamyl peptide
Identification of a mammalian glutaminyl cyclase converting glutaminyl into pyroglutamyl peptides, 3628

Qa antigen
Two different biosynthetic pathways for the secretion of *Qa* region-associated class I antigens by mouse lymphocytes, 527
Isolation of a human major histocompatibility complex class I gene encoding a nonubiquitous molecule expressed on activated lymphocytes, 2872

Quantum effects
Other quantum effects, and statistical fluctuations in small semiconductor systems, 4701

Quantum number, fractional
The fractional quantum Hall effect, 4696
Theoretical aspects of the quantum Hall effect, 4698

Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase
Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase: Preferential glial localization in the rat brain visualized by immunocytochemistry, 3491

Quinone binding site
Labeling quinone-binding sites in photosynthetic reaction centers: A 38-kilodalton protein associated with the acceptor side of photosystem II, 1774

Rabbit
Cerebellar GABAergic processes: Evidence for critical involvement in a form of simple associative learning in the rabbit, 2101
Nonrandom allele associations between unlinked protein loci: Are the polymorphisms of the immunoglobulin constant regions adaptive?, 3075
Ion transport by rabbit nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial cells (Clara cells) in culture, 5496
mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in brain and spinal cord of immature and mature rabbits, 6312

Rabbit, hyperlipidemic
Probucol prevents the progression of atherosclerosis in Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, an animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia, 5928

***rab* gene**
Four additional members of the *ras* gene superfamily isolated by an oligonucleotide strategy: Molecular cloning of YPT-related cDNAs from a rat brain library, 8210

Rabies vaccine
Induction of protective immunity against rabies by immunization with rabies virus ribonucleoprotein, 9165

Radiation
Increased radiation-induced transformation in C3H/10T½ cells after transfer of an exogenous c-*myc* gene, 4131
Engraftment of a clonal bone marrow stromal cell line *in vivo* stimulates hematopoietic recovery from total body irradiation, 7681

Radiation damage
Engraftment of a clonal bone marrow stromal cell line *in vivo* stimulates hematopoietic recovery from total body irradiation, 7681

Radiation resistance
Adaptation of *Drosophila melanogaster* populations to high mutation pressure: Evolutionary adjustment of mutation rates, 1045

Radical, enzyme-bound
Solubilization of a membrane-bound diol dehydratase with retention of EPR $g = 2.02$ signal by using 2-(*N*-cyclohexylamino)ethanesulfonic acid buffer, 76

Radiocarbon dating
Radiocarbon dates on bones of extinct birds from Hawaii, 2350

Radioprotector
Protective effects of analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone against x-radiation-induced testicular damage in rats, 851

RAD3 protein
The *RAD3* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a DNA-dependent ATPase, 6045
RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a DNA helicase, 8951

Rain
On the lognormality of rain rate, 901

Rana catesbeiana
Mechanical relaxation of the hair bundle mediates adaptation in mechanoelectrical transduction by the bullfrog's saccular hair cell, 3064

Rana pipiens
Aldosterone activates Na^+/H^+ exchange and raises cytoplasmic pH in target cells of the amphibian kidney, 1464
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonist desegregates eye-specific stripes, 4342

Randomness
Exact Hausdorff dimension in random recursive constructions, 3959

***ras* gene**
Nucleotide sequence and characterization of the 5′ flanking region of the rat Ha-*ras* protooncogene, 774
Characterization of two members of the *rho* gene family from the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 779
Activation of growth factor secretion in tumorigenic states of breast cancer induced by 17β-estradiol or v-Ha-*ras* oncogene, 837
Prevention of tumorigenesis of oncogene-transformed rat fibroblasts with DNA site inhibitors of poly(ADP ribose) polymerase, 1107
Ha-*ras* oncogene expression directed by a milk protein gene promoter: Tissue specificity, hormonal regulation, and tumor induction in transgenic mice, 1299
Prevention of tumorigenesis of oncogene-transformed rat fibroblasts with DNA site inhibitors of poly(ADP ribose) polymerase (Correction), 3037
Tumor cell heterogeneity: Divided-colony assay for measuring drug response, 4490
Aberrant transmembrane signal transduction in *Dictyostelium* cells expressing a mutated *ras* gene, 4905
Characterization of c-Ki-*ras* oncogene alleles by direct sequencing of enzymatically amplified DNA from carcinogen-induced tumors, 4974
Amplification and rearrangement of the Kirsten *ras* oncogene in virus-transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells during malignant tumor progression, 5143
HRAS1-selected chromosome transfer generates markers that colocalize aniridia- and genitourinary dysplasia-associated translocation breakpoints and the Wilms tumor gene within band 11p13, 5355
Introduction of v-Ha-*ras* oncogene induces differentiation of cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma cells, 5923
Alteration of glycolipids in *ras*-transfected NIH 3T3 cells, 6065
Promoter trans-activation of protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc*, but not c-Ha-*ras*, by products of adenovirus early region 1A, 6430
Defective HLA class II expression in a regulatory mutant is partially complemented by activated *ras* oncogenes, 8603
An activated c-Ha-*ras* allele blocks the induction of muscle-specific genes whose expression is contingent on mitogen withdrawal, 8956
RAS gene mutations in acute and chronic myelocytic leukemias, chronic myeloproliferative disorders, and myelodysplastic syndromes, 9228

***ras* gene product**
Transfection with plasmid pSV2gptEJ induces chromosome rearrangements in CHEF cells, 184
Polylysine-containing peptides, including the carboxyl-terminal segment of the human c-Ki-ras 2 protein, affect the activity of some key membrane enzymes, 324
Loss of platelet-derived growth factor-stimulated phospholipase activity in NIH-3T3 cells expressing the EJ-*ras* oncogene, 546
Opposing effects of a *ras* oncogene on growth factor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis: Desensitization to platelet-derived growth factor and enhanced sensitivity to bradykinin, 2648
Expression of $p21^{ras}$ in normal and malignant human tissues: Lack of association with proliferation and malignancy, 3234
Subpopulations of MCF7 cells separated by Percoll gradient centrifugation: A model to analyze the heterogeneity of human breast cancer, 7295
Conformational effects of substituting amino acids for glutamine-61 on the central transforming region of the P21 proteins, 8375

***ras* gene superfamily**
Four additional members of the *ras* gene superfamily isolated by an oligonucleotide strategy: Molecular cloning of YPT-related cDNAs from a rat brain library, 8210

Rat
Effects of antidromic stimulation of the ventral root on glucose utilization in the ventral horn of the spinal cord in the rat, 5492
Molecular cloning of the cDNA and chromosomal gene for vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein of rat intestine, 6108

Rat, akinetic
Abnormal gait sequence in locomotion after atropine treatment of catecholamine-deficient akinetic rats, 8750

Rat, athymic
Human fetal cerebellar and cortical tissue transplanted to the anterior eye chamber of athymic rats: Electrophysiological and structural studies, 5957

Rat, myelin-deficient
Abnormal compact myelin in the myelin-deficient rat: Absence of proteolipid protein correlates with a defect in the intraperiod line, 6287

***RB* locus**
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein, 9059
Loss of heterozygosity on chromosomes 3, 13, and 17 in small-cell carcinoma and on chromosome 3 in adenocarcinoma of the lung, 9252

Reaction center
See Photosynthetic reaction center

Reaction rate
Alternative to the steady-state method: Derivation of reaction rates from first-passage times and pathway probabilities, 663

Reaction, surface
Surface site diffusion and reaction on molecular "organizates" and colloidal catalysts: A geometrical perspective, 8175

RecA protein
3′ homologous free ends are required for stable joint molecule formation by the RecA and single-stranded binding proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 690
Properties of the duplex DNA-dependent ATPase activity of *Escherichia coli* RecA protein and its role in branch migration, 3127
Lysine-156 and serine-119 are required for LexA repressor cleavage: A possible mechanism, 3987
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli*, 6805

RecBC nuclease
Large palindromes in the λ phage genome are preserved in a *rec*$^+$ host by inhibiting λ DNA replication, 1624

Receptive field
Evidence for a mosaic representation of the body surface in area 3b of the somatic cortex of cat, 6606
Linear mechanisms of directional selectivity in simple cells of cat striate cortex, 8740

Receptor
See also specific ligands

Receptor affinity
Contribution of a p75 interleukin 2 binding peptide to a high-affinity interleukin 2 receptor complex, 4215
Sequence of a New World primate insulin having low biological potency and immunoreactivity, 7423

Receptor-binding domain
A receptor binding region in human choriogonadotropin/lutropin β subunit, 2038
Proton nuclear magnetic resonance study on the solution conformation of human epidermal growth factor, 7841

Receptor biosynthesis
Biosynthesis and intracellular transport of the receptor for platelet-derived growth factor, 8796

Receptor, chimeric
High-affinity interleukin 2 binding by an oncogenic hybrid interleukin 2–epidermal growth factor receptor molecule, 2125
Heterologous transmembrane signaling by a human insulin receptor–v-ros hybrid in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5101

Receptor conformational change
Chemical kinetic measurements of a mammalian acetylcholine receptor by a fast-reaction technique, 8758

Receptor–DNA interaction
Application of a protein-blotting procedure to the study of human glucocorticoid receptor interactions with DNA, 1744

Receptor family
μ and δ receptors belong to a family of receptors that are coupled to potassium channels, 5487
An IgE-binding protein with a distinctive repetitive sequence and homology with an IgG receptor, 6859
Primary structure of rat cardiac β-adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic receptors obtained by automated DNA sequence analysis: Further evidence for a multigene family, 8296

Receptor, high-affinity
Interleukin 2 binding molecule distinct from the Tac protein: Analysis of its role in formation of high-affinity receptors, 2002

Receptor kinase
Mechanism of epidermal growth factor receptor autophosphorylation and high-affinity binding, 7832

Receptor–ligand binding
Identification of residues required for ligand binding to the β-adrenergic receptor, 4384
Determination of the minimum polypeptide lengths of the functionally active sites of human interleukins 1α and 1β, 4572
Antibodies against amino acids 1–15 of tumor necrosis factor block its binding to cell-surface receptor, 8829
Unexpected binding of an octapeptide to the angiotensin II receptor, 9219

Receptor–ligand complex
Cytoskeletal association of human α-interferon–receptor complexes in interferon-sensitive and -resistant lymphoblastoid cells, 3249

Receptor–ligand dissociation constant
An accurate method for determination of receptor–ligand and enzyme–inhibitor dissociation constants from displacement curves, 6654

Receptor localization
Translocation of an unusual cAMP receptor to the nucleus during development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2322

Receptor mimicry
Monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibody mimics the CD4 receptor and binds human immunodeficiency virus, 3891

Receptor modification, ligand-induced
Consequences of detailed balance in a model for sensory adaptation based on ligand-induced receptor modification, 6152

Receptor modulation
T-cell-replacing factor (interleukin 5) induces expression of interleukin 2 receptors on murine splenic B cells, 5399
Activators of protein kinase C enhance acetylcholine receptor desensitization in sympathetic ganglion neurons, 7739

Receptor, nuclear
Purification and characterization of rat liver nuclear thyroid hormone receptors, 3420

Receptor phosphorylation
Regulation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor phosphorylation in rat myotubes by forskolin and cAMP, 6591
Regulation of phosphorylation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in mouse BC3H1 myocytes, 6601
Functional desensitization of the isolated β-adrenergic receptor by the β-adrenergic receptor kinase: Potential role of an analog of the retinal protein arrestin (48-kDa protein), 8879

Receptor purification
Immunoprecipitation of the parathyroid hormone receptor, 26
Characterization of a purified nicotinic receptor from rat brain by using idiotypic and anti-idiotypic antibodies, 6587

Receptor recycling
Isolation and characterization of three endosomal fractions from the liver of estradiol-treated rats, 6785
High-resolution kinetics of transferrin acidification in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Exposure to pH 6 followed by temperature-sensitive alkalinization during recycling, 7119

Receptor regulation
Homologous down-regulation of the insulin receptor is associated with increased receptor biosynthesis in cultured human lymphocytes (IM-9 line), 126
Avian and mammalian receptors for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3: *In vitro* translation to characterize size and hormone-dependent regulation, 354
Superinduction of the *Dictyostelium discoideum* cell surface cAMP receptor by pulses of cAMP, 1030
Rat cellular retinol-binding protein: cDNA sequence and rapid retinol-dependent accumulation of mRNA, 3209
Down-regulation of rat kidney calcitonin receptors by salmon calcitonin infusion evidenced by autoradiography, 5125
Down-regulation of rat kidney calcitonin receptors by salmon calcitonin infusion evidenced by autoradiography (Correction), 8413
Effect of protein kinase P on phosphorylations catalyzed by the epidermal growth factor receptor, 8888

Receptor subtypes
Electrophysiological and autoradiographical evidence of V_1 vasopressin receptors in the lateral septum of the rat brain, 7778
Cloning of the cDNA for the human β_1-adrenergic receptor, 7920
Interaction of tachykinins with their receptors studied with cyclic analogues of substance P and neurokinin B, 8095
Opiate receptors and the endorphin-mediated cardiovascular effects of clonidine in rats: Evidence for hypertension-induced μ-subtype to δ-subtype changes, 8637

Recognition
Discriminating figure from ground: The role of edge detection and region growing, 7354

Recombinant enzyme production
Expression of human extracellular superoxide dismutase in Chinese hamster ovary cells and characterization of the product, 6634

Recombinase
Mutations in the 2-μm circle site-specific recombinase that abolish recombination without affecting substrate recognition, 2189
Isolation and characterization of intermediates in site-specific recombination, 6840

Recombination
B protein of bacteriophage Mu is an ATPase that preferentially stimulates intermolecular DNA strand transfer, 699
Recombinational substrates designed to study recombination between unique and repetitive sequences *in vivo*, 6215
Genetic recombination within the human T-cell receptor α-chain gene complex, 9089

Recombination, homologous
Repair of single-stranded loops in heteroduplex DNA transfected into mammalian cells, 1619
Syrinx 2A: An improved λ phage vector designed for screening DNA libraries by recombination *in vivo*, 4379
Modification of DNA ends can decrease end joining relative to homologous recombination in mammalian cells, 4959
Differential effects of base-pair mismatch on intrachromosomal versus extrachromosomal recombination in mouse cells, 5340
Purification and characterization of an activity from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that catalyzes homologous pairing and strand exchange, 5560
Accurate modification of a chromosomal plasmid by homologous recombination in human cells, 6820
Gene conversion-like events cause steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 8091

Recombination hot spot
Intramolecular recombination between partially homologous sequences in *Escherichia coli* and *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 6496
Precise insertion of antibiotic resistance determinants into Tn*21*-like transposons: Nucleotide sequence of the OXA-1 β-lactamase gene, 7378

Recombination, illegitimate
Cancer genes: Rare recombinants instead of activated oncogenes (A Review), 2117

Recombination intermediates
Isolation and characterization of intermediates in site-specific recombination, 6840

Recombination, meiotic
High rate of recombination and double crossovers in the mouse pseudoautosomal region during male meiosis, 7218
Isolation, DNA sequence, and regulation of a meiosis-specific eukaryotic recombination gene, 8035

Recombination, mitotic
V_κ and J_κ gene segments of A/J Ars-A antibodies: Somatic recombination generates the essential arginine at the junction of the variable and joining regions, 1085
Mitotic recombination between homologous chromosomes generates H-2 somatic cell variants *in vitro*, 1634

Recombination, nonreciprocal
Nonreciprocal recombination between alleles of the chloroplast 23S rRNA gene in interspecific *Chlamydomonas* crosses, 4166

Recombination signal sequence
Rearrangement and expression of rabbit immunoglobulin κ light chain gene in transgenic mice, 4229
Identification of a DNA binding protein that recognizes the nonamer recombinational signal sequence of immunoglobulin genes, 7019

Recombination, site-specific
Mutations in the 2-μm circle site-specific recombinase that abolish recombination without affecting substrate recognition, 2189
Role of homology in site-specific recombination of bacteriophage λ: Evidence against joining of cohesive ends, 4049
High-frequency deletional rearrangement of immunoglobulin κ gene segments introduced into a pre-B-cell line, 4949
Integration host factor is required for the DNA inversion that controls phase variation in *Escherichia coli*, 6506
Site-specific insertion of DNA into a pseudorabies virus vector, 9108

Recursion
Exact Hausdorff dimension in random recursive constructions, 3959

Redshift–distance controversy
The local redshift–distance relation and spatial uniformity, 6326

Reduction, dimensional
Reduction, the trace formula, and semiclassical asymptotics, 7799

Reflex
Retinal transplants can drive a pupillary reflex in host rat brains, 6958
Tail shock produces inhibition as well as sensitization of the siphon-withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*: Possible behavioral role for presynaptic inhibition mediated by the peptide Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2, 8730
Biochemical correlates of short-term sensitization in *Aplysia*: Temporal analysis of adenylate cyclase stimulation in a perfused-membrane preparation, 9285

Reflex chain
Abnormal gait sequence in locomotion after atropine treatment of catecholamine-deficient akinetic rats, 8750

regA protein
Bacteriophage T4 regA protein binds to mRNAs and prevents translation initiation, 7822

Regulon
Nucleotide sequence of the *argR* gene of *Escherichia coli* K-12 and isolation of its product, the arginine repressor, 6697

Relaxation model
A relaxation model for memory with high storage density, 7529

Renin
Active immunization against renin in normotensive marmoset, 4346
Plasma prorenin response to human chorionic gonadotropin in ovarian-hyperstimulated women: Correlation with the number of ovarian follicles and steroid hormone concentrations, 7285
Human renin biosynthesis and secretion in normal and ischemic kidneys, 7837

Renin–angiotensin system
Unexpected binding of an octapeptide to the angiotensin II receptor, 9219

Renin gene
Molecular cloning of rat renin cDNA and its gene, 5605

Reoviridae
Segment-specific inverted repeats found adjacent to conserved terminal sequences in wound tumor virus genome and defective interfering RNAs, 8301

RepA protein
Replication of mini-P1 plasmid DNA *in vitro* requires two initiation proteins, encoded by the *repA* gene of phage P1 and the *dnaA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 3668
RepA and DnaA proteins are required for initiation of R1 plasmid replication *in vitro* and interact with the *oriR* sequence, 4781

Replication
See DNA replication

Replicon
Autonomous replication of plasmids bearing monkey DNA origin-enriched sequences, 6668

Reporter gene
Functional regions of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S RNA promoter determined by use of the firefly luciferase gene as a reporter of promoter activity, 4870

Repression, eukaryotic
Adaptive regulation of intestinal nutrient transporters, 2242

Repressor
Lysine-156 and serine-119 are required for LexA repressor cleavage: A possible mechanism, 3987
The gluconate operon *gnt* of *Bacillus subtilis* encodes its own transcriptional negative regulator, 4524
Multiple repressor binding sites in the genome of bacteriophage P1, 5570
Missing contact probing of DNA–protein interactions, 6673
Nucleotide sequence of the *argR* gene of *Escherichia coli* K-12 and isolation of its product, the arginine repressor, 6697
A plasmacytoma-specific factor binds the c-*myc* promoter region, 7031

Repressor binding site
Ubiquitous upstream repression sequences control activation of the inducible arginase gene in yeast, 3997

Reptation
Pulsed-field electrophoresis: Application of a computer model to the separation of large DNA molecules, 8011

Reptile
See *Cnemidophorus*, *Naja*, Turtles

Respiration
Progesterone stimulates respiration through a central nervous system steroid receptor-mediated mechanism in cat, 7788

Respiration, cyanide-resistant
Identification of the alternative terminal oxidase of higher plant mitochondria, 8399

Respiratory burst
Macrophage synthesis of nitrite, nitrate, and *N*-nitrosamines: Precursors and role of the respiratory burst, 6369

Respiratory syncytial virus
Gene overlap and site-specific attenuation of transcription of the viral polymerase L gene of human respiratory syncytial virus, 5134
The G glycoprotein of human respiratory syncytial viruses of subgroups A and B: Extensive sequence divergence between antigenically related proteins, 5625
Site-directed serology with synthetic peptides representing the large glycoprotein G of respiratory syncytial virus, 6572

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Chromosomal location of the human gene for DNA polymerase β, 503
Detailed ordering of markers localizing to the Xq26-Xqter region of the human X chromosome by the use of an interspecific *Mus spretus* mouse cross, 1629
Restriction fragment length polymorphism of the HLA-DP subregion and correlations to HLA-DP phenotypes, 1644
Construction of multilocus genetic linkage maps in humans, 2363
Detection of human DNA polymorphisms with a simplified denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis technique, 3339
Linkage of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome with polymorphic DNA sequences from the human X chromosome, 3430
Pst I restriction fragment length polymorphism of the human placental alkaline phosphatase gene in normal placentae and tumors, 4529
Identification of HLA-DP polymorphism with DPα and DPβ probes and monoclonal antibodies: Correlation with primed lymphocyte typing, 4596
Detection of disease-specific restriction fragment length polymorphisms in pemphigus vulgaris linked to the *DQw1* and *DQw3* alleles of the *HLA-D* region, 6542
Close linkage of the locus for X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency to polymorphic DNA markers in Xq11-q13, 7576
Genetic linkage map of human chromosome 7 with 63 DNA markers, 8006
Genetic recombination within the human T-cell receptor α-chain gene complex, 9089

Restriction fragment pattern
Evolution of the genus *Leishmania* as revealed by comparisons of nuclear DNA restriction fragment patterns, 484

Retina
Deduced amino acid sequence of bovine retinal G_{oa}: Similarities to other guanine nucleotide-binding proteins, 3107
γ-Aminobutyric acid exerts a local inhibitory action on the axon terminal of bipolar cells: Evidence for negative feedback from amacrine cells, 3501
Stimulation of phospholipase A_2 activity in bovine rod outer segments by the βγ subunits of transducin and its inhibition by the α subunit, 3623
Use of 2-[^{125}I]iodomelatonin to characterize melatonin binding sites in chicken retina, 3916
Excitatory dyad synapse in rabbit retina, 7324
Major role for neuronal death during brain development: Refinement of topographical connections, 8165
O-Acetylation of a cell-surface carbohydrate creates discrete molecular patterns during neural development, 8716

11-*cis*-Retinal
Isomerization of all-*trans*-retinoids to 11-*cis*-retinoids *in vitro*, 1849
Expression of a synthetic bovine rhodopsin gene in monkey kidney cells, 8874

Retinal dystrophy
Isolation of anonymous DNA sequences from within a submicroscopic X chromosomal deletion in a patient with choroideremia, deafness, and mental retardation, 6521

Retinal epithelium
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes in *Xenopus*: Germinal cell transplants and their contributions to growth of the pigmented retinal epithelium, 3302
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Local cues control the decision to become germinal cells, 5292

Retinal ganglion cell
Endogenous adenosine and adenosine receptors localized to ganglion cells of the retina, 3906
The retinal ganglion cell mosaic defines orientation columns in striate cortex, 3936

Retinal horizontal cell
Retinal horizontal cell gap junctional conductance is modulated by dopamine through a cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7319

Retinal rod
Inhibition of oligosaccharide processing and membrane morphogenesis in retinal rod photoreceptor cells (Correction), 478
Identification, purification, and functional reconstitution of the cyclic GMP-dependent channel from rod photoreceptors, 585
Intracellular biochemical manipulation of phototransduction in detached rod outer segments, 9290

Retinal S antigen
Primary and secondary structure of bovine retinal S antigen (48-kDa protein), 6975

Retinal transplant
Retinal transplants can drive a pupillary reflex in host rat brains, 6958

Retinoblastoma
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein, 9059

Retinoic acid-binding protein
Molecular cloning and analysis of functional cDNA and genomic clones encoding bovine cellular retinoic acid-binding protein, 5645

Retinoid isomerization
Isomerization of all-*trans*-retinoids to 11-*cis*-retinoids *in vitro*, 1849

Retinol-binding protein
Rat cellular retinol-binding protein: cDNA sequence and rapid retinol-dependent accumulation of mRNA, 3209

Retinoyl glucuronide
Induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60 by retinoyl glucuronide, a biologically active metabolite of vitamin A, 2208

Retraction
Loss of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase activity by production of antisense RNA results in lack of protection by interferon from viral infections, 6740
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 8090

Retroviral polyprotein
Characterization of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag-pro* gene products and the ribosomal frameshift site by protein sequencing, 7041

Retrovirus
Cancer genes: Rare recombinants instead of activated oncogenes (A Review), 2117
Theoretical implications of cellular immune reactions against helper lymphocytes infected by an immune system retrovirus, 7270
Enhancer sequences of a retroviral vector determine expression of a gene in multipotent hematopoietic progenitors and committed erythroid cells, 8662

Retrovirus antibody
Role of antibodies to murine leukemia virus p15E transmembrane protein in immunotherapy against AKR leukemia: A model for studies in human acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 5893

Retrovirus, endogenous
Endogenous retroviruses lead to the expression of a histocompatibility antigen detectable by skin graft rejection, 189

Retrovirus gene expression
Rous sarcoma virus is integrated but not expressed in chicken early embryonic cells, 2781
A cellular enhancer of retrovirus gene expression in embryonal carcinoma cells, 3748

Retrovirus gene transfer
Relocation of a protease-like gene segment between two retroviruses, 2693

Retrovirus host-range mutant
Functional analysis of a retroviral host-range mutant: Altered long terminal repeat sequences allow expression in embryonal carcinoma cells, 5232

Retrovirus-induced diseases
Broad spectrum antiretroviral activity of 2′,3′-dideoxynucleosides, 2469

Retrovirus integration
Aberrant splicing events that are induced by proviral integration: Implications for *myb* oncogene activation, 3171

Retrovirus-like transposon
Related polypeptides are encoded by *Drosophila* F elements, I factors, and mammalian L1 sequences, 5843
The upstream activation site of a Ty2 element of yeast is necessary but not sufficient to promote maximal transcription of the element, 8520
High-frequency deletion between homologous sequences during retrotransposition of Ty elements in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8553

Retrovirus protein p15E
Recombinant hydrophilic region of murine retroviral protein p15E inhibits stimulated T-lymphocyte proliferation, 7290

Retrovirus, sperm-associated
Sperm-associated retroviruses in the mouse epididymis, 8667

Retrovirus, type D
Two efficient ribosomal frameshifting events are required for synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag*-related polyproteins, 4298

Retrovirus vector
Lineage analysis in the vertebrate nervous system by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer, 156
Modulation of gene expression in multiple hematopoietic cell lineages following retroviral vector gene transfer, 789
Complete correction of the enzymatic defect of type I Gaucher disease fibroblasts by retroviral-mediated gene transfer, 906
Production of glycosylated physiologically "normal" human α_1-antitrypsin by mouse fibroblasts modified by insertion of a human α_1-antitrypsin cDNA using a retroviral vector, 1050
Efficient retrovirus-mediated transfer and expression of a human adenosine deaminase gene in diploid skin fibroblasts from an adenosine deaminase-deficient human, 1055
A promoterless retroviral vector indicates that there are sequences in U3 required for 3′ RNA processing, 1197
Transformation of normal rat kidney (NRK) cells by an infectious retrovirus carrying a synthetic rat type α transforming growth factor gene, 1258
Expression of human class II major histocompatibility complex antigens using retrovirus vectors, 2150
Retroviral-mediated transfer of genomic globin genes leads to regulated production of RNA and protein, 2411
Expression of retrovirally transduced genes in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes, 3344
Sequence analysis of spontaneous mutations in a shuttle vector gene integrated into mammalian chromosomal DNA, 3354
Gene expression from transcriptionally disabled retroviral vectors, 5197
Retroviral gene transfer into primary hepatocytes: Implications for genetic therapy of liver-specific functions, 5335

Retrovirus vector, handicapped
Handicapped retroviral vectors efficiently transduce foreign genes into hematopoietic stem cells, 2406

Reverse transcriptase
Possible origin of a calmodulin gene that lacks intervening sequences, 1605
Related polypeptides are encoded by *Drosophila* F elements, I factors, and mammalian L1 sequences, 5843

Reverse transcription
High-frequency deletion between homologous sequences during retrotransposition of Ty elements in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8553

Reversibility, microscopic
Consequences of detailed balance in a model for sensory adaptation based on ligand-induced receptor modification, 6152

Rhabdomere
Gene encoding cytoskeletal proteins in *Drosophila* rhabdomeres, 985

Rhabdomyosarcoma cell
Basic fibroblast growth factor in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells: Implications for the proliferation and neovascularization of myoblast-derived tumors, 842

Rhabdovirus
Location of the binding domains for the RNA polymerase L and the ribonucleocapsid template within different halves of the NS phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 5655

Rheumatic disease
Analysis of a cDNA clone expressing a human autoimmune antigen: Full-length sequence of the U2 small nuclear RNA-associated B antigen, 2421

Rheumatic fever
Identification of a gene that regulates expression of M protein, the major virulence determinant of group A streptococci, 8677

Rheumatoid factor
High-frequency expression of a conserved κ light-chain variable-region gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2916
Induction of high titers of anti-IgE by immunization of inbred mice with syngeneic IgE, 5009

Rhinovirus evolution
Evolutionary relationships within the human rhinovirus genus: Comparison of serotypes 89, 2, and 14, 2605

Rhizobium
Rhizobium symbiotic genes required for nodulation of legume and nonlegume hosts, 1319
Gene tandem-mediated selection of coliphage λ-receptive *Agrobacterium*, *Pseudomonas*, and *Rhizobium* strains, 3334

Rhizobium fredii
Characterization of cDNA for nodulin-75 of soybean: A gene product involved in early stages of root nodule development, 4495

Rhizobium loti
Expression of a complete soybean leghemoglobin gene in root nodules of transgenic *Lotus corniculatus*, 5754

Rhizobium meliloti
Genes for the catabolism and synthesis of an opine-like compound in *Rhizobium meliloti* are closely linked and on the Sym plasmid, 493
Rhizobium meliloti has three functional copies of the *nodD* symbiotic regulatory gene, 8558

Rhizopus chinensis
Binding of a reduced peptide inhibitor to the aspartic proteinase from *Rhizopus chinensis*: Implications for a mechanism of action, 7009

Rhodobacter sphaeroides
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: The cofactors, 5730
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: The protein subunits, 6162
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: Membrane–protein interactions, 6438
The Stark effect in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 7537

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata
Labeling quinone-binding sites in photosynthetic reaction centers: A 38-kilodalton protein associated with the acceptor side of photosystem II, 1774

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides
See *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*

Rhodopseudomonas viridis
Stimulation of photochemical hole-burning experiments on photosynthetic reaction centers, 5511
Exciton interactions in reaction centers of the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* probed by optical triplet-minus-singlet polarization spectroscopy at 1.2 K monitored through absorbance-detected magnetic resonance, 6147
The Stark effect in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 7537

Rhodopsin
See also Opsin
Gene encoding cytoskeletal proteins in *Drosophila* rhabdomeres, 985
Selective labeling of proteins in biological systems by photosensitization of 5-iodonaphthalene-1-azide, 6103
Coupling of photoexcited rhodopsin to inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in fly photoreceptors, 6939

Rhodopsin photolysis
Spectral and kinetic evidence for the existence of two forms of bathorhodopsin, 3699

Rhodopsin regeneration
Isomerization of all-*trans*-retinoids to 11-*cis*-retinoids *in vitro*, 1849

***rho* gene**
Characterization of two members of the *rho* gene family from the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 779

Ribonuclease
Nucleotide sequence determining the first cleavage site in the processing of mouse precursor rRNA, 629
Angiogenin abolishes cell-free protein synthesis by specific ribonucleolytic inactivation of ribosomes, 8330
Ribonucleolytic activity of angiogenin: Essential histidine, lysine, and arginine residues, 8783

Ribonuclease A
Toward an understanding of the folding of ribonuclease A, 5740
Molecular and stochastic dynamics of proteins, 7933

Ribonuclease H
Selective elimination of mRNAs *in vivo*: Complementary oligodeoxynucleotides promote RNA degradation by an RNase H-like activity, 7896

Ribonuclease P
Heterologous enzyme function in *Escherichia coli* and the selection of genes encoding the catalytic RNA subunit of RNase P, 6825
tRNA-like structures tag the 3′ ends of genomic RNA molecules for replication: Implications for the origin of protein synthesis, 7383

Ribonuclease III
RNase III stimulates the translation of the cIII gene of bacteriophage λ, 6511

Ribonuclease inhibitor, placental
Human placental ribonuclease inhibitor abolishes both angiogenic and ribonucleolytic activities of angiogenin, 2238

Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear
pen repeat sequences are GGN clusters and encode a glycine-rich domain in a *Drosophila* cDNA homologous to the rat helix destabilizing protein, 1819

Ribonucleoprotein, mRNA
Active transport of messenger ribonucleoprotein particles in a reconstituted cell-free system, 5163

Ribonucleoprotein, small cytoplasmic
Sea urchin prosome: Characterization and changes during development, 1595

Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear
Fractionation of HeLa cell nuclear extracts reveals minor small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 8408
Heat-labile regulatory factor is required for 3′ processing of histone precursor mRNAs, 8937
Nucleotide sequence of a bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) U1 small nuclear RNA gene: Implications for plant pre-mRNA splicing, 9094

Ribonucleoprotein, viral
Induction of protective immunity against rabies by immunization with rabies virus ribonucleoprotein, 9165

Ribonucleotide
Ribonucleotide-induced helical alteration in DNA prevents nucleosome formation, 1162

Ribosomal frameshift
Two efficient ribosomal frameshifting events are required for synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag*-related polyproteins, 4298
Characterization of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag-pro* gene products and the ribosomal frameshift site by protein sequencing, 7041

Ribosomal protein gene
TUF, the yeast DNA-binding factor specific for UAS_{rpg} upstream activating sequences: Identification of the protein and its DNA-binding domain, 3648

Ribosomal protein operon
Autogenous control of the S10 ribosomal protein operon of *Escherichia coli*: Genetic dissection of transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation, 6516

Ribosomal proteins, acidic
Topography and stoichiometry of acidic proteins in large ribosomal subunits from *Artemia salina* as determined by crosslinking, 5580

Ribosomal RNA
See rRNA

Ribosome
Angiogenin abolishes cell-free protein synthesis by specific ribonucleolytic inactivation of ribosomes, 8330

Ribosome assembly
Nucleolin, the major nucleolar protein of growing eukaryotic cells: An unusual protein structure revealed by the nucleotide sequence, 1472

Ribosome binding site
RNase III stimulates the translation of the cIII gene of bacteriophage λ, 6511

Ribosome coverage
Effect of premature termination of translation on mRNA stability depends on the site of ribosome release, 4890

Ribosome peptidyl site
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* formylmethionine tRNA: A single base change enables initiator tRNA to act as an elongator *in vitro*, 8859

Ribosome, specialized
Specialized ribosome system: Preferential translation of a single mRNA species by a subpopulation of mutated ribosomes in *Escherichia coli*, 4762

Ribosome stalling
Induced mRNA stability in *Bacillus subtilis*, 498

"Ribozyme"
See RNA, catalytic

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Isolation, identification, and synthesis of 2-carboxyarabinitol 1-phosphate, a diurnal regulator of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activity, 734
Protein import into chloroplasts requires a chloroplast ATPase, 3288
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts, 6349
Developmental, organ-specific, and light-dependent expression of the tomato ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit gene family, 7104

Rice blast disease
Genetic transformation of the fungal pathogen responsible for rice blast disease, 4161

Ricin
Complete suppression of *in vivo* growth of human leukemia cells by specific immunotoxins: Nude mouse models, 3390
Nucleotide sequence of the Shiga-like toxin genes of *Escherichia coli*, 4364
Cloning and expression of recombinant, functional ricin B chain, 5640

***rig* gene**
Evolutionary conservation of the insulinoma gene *rig* and its possible function, 6659

Ring, Hecke
On certain Hecke rings, 624

Ripening
Regulation of gene expression by ethylene during *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato) fruit development, 2793

RNA, antisense
Loss of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase activity by production of antisense RNA results in lack of protection by interferon from viral infections, 658
Suppression of endo B cytokeratin by its antisense RNA inhibits the normal coexpression of endo A cytokeratin, 1040
A human β-actin expression vector system directs high-level accumulation of antisense transcripts, 4831
Loss of (2′-5′)oligoadenylate synthetase activity by production of antisense RNA results in lack of protection by interferon from viral infections (Retraction), 6740
Transcriptional control of the endogenous *MYC* protooncogene by antisense RNA, 7363
Stable and heritable inhibition of the expression of nopaline synthase in tobacco expressing antisense RNA, 8439

RNA, catalytic
The case for an ancestral genetic system involving simple analogues of the nucleotides, 4398
Heterologous enzyme function in *Escherichia coli* and the selection of genes encoding the catalytic RNA subunit of RNase P, 6825
tRNA-like structures tag the 3′ ends of genomic RNA molecules for replication: Implications for the origin of protein synthesis, 7383
Three-dimensional model of the active site of the self-splicing rRNA precursor of *Tetrahymena*, 8788

RNA, chimeric
The lethal yellow allele-associated provirus results in the production of chimeric virus host RNAs, 2853

RNA, circular single-stranded
Genomic RNAs of influenza viruses are held in a circular conformation in virions and in infected cells by a terminal panhandle, 8140

RNA, defective interfering
Engineered defective interfering RNAs of Sindbis virus express bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase in avian cells, 4811
Segment-specific inverted repeats found adjacent to conserved terminal sequences in wound tumor virus genome and defective interfering RNAs, 8301

RNA degradation
Selective elimination of mRNAs *in vivo*: Complementary oligodeoxynucleotides promote RNA degradation by an RNase H-like activity, 7896

RNA·DNA binding
Formation of the triple-stranded polynucleotide helix, poly(A·A·U), 5120

RNA·DNA hybrid
Oligo(α-deoxynucleotide)s covalently linked to intercalating agents: Differential binding to ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides and stability towards nuclease digestion, 5129

RNA, double-stranded
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus (Correction), 1350
Antiviral activity of mismatched double-stranded RNA against human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 2985

RNA, double-stranded left-handed
Cytoplasmic Z-RNA, 6117

RNA helix, triple-stranded
Formation of the triple-stranded polynucleotide helix, poly(A·A·U), 5120

RNA methylation
Trypanosome mRNAs have unusual "cap 4" structures acquired by addition of a spliced leader, 8190

RNA "panhandle"
Genomic RNAs of influenza viruses are held in a circular conformation in virions and in infected cells by a terminal panhandle, 8140

RNA polymerase
Prokaryotic and eukaryotic RNA polymerases have homologous core subunits, 1192
Location of the binding domains for the RNA polymerase L and the ribonucleocapsid template within different halves of the NS phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 5655
Supercoiling of the DNA template during transcription, 7024

RNA polymerase, bacterial
Mutants of the catabolite activator protein of *Escherichia coli* that are specifically deficient in the gene-activation function, 8315
Correlation between the 32-kDa σ factor levels and *in vitro* expression of *Escherichia coli* heat shock genes, 8365
Host control of plasmid replication: Requirement for the σ factor σ^{32} in transcription of mini-F replication initiator gene, 8849

RNA polymerase, bacteriophage
Relative roles of T7 RNA polymerase and gene *4* primase for the initiation of T7 phage DNA replication *in vivo*, 3977

RNA polymerase gene, viral
Gene overlap and site-specific attenuation of transcription of the viral polymerase L gene of human respiratory syncytial virus, 5134

RNA polymerase I
Heat shock stabilizes highly unstable transcripts of the *Xenopus* ribosomal gene spacer, 56
Mouse and frog violate the paradigm of species-specific transcription of ribosomal RNA genes, 7498

RNA polymerase II
Specific stimulation of simian virus 40 late transcription *in vitro* by a cellular factor binding the simian virus 40 21-base-pair repeat promoter element, 6025
A poly(A) addition site and a downstream termination region are required for efficient cessation of transcription by RNA polymerase II in the mouse β^{maj}-globin gene, 8306
Accurate initiation at RNA polymerase II promoters in extracts from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8839

RNA polymerase III
A heat shock-induced, polymerase III-transcribed RNA selectively associates with polysomal ribosomes in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 383
Resolution of human transcription factor TFIIIC into two functional components, 3585
Comparative mutational analysis of wild-type and stretched $tRNA_3^{Leu}$ gene promoters, 8763
Gene size differentially affects the binding of yeast transcription factor τ to two intragenic regions, 8768

RNA polymerase, prokaryotic
DNA sequence analysis suggests that expression of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is controlled by an alternative σ factor, 6422

RNA polymerase, RNA-dependent
Expression of enzymatically active poliovirus RNA-dependent RNA polymerase in *Escherichia coli*, 6050

RNA polymerase, viral
Oligonucleotide sequence signaling transcriptional termination of vaccinia virus early genes, 6417

RNA processing
Heat shock stabilizes highly unstable transcripts of the *Xenopus* ribosomal gene spacer, 56
Organization of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) gene: Alternative exon usage as the basis for different membrane-associated domains, 294
Nucleotide sequence determining the first cleavage site in the processing of mouse precursor rRNA, 629
Alternative processing of bovine growth hormone mRNA: Nonsplicing of the final intron predicts a high molecular weight variant of bovine growth hormone, 2673
Regulated expression of multiple chicken erythroid membrane skeletal protein 4.1 variants is governed by differential RNA processing and translational control, 4432
RNase III stimulates the translation of the *cIII* gene of bacteriophage λ, 6511
Trypanosome mRNAs have unusual "cap 4" structures acquired by addition of a spliced leader, 8190
Fractionation of HeLa cell nuclear extracts reveals minor small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 8408
Regulation of immunoglobulin transcription rates and mRNA processing in proliferating normal B lymphocytes by activators of protein kinase C, 9135

RNA-processing factor
Heat-labile regulatory factor is required for 3′ processing of histone precursor mRNAs, 8937

RNA processing, viral
A promoterless retroviral vector indicates that there are sequences in U3 required for 3′ RNA processing, 1197

RNA–protein interaction
Bidirectional assembly of tobacco mosaic virus *in vitro*, 4035
Two separate domains within vesicular stomatitis virus phosphoprotein support transcription when added in trans, 8932

RNA recombination, viral
RNA recombination of coronaviruses: Localization of neutralizing epitopes and neuropathogenic determinants on the carboxyl terminus of peplomers, 6567

RNase
See Ribonuclease

RNA, small cytoplasmic
Sea urchin prosome: Characterization and changes during development, 1595
Neural BC1 RNA: cDNA clones reveal nonrepetitive sequence content, 2624
Neural BC1 RNA: cDNA clones reveal nonrepetitive sequence content (Correction), 4895

RNA, small nuclear
Analysis of a cDNA clone expressing a human autoimmune antigen: Full-length sequence of the U2 small nuclear RNA-associated B antigen, 2421
Nucleotide sequence of a bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) U1 small nuclear RNA gene: Implications for plant pre-mRNA splicing, 9094

RNA splicing
Cloning, sequencing, and expression of cDNA for human β-glucuronidase, 685
Identification of a cDNA coding for a fifth form of myelin basic protein in mouse, 886
Partial characterization of a low molecular weight human collagen that undergoes alternative splicing, 940

Aberrant splicing of proteolipid protein mRNA in the dysmyelinating jimpy mutant mouse, 1454
Optional exon in the 5′-untranslated region of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A synthase gene: Conserved sequence and splicing pattern in humans and hamsters, 1863
Sequences of Ly-5 cDNA: Isoform-related diversity of Ly-5 mRNA (Correction), 1991
Tandem linkage and unusual RNA splicing of the T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region genes, 1992
cDNA clones of the neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) lacking a membrane-spanning region consistent with evidence for membrane attachment via a phosphatidylinositol intermediate (Correction), 3069
Preferential excision of the 5′ proximal intron from mRNA precursors with two introns as mediated by the cap structure, 5187
RNA splicing permits expression of a maize gene with a defective Suppressor-mutator transposable element insertion in an exon, 5863
Mutations in the human adenosine deaminase gene that affect protein structure and RNA splicing, 5947
Accurate 5′ splice-site selection in mouse κ immunoglobulin light chain premessenger RNAs is not cell-type-specific, 7928
Three-dimensional model of the active site of the self-splicing rRNA precursor of *Tetrahymena*, 8788
Nucleotide sequence of a bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) U1 small nuclear RNA gene: Implications for plant pre-mRNA splicing, 9094

RNA splicing, aberrant
Aberrant splicing events that are induced by proviral integration: Implications for *myb* oncogene activation, 3171

RNA splicing, alternative
Efficient and stable expression of recombinant fibronectin polypeptides, 754
Three rat preprotachykinin mRNAs encode the neuropeptides substance P and neurokinin A, 881
A nonsense mutation causes hereditary goitre in the Afrikander cattle and unmasks alternative splicing of thyroglobulin, 3181
Two forms of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein, a cell adhesion molecule for postnatal neural development, are produced by alternative splicing, 4337
Nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for human factor VII, a vitamin K-dependent protein participating in blood coagulation, 5158
B-cell variant of mouse T200 (Ly-5): Evidence for alternative mRNA splicing, 5360
Alternative use of 5′ exons in the specification of Ly-5 isoforms distinguishing hematopoietic cell lineages, 5364
Human thyroid peroxidase: Complete cDNA and protein sequence, chromosome mapping, and identification of two alternately spliced mRNAs, 5555
Splice site selection in the proteolipid protein (PLP) gene transcript and primary structure of the DM-20 protein of central nervous system myelin, 5665
Alternative splicing of human elastin mRNA indicated by sequence analysis of cloned genomic and complementary DNA, 5680

RNA splicing, cell-specific
Identification of a third region of cell-specific alternative splicing in human fibronectin mRNA, 7179

RNA splicing, mitochondrial
Construction of a yeast strain devoid of mitochondrial introns and its use to screen nuclear genes involved in mitochondrial splicing, 6810

RNA stem–loop structure
Coupling of replication type histone mRNA levels to DNA synthesis requires the stem–loop sequence at the 3′ end of the mRNA, 6189
Autogenous control of the S10 ribosomal protein operon of *Escherichia coli*: Genetic dissection of transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation, 6516

RNA structure
Mutational analysis of potato spindle tuber viroid reveals complex relationships between structure and infectivity, 3967
Three-dimensional model of the active site of the self-splicing rRNA precursor of *Tetrahymena*, 8788

RNA virus expression vector
Engineered defective interfering RNAs of Sindbis virus express bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase in avian cells, 4811

RNA virus, negative-strand
Gene overlap and site-specific attenuation of transcription of the viral polymerase L gene of human respiratory syncytial virus, 5134

"RNA world"
tRNA-like structures tag the 3′ ends of genomic RNA molecules for replication: Implications for the origin of protein synthesis, 7383

RNP
See Ribonucleoprotein

Roccus chrysops
Retinal horizontal cell gap junctional conductance is modulated by dopamine through a cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7319

Rodent
See *Marmota*, Mouse, *Mus*, Rat, *Spalax*

Rodent phylogeny
The lens protein αA-crystallin of the blind mole rat, *Spalax ehrenbergi*: Evolutionary change and functional constraints, 5320

***roo* transposon**
Asymmetrical pairings of transposons in and proximal to the white locus of *Drosophila* account for four classes of regularly occurring exchange products, 174

***ros* gene**
Activation of transforming potential of the human insulin receptor gene, 5725
Expression and rearrangement of the *ROS1* gene in human glioblastoma cells, 9270

***ros* gene product**
Heterologous transmembrane signaling by a human insulin receptor–v-ros hybrid in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5101

rosy mutant
Peroxisomes in wild-type and rosy mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7433

Rotavirus
Conservation of amino acid sequence of VP8 and cleavage region of 84-kDa outer capsid protein among rotaviruses recovered from asymptomatic neonatal infection (Correction), 2062

Rous sarcoma virus
See Sarcoma virus, Rous

***RPB2* gene**
Prokaryotic and eukaryotic RNA polymerases have homologous core subunits, 1192

R1 plasmid
RepA and DnaA proteins are required for initiation of R1 plasmid replication *in vitro* and interact with the *oriR* sequence, 4781

RPMI 8402 cells
Characterization of a mammalian mutant with a camptothecin-resistant DNA topoisomerase I, 5565

rRNA
Phylogenetic relationships between chlorophytes, chrysophytes, and oomycetes, 5823

rRNA gene
Heat shock stabilizes highly unstable transcripts of the *Xenopus* ribosomal gene spacer, 56
Correlations between developmental rates, enzyme activities, ribosomal DNA spacer-length phenotypes, and adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 610
Light-regulated changes in DNase I hypersensitive sites in the rRNA genes of *Pisum sativum*, 1550
Incomplete Y chromosomes promote magnification in male and female *Drosophila*, 2382
Correlations between development rates, enzyme activities, ribosomal DNA spacer-length phenotypes, and adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Correction), 3080
Role of DNA topoisomerase I in the transcription of supercoiled rRNA gene, 3185
Ribosomal RNA-encoding DNA introgression across a narrow hybrid zone between two subspecies of grasshopper, 3946
Nonreciprocal recombination between alleles of the chloroplast 23S rRNA gene in interspecific *Chlamydomonas* crosses, 4166
Mouse and frog violate the paradigm of species-specific transcription of ribosomal RNA genes, 7498

rRNA gene expression
Basic fibroblast growth factor enters the nucleolus and stimulates the transcription of ribosomal genes in ABAE cells undergoing $G_0 \rightarrow G_1$ transition, 6770

rRNA precursor
Nucleotide sequence determining the first cleavage site in the processing of mouse precursor rRNA, 629

rRNA precursor, self-splicing
Three-dimensional model of the active site of the self-splicing rRNA precursor of *Tetrahymena*, 8788

rRNA, 16S
A single base change in the Shine–Dalgarno region of 16S rRNA of *Escherichia coli* affects translation of many proteins, 4757
Specialized ribosome system: Preferential translation of a single mRNA species by a subpopulation of mutated ribosomes in *Escherichia coli*, 4762

RU-486
See 17β-Hydroxy-11β-(4-dimethylaminophenyl)-17α-(1-propynyl)estra-3,4,9-trione

Rubber
Terbium luminescence-lifetime heterogeneity and protein equilibrium conformational dynamics, 1541

Saccharomyces
See also Yeast

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell cycle**
A protein kinase antigenically related to $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ possibly involved in yeast cell cycle control: Positive *in vivo* regulation by sterol, 4012
A yeast mutant conditionally defective only for reentry into the mitotic cell cycle from stationary phase, 7948

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome**
Three-dimensional structure of flavocytochrome b_2 from baker's yeast at 3.0-Å resolution, 2629

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA repair**
The *RAD3* gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* encodes a DNA-dependent ATPase, 6045

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA replication**
Temperature-sensitive mutations in the yeast DNA polymerase I gene, 2838
RAD3 protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a DNA helicase, 8951

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA topoisomerase I**
Expression of yeast DNA topoisomerase I can complement a conditional-lethal DNA topoisomerase I mutation in *Escherichia coli*, 8971

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene**
Characterization of two members of the *rho* gene family from the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 779
Occurrence in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* of a gene homologous to the cDNA coding for the α subunit of mammalian G proteins, 2140
Complete nucleotide sequence of a gene conferring polymyxin B resistance on yeast: Similarity of the predicted polypeptide to protein kinases, 5848

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* general amino acid control**
A segment of *GCN4* mRNA containing the upstream AUG codons confers translational control upon a heterologous yeast transcript, 2863

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene regulation**
The yeast *PHO5* promoter: Phosphate-control elements and sequences mediating mRNA start-site selection, 1340
Mutations that inactivate a yeast transcriptional regulatory protein cluster in an evolutionarily conserved DNA binding domain, 2401
Constitutive expression of the yeast *HEM1* gene is actually a composite of activation and repression, 9113

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycoprotein**
Expression of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycoprotein invertase in mouse fibroblasts: Glycosylation, secretion, and enzymatic activity, 3570

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycosidases**
Cloning and heterologous expression of glycosidase genes from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2585

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* growth**
SSC1, a member of the 70-kDa heat shock protein multigene family of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, is essential for growth, 4156

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* *N*-myristoyltransferase**
Purification and characterization of yeast myristoyl CoA:protein *N*-myristoyltransferase, 2708
Purification and characterization of yeast myristoyl CoA:protein *N*-myristoyltransferase (Correction), 7523

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein glycosylation**
Regulation of the protein glycosylation pathway in yeast: Structural control of N-linked oligosaccharide elongation, 8824

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein kinase**
Polypeptide-dependent protein kinase from bakers' yeast, 925
Two yeast genes that encode unusual protein kinases, 6035

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein transport**
Sequences from a prokaryotic genome or the mouse dihydrofolate reductase gene can restore the import of a truncated precursor protein into yeast mitochondria, 3117
Soluble factors stimulating secretory protein translocation in bacteria and yeast can substitute for each other, 3723
Import and processing of human ornithine transcarbamoylase precursor by mitochondria from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4063
Amino-terminal extension generated from an upstream AUG codon is not required for mitochondrial import of yeast N^2,N^2-dimethylguanosine-specific tRNA methyltransferase, 5172
Sec53, a protein required for an early step in secretory protein processing and transport in yeast, interacts with the cytoplasmic surface of the endoplasmic reticulum, 8468

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* recombination**
Purification and characterization of an activity from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* that catalyzes homologous pairing and strand exchange, 5560
Recombinational substrates designed to study recombination between unique and repetitive sequences *in vivo*, 6215
Isolation, DNA sequence, and regulation of a meiosis-specific eukaryotic recombination gene, 8035

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA polymerase**
Prokaryotic and eukaryotic RNA polymerases have homologous core subunits, 1192

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA processing**
Construction of a yeast strain devoid of mitochondrial introns and its use to screen nuclear genes involved in mitochondrial splicing, 6810

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* suppressor tRNA**
Expression of a set of synthetic suppressor $tRNA^{Phe}$ genes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6815
Physiological levels of normal $tRNA^{Glu}_{CAG}$ can effect partial suppression of amber mutations in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8031

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transcription**
Protein glycosylation in yeast: Transcript heterogeneity of the *ALG7* gene, 2145
TUF, the yeast DNA-binding factor specific for UAS_{rpg} upstream activating sequences: Identification of the protein and its DNA-binding domain, 3648
Ubiquitous upstream repression sequences control activation of the inducible arginase gene in yeast, 3997
Comparative mutational analysis of wild-type and stretched $tRNA^{Leu}_3$ gene promoters, 8763
Gene size differentially affects the binding of yeast transcription factor τ to two intragenic regions, 8768
Accurate initiation at RNA polymerase II promoters in extracts from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8839

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transposon**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants that tolerate centromere plasmids at high copy number, 7203
The upstream activation site of a Ty2 element of yeast is necessary but not sufficient to promote maximal transcription of the element, 8520
High-frequency deletion between homologous sequences during retrotransposition of Ty elements in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8553

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* virus**
Viruses in fungi: Infection of yeast with the K1 and K2 killer viruses, 4293

Saguinus mystax
Enterically transmitted non-A, non-B hepatitis: Serial passage of disease in cynomolgus macaques and tamarins and recovery of disease-associated 27- to 34-nm viruslike particles, 6277

Saimiri sciureus
Inheritance of color vision in a New World monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*), 2545

Salamander
See *Ambystoma*

Salicylate
Pharmacokinetics of aspirin and salicylate in relation to inhibition of arachidonate cyclooxygenase and antiinflammatory activity, 1417

Salivary gland
Human salivary gustin is a potent activator of calmodulin-dependent brain phosphodiesterase, 1674
cAMP-mediated protein phosphorylation of microsomal membranes increases mannosylphosphodolichol synthase activity, 6389

Salmonella typhimurium
his operons of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* are regulated by DNA supercoiling, 517
N-terminal methionine-specific peptidase in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2718
Sequence homologies between proteins of bacterial phospho*enol*pyruvate-dependent sugar phosphotransferase systems: Identification of possible phosphate-carrying histidine residues, 4777
DNA sequence analysis suggests that expression of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is controlled by an alternative σ factor, 6422
Identification of the M-ring protein of the flagellar motor of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 7483
Substitution of tyrosine for either cysteine in β-lactamase prevents release from the membrane during secretion, 8540
Spontaneous mutagenesis and oxidative damage to DNA in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 8917

Salt bridge
Helix stabilization by $Glu^- \cdots Lys^+$ salt bridges in short peptides of *de novo* design, 8898

Salt tolerance
Differential mRNA transcription during salinity stress in barley, 94
Gene induction and repression by salt treatment in roots of the salinity-sensitive Chinese Spring wheat and the salinity-tolerant Chinese Spring × *Elytrigia elongata* amphiploid, 99
Hormonal regulation of protein synthesis associated with salt tolerance in plant cells, 739

Samanea saman
Light-stimulated inositolphospholipid turnover in *Samanea saman* leaf pulvini, 7075

Sarcoma
Involvement of chromosome X in primary cytogenetic change in human neoplasia: Nonrandom translocation in synovial sarcoma, 1981
Allogeneic H-2 antigen expression is insufficient for tumor rejection, 8613
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein, 9059

Sarcoma virus, Rous
NH_2-terminal sequences of two src proteins that cause aberrant transformation, 80
Association of $p60^{src}$ with Triton X-100-resistant cellular structure correlates with morphological transformation, 2312
Rous sarcoma virus is integrated but not expressed in chicken early embryonic cells, 2781
Constitutive expression of a gene encoding a polypeptide homologous to biologically active human platelet protein in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, 6715

Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Amino acid sequence of rabbit fast-twitch skeletal muscle calsequestrin deduced from cDNA and peptide sequencing, 1167
Sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump: A model for Ca^{2+} binding and Ca^{2+}-coupled phosphorylation, 7094

Sauromatum guttatum
Identification of the alternative terminal oxidase of higher plant mitochondria, 8399

Scalar field
Self-excitation of a nonlinear scalar field in a random medium, 6323

Scallop
See *Placopecten*

Schiff base
Evidence for the involvement of more than one metal cation in the Schiff base deprotonation process during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, 4094

Schistocerca gregaria
Combined proton NMR imaging and spectral analysis of locust embryonic development, 5297

Schistosoma japonicum
M, 26,000 antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* recognized by resistant WEHI 129/J mice is a parasite glutathione *S*-transferase (Correction), 6541

Schistosoma mansoni
Cloning of a cDNA encoding a surface antigen of *Schistosoma mansoni* schistosomula recognized by sera of vaccinated mice, 4268
Two heat-induced proteins are associated with transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomula, 9011

Schizophrenia
Left globus pallidus abnormality in never-medicated patients with schizophrenia, 561

Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Cloning and heterologous expression of glycosidase genes from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2585
Analysis and *in vivo* disruption of the gene coding for calmodulin gene in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 3580

Schrödinger equation
Discrete wave mechanics: The hydrogen atom with angular momentum, 1469

Schwann cell
Release of autocrine growth factor by primary and immortalized Schwann cells, 7768
Spatial segregation of mRNA encoding myelin-specific proteins, 7773

Scrape loading
Transfection of mammalian cells with plasmid DNA by scrape loading and sonication loading, 8463

Scrapie
Transmission in NFS/N mice of the heritable spongiform encephalopathy associated with gray tremor mutation, 3866
Purified prion proteins and scrapie infectivity copartition into liposomes, 4017
Tubulofilaments in negatively stained scrapie-infected brains: Relationship to scrapie-associated fibrils, 7730

Sea hare
See *Aplysia*

Sea palm
See *Postelsia*

Sea urchin
See *Lytechinus*, *Strongylocentrotus*

Second messenger
Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ stimulates phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis and mobilizes intracellular Ca^{2+} in bovine luteal cells, 3728

SEC53 protein
Sec53, a protein required for an early step in secretory protein processing and transport in yeast, interacts with the cytoplasmic surface of the endoplasmic reticulum, 8468

Secretagogue
Gap junctional coupling modulates secretion of exocrine pancreas, 4901

Secretagogue-binding assay
Simultaneous measurement of hormone release and secretagogue binding by individual pituitary cells, 5501

Secretin
Secretin stimulates cyclic AMP and inositol trisphosphate production in rat pancreatic acinar tissue by two fully independent mechanisms, 3146
Functional epithelial cell line cloned from rat parathyroid glands, 3269

Secretory granule
Simultaneous electrical and optical measurements show that membrane fusion precedes secretory granule swelling during exocytosis of beige mouse mast cells, 1585
Final steps in exocytosis observed in a cell with giant secretory granules, 1945

Secretory protein I
Primary structure of bovine pituitary secretory protein I (chromogranin A) deduced from the cDNA sequence, 5043

SecY protein
Biochemical evidence for the *secY24* defect in *Escherichia coli* protein translocation and its suppression by soluble cytoplasmic factors, 7448

Seed storage protein
Self-assembly of proglycinin and hybrid proglycinin synthesized *in vitro* from cDNA, 5525

Segmentation gene
Drosophila Krüppel gene product produced in a baculovirus expression system is a nuclear phosphoprotein that binds to DNA, 5700

Selection
Molecular clock rates at loci under stabilizing selection, 7996

Selectivity, directional
Linear mechanisms of directional selectivity in simple cells of cat striate cortex, 8740

Selenocysteine
Cotranslational insertion of selenocysteine into formate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* directed by a UGA codon, 3156

Self-assembly
Self-assembly of proglycinin and hybrid proglycinin synthesized *in vitro* from cDNA, 5525

Self-excitation
Self-excitation of a nonlinear scalar field in a random medium, 6323

Semelparity
Evolution of accelerated senescence in laboratory populations of *Drosophila*, 1974

Semen clotting protein
The major clotting protein from guinea pig seminal vesicle contains eight repeats of a 24-amino acid domain, 6712

Semiconductor
The fractional quantum Hall effect, 4696
Other quantum effects, and statistical fluctuations in small semiconductor systems, 4701

Senescence
Chlorophyll catabolism in senescing plant tissues: *In vivo* breakdown intermediates suggest different degradative pathways for *Citrus* fruit and parsley leaves, 1901
Evolution of accelerated senescence in laboratory populations of *Drosophila*, 1974

Senescent antigen
Expression of senescent antigen on erythrocytes infected with a knobby variant of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, 1931

Senile dementia
Ubiquitin is detected in neurofibrillary tangles and senile plaque neurites of Alzheimer disease brains, 3033

Sensitization
Tail shock produces inhibition as well as sensitization of the siphon-withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*: Possible behavioral role for presynaptic inhibition mediated by the peptide Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2, 8730
Biochemical correlates of short-term sensitization in *Aplysia*: Temporal analysis of adenylate cyclase stimulation in a perfused-membrane preparation, 9285

Sensory feedback
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches, 8150

Sequence artifacts
Amino acid substitutions in genetic variants of human serum albumin and in sequences inferred from molecular cloning, 4413

Sequential elimination procedure
Selecting the highest of three binomial probabilities, 8180

Serine esterase
Molecular cloning and characterization of esterase-6, a serine hydrolase of *Drosophila*, 3359
High activity of N^{α}-benzyloxycarbonyl-L-lysine thiobenzyl ester serine esterase and cytolytic perforin in cloned cell lines is not demonstrable in *in vivo*-induced cytotoxic effector cells, 5004

Serine protease
Primary structure of human neutrophil elastase, 2228
Lysine-156 and serine-119 are required for LexA repressor cleavage: A possible mechanism, 3987
A serine protease activity in C3H/10T½ cells that is inhibited by anticarcinogenic protease inhibitors, 4801
Nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for human factor VII, a vitamin K-dependent protein participating in blood coagulation, 5158
Active site of tripeptidyl peptidase II from human erythrocytes is of the subtilisin type, 7508
Preparation and purification of microplasmin, 8292
Structure and formation of microplasmin, 8793

Serine protease inhibitor
Primary structure of human corticosteroid binding globulin, deduced from hepatic and pulmonary cDNAs, exhibits homology with serine protease inhibitors, 5153
Isolation and characterization of cDNAs encoding the heavy chain of human inter-α-trypsin inhibitor (IαTI): Unambiguous evidence for multipolypeptide chain structure of IαTI, 8272
Plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 gene is located at region q21.3-q22 of chromosome 7 and genetically linked with cystic fibrosis, 8548

Serotonin
Involvement of a specific protein in the regulation of a circadian rhythm in *Aplysia* eye, 279
Ontogeny of the serotonergic projection to rat neocortex: Transient expression of a dense innervation to primary sensory areas, 4322
Full-length cDNA for rabbit tryptophan hydroxylase: Functional domains and evolution of aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, 5530

Biochemical correlates of short-term sensitization in *Aplysia*: Temporal analysis of adenylate cyclase stimulation in a perfused-membrane preparation, 9285

Serotonin receptor
cDNA cloning of a serotonin 5-HT_{1C} receptor by electrophysiological assays of mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, 4332
Rat brain serotonin receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes are coupled by intracellular calcium to endogenous channels, 5063

Serratia marcescens
Detection of transcription-pausing *in vivo* in the *trp* operon leader region, 1507
Cloning and DNA sequence of the mercuric- and organomercurial-resistance determinants of plasmid pDU1358, 3112

Serum
Type II insulin-like growth factor receptor is present in rat serum, 7720

Sex hormone-binding globulin
Rat androgen-binding protein: Evidence for identical subunits and amino acid sequence homology with human sex hormone-binding globulin, 339

Sex-limited protein
DNase I-hypersensitive sites associated with expression and hormonal regulation of mouse *C4* and *Slp* genes, 4816

Sex-reversed traits
Androstenedione may organize or activate sex-reversed traits in female spotted hyenas, 3444

Sexual behavior
Sexual behavior: Its genetic control during development and adulthood in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8026

Sexual dimorphism
Castration reversibility alters levels of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity within cells of three interconnected sexually dimorphic forebrain nuclei in the rat, 2087
From behavior to membranes: Testosterone-induced changes in action potential duration in electric organs, 9295

Shark
See *Heterodontus*

Shifter circuit
Shifter circuits: A computational strategy for dynamic aspects of visual processing, 6297

"Shiga-like toxin"
Nucleotide sequence of the Shiga-like toxin genes of *Escherichia coli*, 4364

Shine–Dalgarno region
A single base change in the Shine–Dalgarno region of 16S rRNA of *Escherichia coli* affects translation of many proteins, 4757
Specialized ribosome system: Preferential translation of a single mRNA species by a subpopulation of mutated ribosomes in *Escherichia coli*, 4762

Shock
Modulation of endogenous hormone action by recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 8619

Shock wave
Criteria for regular spacing of reacting Mach stems, 6011

Short interspersed repeat sequences
A family of short, interspersed repeats is associated with tandemly repetitive DNA in the human genome, 3320

Shuttle vector
Sequence analysis of spontaneous mutations in a shuttle vector gene integrated into mammalian chromosomal DNA, 3354
Transformation of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Corynebacterium ulcerans*, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and *Escherichia coli* with the *C. diphtheriae* plasmid pNG2, 4964

Sialic acid
See *N*-Acetylneuraminic acid

α-Sialyl-β-2,3-galactose
Isolation and characterization of the α-sialyl-β-2,3-galactosyl-specific adhesin from fimbriated *Escherichia coli*, 3462

Sickle-cell anemia
Pairings and polarities of the 14 strands in sickle cell hemoglobin fibers, 6157

σ factor
See Transcription factor σ

Signal peptide
See also Leader peptide
Cloning and analysis of the promoter region of the human fibronectin gene, 1876
Targeting of a chimeric human histone fusion mRNA to membrane-bound polysomes in HeLa cells, 2683
5′-Structural analysis of genes encoding polymorphic antigens of chemically induced tumors, 3807
Structure of the mouse gene encoding CD4 and an unusual transcript in brain, 7644
Nucleotide sequence of the gene from the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2 encoding the Mn-stabilizing protein involved in photosystem II water oxidation, 8230

Signal-recognition particle
Multiple topogenic sequences in bovine opsin, 5783

Signal transduction
Inducible binding of a factor to the c-*fos* regulatory region, 1272
Identification of a monoclonal antibody specific for a murine T3 polypeptide, 1374
Crosslinking of surface antigens causes mobilization of intracellular ionized calcium in T lymphocytes, 1384
Cytoskeletal association of human α-interferon–receptor complexes in interferon-sensitive and -resistant lymphoblastoid cells, 3249
Distinct forms of the β subunit of GTP-binding regulatory proteins identified by molecular cloning, 3792
Aberrant transmembrane signal transduction in *Dictyostelium* cells expressing a mutated *ras* gene, 4905
Heterologous transmembrane signaling by a human insulin receptor–v-ros hybrid in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5101
Human cDNA clones for an α subunit of G_i signal-transduction protein, 5115
Phospholipase C associated with particulate fractions of bovine brain, 5540
Ca^{2+}-mobilizing actions of platelet-derived growth factor differ from those of bombesin and vasopressin in Swiss 3T3 mouse cells, 5768
Bovine brain cytosol contains three immunologically distinct forms of inositolphospholipid-specific phospholipase C, 6649
Isolation and characterization of a T-lymphocyte somatic mutant with altered signal transduction by the antigen receptor, 6879
Coupling of photoexcited rhodopsin to inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in fly photoreceptors, 6939
Primary and secondary structure of bovine retinal S antigen (48-kDa protein), 6975
Light-stimulated inositolphospholipid turnover in *Samanea saman* leaf pulvini, 7075
Phosphatidylinositol kinase is activated in membranes derived from cells treated with epidermal growth factor, 7513
Protein phosphorylation is involved in bacterial chemotaxis, 7609
A small multigene family encodes G_i signal-transduction proteins, 7886
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate binds to a specific receptor and releases microsomal calcium in the anterior pituitary gland, 8195
Activation of casein kinase II in response to insulin and to epidermal growth factor, 8834
Coupling of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis to peptide hormone receptors expressed from adrenal and pituitary mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 9045
Intracellular biochemical manipulation of phototransduction in detached rod outer segments, 9290

Silicon
Tunneling microscopy of silicon and germanium, 4667

Silkmoth
See *Antheraea*, *Bombyx*, *Hyalophora*

Simian sarcoma virus
Ultrastructural localization of a platelet-derived growth factor/v-sis-related protein(s) in cytoplasm and nucleus of simian sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 2317

Simian virus 40
Simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication: SV40 large T antigen unwinds DNA containing the SV40 origin of replication, 16
Roles of DNA topoisomerases in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 950
Evidence for altered DNA conformations in the simian virus 40 genome: Site-specific DNA cleavage by the chiral complex Λ-tris(4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III), 1764
Replication of simian virus 40 origin-containing DNA *in vitro* with purified proteins, 1834
Initiation of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Large-tumor-antigen- and origin-dependent unwinding of the template, 3643
Consensus topography in the ATP binding site of the simian virus 40 and polyomavirus large tumor antigens, 4026
Specific stimulation of simian virus 40 late transcription *in vitro* by a cellular factor binding the simian virus 40 21-base-pair repeat promoter element, 6025
Cell-specific activity of the constituent elements of the simian virus 40 enhancer, 7881
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen requires three core replication origin domains for DNA unwinding and replication *in vitro*, 8267
ATP-dependent formation of a specialized nucleoprotein structure by simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen at the SV40 replication origin, 8981

Sindbis virus
Engineered defective interfering RNAs of Sindbis virus express bacterial chloramphenicol acetyltransferase in avian cells, 4811

Singing, bird
Neural networks that learn temporal sequences by selection, 2727

Singularity
Characteristic classes, singular embeddings, and intersection homology, 3954

***sis* gene**
sis (platelet-derived growth factor B chain) gene transcript levels are elevated in human atherosclerotic lesions compared to normal artery, 1099
Synthesis and secretion of platelet-derived growth factor by human breast cancer cell lines, 5763

sis gene product
Ultrastructural localization of a platelet-derived growth factor/v-sis-related protein(s) in cytoplasm and nucleus of simian sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 2317

Sister chromatid exchange
Different mutations are responsible for the elevated sister-chromatid exchange frequencies characteristic of Bloom's syndrome and hamster EM9 cells, 2368

Skin
Increased biosynthesis and processing of fibronectin in fibroblasts from diabetic mice, 1911
A major factor contributing to epidermal proliferation in inflammatory skin diseases appears to be interleukin 1 or a related protein, 1940
Altered chloride metabolism in cultured cystic fibrosis skin fibroblasts, 3009
Human skin fibroblast stromelysin: Structure, glycosylation, substrate specificity, and differential expression in normal and tumorigenic cells, 6725
Cloning of a cDNA for steroid sulfatase: Frequent occurrence of gene deletions in patients with recessive X-chromosome linked ichthyosis, 9248

Skin cell, immunocompetent
Human epidermal Langerhans cells cointernalize by receptor-mediated endocytosis "nonclassical" major histocompatibility complex class I molecules (T6 antigens) and class II molecules (HLA-DR antigens), 2901
Thy-1$^+$ dendritic epidermal cells express T3 antigen and the T-cell receptor γ chain, 4586

Skin graft
Endogenous retroviruses lead to the expression of a histocompatibility antigen detectable by skin graft rejection, 189

Slime mold
See *Dictyostelium, Polysphondylium*

Small cardioactive peptide
Multiple neuropeptides in cholinergic motor neurons of *Aplysia*: Evidence for modulation intrinsic to the motor circuit, 3486

Smallness
A topological concept of smallness, 3957

Small nuclear RNA
See RNA, small nuclear

Snake
See *Naja*

snRNA
See RNA, small nuclear

Social behavior
Evolution of intrafamilial interactions, 8507

Sodium channel
Topographical localization of the C-terminal region of the voltage-dependent sodium channel from *Electrophorus electricus* using antibodies raised against a synthetic peptide, 308
Na^+ channels as sites of action of the cardioactive agent DPI 201-106 with agonist and antagonist enantiomers, 896
Synthesis of sodium channels in the cell bodies of squid giant axons, 1459
The suprachiasmatic nuclei contain a tetrodotoxin-resistant circadian pacemaker, 1694
Site of anticonvulsant action on sodium channels: Autoradiographic and electrophysiological studies in rat brain, 3051
Purification and subunit structure of the [^{3}H]phenamil receptor associated with the renal apical Na^+ channel, 4836
Mapping a region associated with Na channel inactivation using antibodies to a synthetic peptide corresponding to a part of the channel, 5058
Reconstituted voltage-sensitive sodium channel from *Electrophorus electricus*: Chemical modifications that alter regulation of ion permeability, 6282

Sodium channel subtypes
Tissue-specific expression of the R_I and R_{II} sodium channel subtypes, 8682
Kinetic differences between Na channels in the egg and in the neurally differentiated blastomere in the tunicate, 8702
Modulation of sodium-channel mRNA levels in rat skeletal muscle, 8721

Sodium chloride
Induction of aldose reductase and sorbitol in renal inner medullary cells by elevated extracellular NaCl, 1718

Sodium/glucose symporter
Expression of size-selected mRNA encoding the intestinal Na/glucose cotransporter in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 2634

Sodium/hydrogen antiporter
Characterization of a Na^+/H^+ antiporter gene of *Escherichia coli*, 2615
Intracellular pH is increased after transformation of Chinese hamster embryo fibroblasts, 2766

Sodium/hydrogen exchange
Aldosterone activates Na^+/H^+ exchange and raises cytoplasmic pH in target cells of the amphibian kidney, 1464

Sodium/potassium/chloride cotransporter
General anesthetics can competitively interfere with sensitive membrane proteins, 5972

Solanum
Analysis of cis-active sequences involved in the leaf-specific expression of a potato gene in transgenic plants, 7943

Solanum tuberosum
Wound-inducible expression of a potato inhibitor II–chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 744

Somatic cell hybrid, plant
Spatial separation of parental genomes in hybrids of somatic plant cells, 3709

Somatic cell hybrid, T-cell/B-cell
Expression of members of immunoglobulin gene family in somatic cell hybrids between human B and T cells, 4969

Somatic representation, mosaic
Evidence for a mosaic representation of the body surface in area 3b of the somatic cortex of cat, 6606

Somatomedin
See Insulin-like growth factor

Somatostatin
Treatment of nitrosamine-induced pancreatic tumors in hamsters with analogs of somatostatin and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1112
Superactive octapeptide somatostatin analogs containing tryptophan at position 1, 2502
Pancreastatin and islet hormone release, 7257
Somatostatin analogs as adjuncts to agonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in the treatment of experimental prostate cancer, 7275

Somatotropin
Human pituitary and placental hormones control human insulin-like growth factor II secretion in human granulosa cells, 2643
Alternative processing of bovine growth hormone mRNA: Nonsplicing of the final intron predicts a high molecular weight variant of bovine growth hormone, 2673
Regulation of insulin-like growth factor II receptors by growth hormone and insulin in rat adipocytes, 3619
Differential expression of alternative 5′ untranslated regions in mRNAs encoding rat insulin-like growth factor I, 8946

Somatotropin-binding protein
Absence of serum growth hormone binding protein in patients with growth hormone receptor deficiency (Laron dwarfism), 4636

Somatotropin gene regulation
Thyroid hormone receptor binds to a site in the rat growth hormone promoter required for induction by thyroid hormone, 5670

Somatotropin structure
Three-dimensional structure of a genetically engineered variant of porcine growth hormone, 6434

Sonication loading
Transfection of mammalian cells with plasmid DNA by scrape loading and sonication loading, 8463

Sorbitol
Induction of aldose reductase and sorbitol in renal inner medullary cells by elevated extracellular NaCl, 1718

***sor* gene**
3′-*orf* and *sor* genes of human immunodeficiency virus: *In vitro* transcription-translation and immunoreactive domains, 5429

Sorghum bicolor
Improving the *in vitro* protein digestibility of sorghum with reducing agents, 626
Phytoalexin synthesis by the sorghum mesocotyl in response to infection by pathogenic and nonpathogenic fungi, 5520

SOS response
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli*, 6805

Soybean
See *Glycine*

Space, infinite-dimensional
Isotropic probability measures in infinite-dimensional spaces, 8755

Spalax ehrenbergi
Geographic dialects in blind mole rats: Role of vocal communication in active speciation, 3312
The lens protein αA-crystallin of the blind mole rat, *Spalax ehrenbergi*: Evolutionary change and functional constraints, 5320
Major histocompatibility complex gene organization in the mole rat *Spalax ehrenbergi*: Evidence for transfer of function between class II genes, 5828

Specialization, feeding
Behavioral feeding specialization in *Pinaroloxias inornata*, the "Darwin's Finch" of Cocos Island, Costa Rica, 5506

Speciation
Extensive genetic divergence associated with speciation in filamentous fungi, 2355

Geographic dialects in blind mole rats: Role of vocal communication in active speciation, 3312
Ribosomal RNA-encoding DNA introgression across a narrow hybrid zone between two subspecies of grasshopper, 3946
Role of cytoplasm-specific introgression in the evolution of the polyploid wheats, 6807

Species identification
Evolution of the genus *Leishmania* as revealed by comparisons of nuclear DNA restriction fragment patterns, 484

Species specificity
Mouse and frog violate the paradigm of species-specific transcription of ribosomal RNA genes, 7498

Spectral theory
Reduction, the trace formula, and semiclassical asymptotics, 7799

Spectrin β subunit
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for human erythrocyte β-spectrin, 7468

Spectrophotometry *in vivo*
Spectrophotometry *in vivo*, a technique for local and direct enzymatic assays: Application to brain acetylcholinesterase, 8145

Speech recognition
Neural computation by concentrating information in time, 1896

Sperm-associated retrovirus
Sperm-associated retroviruses in the mouse epididymis, 8667

Spermatid
Spermatid-specific expression of protamine 1 in transgenic mice, 5316

Spermatogenesis
Expression of c-*mos* RNA in germ cells of male and female mice, 4509
Distinct developmental patterns of c-*mos* protooncogene expression in female and male mou germ cells, 5301
Differential expression o opioid peptide genes by testicular germ cells and somatic cells, 5695
Differential expression of the mouse homeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* during male germ cell differentiation and embryonic development, 5813

Spermatozoa
East African cheetahs: Evidence for two population bottlenecks?, 508

Sperm receptor
Lymphocyte major histocompatibility complex-encoded class II structures may act as sperm receptors, 3395

Sphingolipid activator protein 1
Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA for human sphingolipid activator protein 1 precursor, 8652

Sphingolipid storage disease
Hematopoietic cell transplantation in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (the twitcher mouse): Effects on levels of galactosylceramidase, psychosine, and galactocerebrosides, 4259

Spider
See *Hololena*

Spinacea oleracea
Activities synthesizing and degrading fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in spinach leaves reside on different proteins, 2742

Spinach
See *Spinacea*

Spinal cord
Effects of antidromic stimulation of the ventral root on glucose utilization in the ventral horn of the spinal cord in the rat, 5492
Abnormal compact myelin in the myelin-deficient rat: Absence of proteolipid protein correlates with a defect in the intraperiod line, 6287
mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor in brain and spinal cord of immature and mature rabbits, 6312
Solubilization of a membrane factor that stimulates levels of substance P and choline acetyltransferase in sympathetic neurons, 8726

Spin glass
Spin glasses and the statistical mechanics of protein folding, 7524

Spin label
Photodynamic action of merocyanine 540 on artificial and natural cell membranes: Involvement of singlet molecular oxygen, 2999

4-Spiro[2.*n*]alkyl cations
4-Spiro[2.*n*]alkyl cations and their rearrangements, 5092

Spirodela oligorrhiza
Intramembrane translocation and posttranslational palmitoylation of the chloroplast 32-kDa herbicide-binding protein, 1497

Spleen
Structure and expression of the rat neuropeptide Y gene, 2068
In vitro homing of hemopoietic stem cells is mediated by a recognition system with galactosyl and mannosyl specificities, 4485

Spleen necrosis virus
A promoterless retroviral vector indicates that there are sequences in U3 required for 3′ RNA processing, 1197
Transformation of normal rat kidney (NRK) cells by an infectious retrovirus carrying a synthetic rat type α transforming growth factor gene, 1258

Splenin
Isolation and complete amino acid sequence of human thymopoietin and splenin, 3545

***SPO11* gene**
Isolation, DNA sequence, and regulation of a meiosis-specific eukaryotic recombination gene, 8035

Spore, bacterial
Thymine-containing dimers as well as spore photoproducts are found in ultraviolet-irradiated *Bacillus subtilis* spores that lack small acid-soluble proteins, 421

Sporulation
Characterization of two members of the *rho* gene family from the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 779
Sporulation-specific σ factor σ^{29} of *Bacillus subtilis* is synthesized from a precursor protein, P^{31}, 1784
Inhibition of development in *Myxococcus xanthus* by monoclonal antibody 1604, 4505

Squalene
Direct demonstration of the isomerization component of the monoterpene cyclase reaction using a cyclopropylcarbinyl pyrophosphate substrate analog, 4856

Squid
See *Loligo*, *Lolliguncula*

***src* gene**
Differential expression and regulation of the c-*src* and c-*fgr* protooncogenes in myelomonocytic cells, 4480

***src* gene family**
A protein kinase antigenically related to $pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ possibly involved in yeast cell cycle control: Positive *in vivo* regulation by sterol, 4012
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA corresponding to a *src*-related gene expressed in murine hemopoietic cells, 8325
Additional member of the protein-tyrosine kinase family: The *src*- and *lck*-related protooncogene *c-tkl*, 8778

***src* gene product**
NH_2-terminal sequences of two src proteins that cause aberrant transformation, 80
Activation of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ protein kinase activity in human colon carcinoma, 2251
Association of $p60^{src}$ with Triton X-100-resistant cellular structure correlates with morphological transformation, 2312
Characterization of avian and viral $p60^{src}$ proteins expressed in yeast, 4455
Reduced tyrosine kinase specific activity is associated with hypophosphorylation of $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ in cells infected with avian erythroblastosis virus, 5793

***SSC1* gene**
SSC1, a member of the 70-kDa heat shock protein multigene family of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, is essential for growth, 4156

Staphylococcus aureus
Functional analysis of a palindromic sequence required for normal replication of several staphylococcal plasmids, 2165

***Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid**
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the mercurial-resistance operon from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid p1258, 5106

Staphylococcus simulans
Cloning, sequence, and expression of the lysostaphin gene from *Staphylococcus simulans*, 1127

Stark effect
The Stark effect in reaction centers from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, 7537

Steady state
Alternative to the steady-state method: Derivation of reaction rates from first-passage times and pathway probabilities, 663

Stem cell
Unregulated proliferation of primitive chronic myeloid leukemia progenitors in the presence of normal marrow adherent cells (Correction), 1117

Stereopsis
Shifter circuits: A computational strategy for dynamic aspects of visual processing, 6297

Sterility, male plant
See Male sterility, plant

Steroid-binding protein
Domain structure of the glucocorticoid receptor protein, 4437

Steroid biosynthesis
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450ssc, in human steroidogenic tissues, 1590
Coordinate tropic hormone regulation of mRNAs for insulin-like growth factor II and the cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme, P450scc, in human steroidogenic tissues (Correction), 6194

Steroid hormone
Plasma prorenin response to human chorionic gonadotropin in ovarian-hyperstimulated women: Correlation with the number of ovarian follicles and steroid hormone concentrations, 7285

Steroid hormone receptor
Progesterone stimulates respiration through a central nervous system steroid receptor-mediated mechanism in cat, 7788
A DNA sequence of 15 base pairs is sufficient to mediate both glucocorticoid and progesterone induction of gene expression, 7871

Steroid 11β-hydroxylase
Cloning of cDNA encoding steroid 11β-hydroxylase (P450c11), 7193

Steroid 17α-hydroxylase
Cytochrome P450c17 (steroid 17α-hydroxylase/17,20 lyase): Cloning of human adrenal and testis cDNAs indicates the same gene is expressed in both tissues, 407
Loss of expression of a differentiated function gene, steroid 17α-hydroxylase, as adrenocortical cells senesce in culture, 1580

Steroid 21-hydroxylase
Gene conversion-like events cause steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 8091

Steroid 21-hydroxylase gene
Lethal deletion of the complement component C4 and steroid 21-hydroxylase genes in the mouse *H-2* class III region, caused by meiotic recombination, 2819
P450XXI (steroid 21-hydroxylase) gene deletions are not found in family studies of congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 5858
P450XXI (steroid 21-hydroxylase) gene deletions are not found in family studies of congenital adrenal hyperplasia (Correction), 8054

Steroid isomerase
Isolation and sequencing of the gene encoding Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*: Overexpression of the protein, 8893

Steroid metabolism, glial cell
Neurosteroids: Oligodendrocyte mitochondria convert cholesterol to pregnenolone, 8215

Steroid sulfatase
Isolation and characterization of a steroid sulfatase cDNA clone: Genomic deletions in patients with X-chromosome-linked ichthyosis, 4519
Cloning of a cDNA for steroid sulfatase: Frequent occurrence of gene deletions in patients with recessive X-chromosome linked ichthyosis, 9248

Sterols
Ecdysteroid biosynthesis and embryonic development are disturbed in insects (*Locusta migratoria*) reared on plant diet (*Triticum sativum*) with a selectively modified sterol profile, 643

Stimulus–secretion coupling
Depolarization-induced Ca^{2+} increase in isolated neurosecretory nerve terminals measured with fura-2, 1439

***ST-LS1* gene**
Analysis of cis-active sequences involved in the leaf-specific expression of a potato gene in transgenic plants, 7943

Stochastic inversion
Isotropic probability measures in infinite-dimensional spaces, 8755

Stochastic regression
On the lognormality of rain rate, 901

Stochastic search strategy
Asymptotically minimax stochastic search strategies in the plane, 2111

Stomach
Monoclonal antibody to the gastrin receptor on parietal cells recognizes a 78-kDa protein, 2698

***Streptococcus*, group A**
Identification of a gene that regulates expression of M protein, the major virulence determinant of group A streptococci, 8677

***Streptococcus*, group B**
Molecular basis for group B β-hemolytic streptococcal disease, 51
Transposon mutagenesis of type III group B *Streptococcus*: Correlation of capsule expression with virulence, 7208
A model of high-affinity antibody binding to type III group B *Streptococcus* capsular polysaccharide, 9170

Streptococcus lactis
Arginine transport in *Streptococcus lactis* is catalyzed by a cationic exchanger, 6093

Streptomyces fradiae
Cloning genes for the biosynthesis of a macrolide antibiotic, 8248

Streptomyces glaucescens
Cloning and heterologous expression of a gene cluster for the biosynthesis of tetracenomycin C, the anthracycline antibiotic antitumor antibiotic of *Streptomyces glaucescens*, 4445

Streptomyces lividans
Two promoters, one inducible and one constitutive, control transcription of the *Streptomyces lividans* galactose operon, 2130

Streptomycin resistance
Biosynthesis of polyamines in ornithine decarboxylase, arginine decarboxylase, and agmatine ureohydrolase deletion mutants of *Escherichia coli* strain K-12, 4423

Stress, environmental
Differential mRNA transcription during salinity stress in barley, 94

Stress protein
See also Heat shock protein
Rat gene encoding the 78-kDa glucose-regulated protein GRP78: Its regulatory sequences and the effect of protein glycosylation on its expression, 680
Coinduction of glucose-regulated proteins and doxorubicin resistance in Chinese hamster cells, 3278

Stress protein, plant
Biological function of pathogenesis-related proteins: Four tobacco pathogenesis-related proteins are chitinases, 6750

Striosome
Differences in tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity characterize the mesostriatal innervation of striosomes and extrastriosomal matrix at maturity, 303

Stroke
Hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis in patients of Dutch origin is related to Alzheimer disease, 5991

Stroma, bone marrow
In vitro homing of hemopoietic stem cells is mediated by a recognition system with galactosyl and mannosyl specificities, 4485

Stromelysin
Coordinate regulation of stromelysin and collagenase genes determined with cDNA probes, 2600
Human skin fibroblast stromelysin: Structure, glycosylation, substrate specificity, and differential expression in normal and tumorigenic cells, 6725

Strongylocentrotus franciscanus
Kinesin is associated with a nonmicrotubule component of sea urchin mitotic spindles, 2771

Strongylocentrotus purpuratus
Ontogenic activation of a fusion gene introduced into sea urchin eggs, 151
Sea urchin prosome: Characterization and changes during development, 1595
Inhibitor of eukaryotic initiation factor 4F activity in unfertilized sea urchin eggs, 6359
Centrosome detection in sea urchin eggs with a monoclonal antibody against *Drosophila* intermediate filament proteins: Characterization of stages of the division cycle of centrosomes, 8488

Substance P
Three rat preprotachykinin mRNAs encode the neuropeptides substance P and neurokinin A, 881
Intestinal mucosal mast cells in normal and nematode-infected rat intestines are in intimate contact with peptidergic nerves, 2975
Depolarizing influences regulate preprotachykinin mRNA in sympathetic neurons, 5078
Interaction of tachykinins with their receptors studied with cyclic analogues of substance P and neurokinin B, 8095
Solubilization of a membrane factor that stimulates levels of substance P and choline acetyltransferase in sympathetic neurons, 8726

Substantia nigra
Immunohistochemical localization of a neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in mammalian brain, 8697

Subtilisin
Designing substrate specificity by protein engineering of electrostatic interactions, 1219
Recruitment of substrate-specificity properties from one enzyme into a related one by protein engineering, 5167
Active site of tripeptidyl peptidase II from human erythrocytes is of the subtilisin type, 7508

Sucrose transport
Bacillus subtilis sucrose-specific enzyme II of the phosphotransferase system: Expression in *Escherichia coli* and homology to enzymes II from enteric bacteria, 8773

Sulfate
A chemical model for the cooperation of sulfates and carboxylates in calcite crystal nucleation: Relevance to biomineralization, 2732

Sulfatide sulfatase activator
Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA for human sphingolipid activator protein 1 precursor, 8652

Sulfhydryl
Toward an understanding of the folding of ribonuclease A, 5740

Sulfur-containing imino acids, cyclic
Hexahydro-1,4-thiazepine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid and thiomorpholine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid are present in normal human urine, 5111

Sunflower
See Asteraceae

Superconductivity
High-temperature superconductivity, 4678
Superconductivity above 90 K, 4681

Supernova
On the possibility of dust condensation in the ejecta of supernova 1987a, 6961

Superoxide
Cytoplasts made from human blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes with or without heat: Preservation of both motile function and respiratory burst oxidase activity, 454

Platelet-derived growth factor stimulates phagocytosis and blocks agonist-induced activation of the neutrophil oxidative burst: A possible cellular mechanism to protect against oxygen radical damage, 2213
Superoxide dismutase protects cultured neurons against death by starvation, 3056
Endonuclease IV of *Escherichia coli* is induced by paraquat, 3189
A series of six ligands for the human formyl peptide receptor: Tetrapeptides with high chemotactic potency and efficacy, 7967

Superoxide dismutase
Cloning of cDNA for maize superoxide dismutase 2 (SOD2), 179
Induction of superoxide dismutase in *Escherichia coli* by heat shock, 2723
Superoxide dismutase protects cultured neurons against death by starvation, 3056
Isolation and sequence of complementary DNA encoding human extracellular superoxide dismutase, 6340
Expression of human extracellular superoxide dismutase in Chinese hamster ovary cells and characterization of the product, 6634
Transgenic mice with increased Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase activity: Animal model of dosage effects in Down syndrome, 8044

Suppression, UAG
Physiological levels of normal $tRNA^{Gln}_{CUG}$ can effect partial suppression of amber mutations in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8031

Suppression, UGA
Cotranslational insertion of selenocysteine into formate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* directed by a UGA codon, 3156

Suppressor-mutator element
RNA splicing permits expression of a maize gene with a defective Suppressor-mutator transposable element insertion in an exon, 5863

Suppressor tRNA
In vivo aminoacylation of human and *Xenopus* suppressor tRNAs constructed by site-specific mutagenesis, 2185
Natural UAG suppressor glutamine tRNA is elevated in mouse cells infected with Moloney murine leukemia virus, 2668
Unique pathway of expression of an opal suppressor phosphoserine tRNA, 6384
Expression of a set of synthetic suppressor $tRNA^{Phe}$ genes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6815

Surface, crystal
Chemistry at the surfaces of organic crystals, 4737
Fundamental studies of the interactions of adsorbates on organic surfaces, 4739
Structural effects on surfaces within layered crystals, 4743

Surface diffusion
Surface site diffusion and reaction on molecular "organizates" and colloidal catalysts: A geometrical perspective, 8175

Surface film
Surfaces and surface films, 4690

Surface forces apparatus
Direct measurements of forces between surfaces in liquids at the molecular level, 4722

Surface, liquid crystal
Liquid and liquid crystal surfaces, 4692

Surfaces
Surfaces and surface films, 4690

Surface structure
Scanning tunneling microscopy, 4666
Tunneling microscopy of silicon and germanium, 4667

Surfactant
Molecular structure of surfactant-coated surfaces, 4729

Surfactant-associated protein
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of pulmonary surfactant-associated proteins, 5952

Surfactant-associated proteolipid
cDNA and deduced amino acid sequence of human pulmonary surfactant-associated proteolipid SPL(Phe), 4007

Surfactant protein, pulmonary
Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of pulmonary surfactant protein SP 18 and evidence for cooperation between SP 18 and SP 28–36 in surfactant lipid adsorption, 66
Pulmonary surfactant and its components inhibit secretion of phosphatidylcholine from cultured rat alveolar type II cells, 1010
Low molecular weight human pulmonary surfactant protein (SP5): Isolation, characterization, and cDNA and amino acid sequences, 7915

Switch sequences
Deletional rearrangement in the human T-cell receptor α-chain locus, 8608

Symbiosis
Genes for the catabolism and synthesis of an opine-like compound in *Rhizobium meliloti* are closely linked and on the Sym plasmid, 493
Rhizobium symbiotic genes required for nodulation of legume and nonlegume hosts, 1319
Induction of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* common *nod* genes by isoflavones isolated from *Glycine max*, 7428
Bacterial heme synthesis is required for expression of the leghemoglobin holoprotein but not the apoprotein in soybean root nodules, 8390
Rhizobium meliloti has three functional copies of the *nodD* symbiotic regulatory gene, 8558

Symmetry breaking
Genesis of a spatial pattern in the cellular slime mold *Polysphondylium pallidum*, 4140

Symmetry, discrete
Explanation of parity nonconservation, 319

Sym plasmid
Genes for the catabolism and synthesis of an opine-like compound in *Rhizobium meliloti* are closely linked and on the Sym plasmid, 493

Synapse
Acetylcholine receptor channels on adult mouse skeletal muscle are functionally identical in synaptic and nonsynaptic membrane, 2550
Visualization of multiple opioid-receptor types in rat striatum after specific mesencephalic lesions, 6582
Target-controlled differentiation of axon terminals and synaptic organization, 6929
Regulation of molecular components of the synapse in the developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 8687

Synapse, dyad
Excitatory dyad synapse in rabbit retina, 7324

Synapse-specific protein
cDNAs for the postsynaptic 43-kDa protein of *Torpedo* electric organ encode two proteins with different carboxyl termini, 6302

Synapsin I
Amino acid sequences surrounding the cAMP-dependent and calcium/calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation sites in rat and bovine synapsin I, 7518

Synaptic facilitation
Biochemical correlates of short-term sensitization in *Aplysia*: Temporal analysis of adenylate cyclase stimulation in a perfused-membrane preparation, 9285

Synaptic inhibition
Tail shock produces inhibition as well as sensitization of the siphon-withdrawal reflex of *Aplysia*: Possible behavioral role for presynaptic inhibition mediated by the peptide Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2, 8730

Synaptic noise
Spontaneous quantal currents in a central neuron match predictions from binomial analysis of evoked responses, 5981

Synaptic plasticity
Inhibition of the production and maintenance of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampal slices by a monoclonal antibody, 1684

Synaptic transmission
Brief occurrence of a population of presynaptic intramembrane particles coincides with transmission of a nerve impulse, 590

Synaptogenesis
Evoked release of acetylcholine from the growing embryonic neuron, 2540
Insulin stimulates choline acetyltransferase activity in cultured embryonic chicken retina neurons, 7463

Synaptosomal membrane protein
Cytosynalin: A M_r 35,000 cytoskeleton-interacting and calmodulin-binding protein, 1916

Synaptosome
Role of sialic acid in synaptosomal transport of amino acid transmitters, 1709
Distribution of calcium and potassium in presynaptic nerve terminals from cerebellar cortex, 1713

Synechococcus
Labeling quinone-binding sites in photosynthetic reaction centers: A 38-kilodalton protein associated with the acceptor side of photosystem II, 1774
Picosecond kinetics of fluorescence and absorbance changes in photosystem II particles excited at low photon density, 8414

Synechocystis
Tyrosine radicals are involved in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system, 7099

Synedra radians
Field tests of interspecific resource-based competition among phytoplankton, 4148

Synovitis, chronic immune
Epitopes of proteoglycans eliciting an anti-proteoglycan response in chronic immune synovitis, 832

Synthetic peptide antibody
Mapping a region associated with Na channel inactivation using antibodies to a synthetic peptide corresponding to a part of the channel, 5058

Synthetic peptide antigen
Suppressive effect on polyclonal B-cell activation of a synthetic peptide homologous to a transmembrane component of oncogenic retroviruses, 237
Synthetic gene construct expressing a repeated and highly immunogenic epitope of the *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen Pf155, 1399

A conserved region at the COOH terminus of human immunodeficiency virus gp120 envelope protein contains an immunodominant epitope, 2479
Human immunodeficiency virus contains an epitope immunoreactive with thymosin α_1 and the 30-amino acid synthetic p17 group-specific antigen peptide HGP-30, 2951
Molecular genetic characterization of the mRNA coding for an inducible suppressor factor specific for L-glutamic acid^{60}-L-alanine^{30}-L-tyrosine^{10}, 6229
Site-directed serology with synthetic peptides representing the large glycoprotein G of respiratory syncytial virus, 6572

Synthetic protein
Human plasma apolipoprotein C-II: Total solid-phase synthesis and chemical and biological characterization, 4796

Syringomycin
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides, 6755

Syrinx 2A
Syrinx 2A: An improved λ phage vector designed for screening DNA libraries by recombination *in vivo*, 4379

Tac antigen
See Interleukin 2 receptor

Tachykinin
Three rat preprotachykinin mRNAs encode the neuropeptides substance P and neurokinin A, 881
Depolarizing influences regulate proprotachykinin mRNA in sympathetic neurons, 5078

Tachykinin receptors
Interaction of tachykinins with their receptors studied with cyclic analogues of substance P and neurokinin B, 8095

Tamarin
See *Saguinus*

Tangerine
See *Citrus*

T antigen
See Tumor antigen

T3 antigen
See CD3 antigen

T4 antigen
See CD4 antigen

T6 antigen
See CD1 antigen

T8 antigen
See CD8 antigen

T11 antigen
See CD2 antigen

T27 antigen
Flow cytometric resonance energy transfer measurements support the association of a 95-kDa peptide termed T27 with the 55-kDa Tac peptide, 7246

Target location
Asymptotically minimax stochastic search strategies in the plane, 2111

***tat* gene product**
Activation of interleukin 2 and interleukin 2 receptor (Tac) promoter expression by the trans-activator (*tat*) gene product of human T-cell leukemia virus, type I, 5389
Trans-activation of human immunodeficiency virus gene expression is mediated by nuclear events, 6364

$(TATT)_n$ sequence
Posttranscriptional gene regulation and specific binding of the nonhistone protein HMG-I by the 3′ untranslated region of bovine interleukin 2 cDNA, 6531

τ protein
Recognition of tau epitopes by anti-neurofilament antibodies that bind to Alzheimer neurofibrillary tangles, 3410
Recognition of Alzheimer paired helical filaments by monoclonal neurofilament antibodies is due to crossreaction with tau protein, 3415
Comparison of the effects of microtubule-associated protein 2 and tau on the packing density of *in vitro* assembled microtubules, 7783

Taxonomy
Phylogenetic relationships between chlorophytes, chrysophytes, and oomycetes, 5823

T cell
Selective killing of T lymphocytes by phototoxic liposomes, 246
Expression of members of immunoglobulin gene family in somatic cell hybrids between human B and T cells, 4969

T-cell-activating protein
Biosynthesis, glycosylation, and partial N-terminal amino acid sequence of the T-cell-activating protein TAP, 3370

T-cell activation
Characterization of antigen association with accessory cells: Specific removal of processed antigens from the cell surface by phospholipases, 522
A single base mutation in an I-A α-chain gene alters T-cell recognition, 1090
The role of class I histocompatibility antigens in the regulation of T-cell activation, 1094
Crosslinking of surface antigens causes mobilization of intracellular ionized calcium in T lymphocytes, 1384
Selection and characterization of T-cell variants lacking molecules involved in T-cell activation (T3 T-cell receptor, T44, and T11): Analysis of the functional relationship among different pathways of activation, 1654
Isolation of a human major histocompatibility complex class I gene encoding a nonubiquitous molecule expressed on activated lymphocytes, 2872
Molecular cloning and expression of T11 cDNAs reveal a receptor-like structure on human T lymphocytes, 2941
T3 glycoprotein is functional although structurally distinct on human T-cell receptor γ T lymphocytes, 3817
Functional characterization of an antigen involved in an early step of T-cell activation, 4205
Direct evidence for a receptor–ligand interaction between the T-cell surface antigen CD2 and lymphocyte-function-associated antigen 3, 6864
Role in T-cell activation for HLA class I molecules from accessory cells: Further distinction between activation signals delivered to T cells via CD2 and CD3 molecules, 7222
B-cell-stimulatory factor 2 (β_2 interferon) functions as a second signal for interleukin 2 production by mature murine T cells, 7629
A small multigene family encodes G_i signal-transduction proteins, 7886
Coaggregation of the T-cell receptor with CD4 and other T-cell surface molecules enhances T-cell activation, 9209

T-cell antigen receptor
Identification of a monoclonal antibody specific for a murine T3 polypeptide, 1374
The gene encoding the ε subunit of the T3/T-cell receptor complex maps to chromosome 11 in humans and to chromosome 9 in mice, 1664
Building a multichain receptor: Synthesis, degradation, and assembly of the T-cell antigen receptor, 2688
Isolation and initial characterization of multiple species of T-lymphocyte subset cDNA clones, 2896
Turning (*Ir* gene) low responders into high responders by antibody manipulation of the developing immune system, 3812
Identification of a second T-cell antigen receptor in human and mouse by an anti-peptide γ-chain-specific monoclonal antibody, 4244
Coclustering of CD4 (L3T4) molecule with the T-cell receptor is induced by specific direct interaction of helper T cells and antigen-presenting cells, 5888
Isolation and characterization of a T-lymphocyte somatic mutant with altered signal transduction by the antigen receptor, 5879
Evolutionary relationship between the T3 chains of the T-cell receptor complex and the immunoglobulin supergene family, 7649
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 8598
Close linkage of the mouse and human CD3 γ- and δ-chain genes suggests that their transcription is controlled by common regulatory elements, 9131
Coaggregation of the T-cell receptor with CD4 and other T-cell surface molecules enhances T-cell activation, 9209

T-cell antigen-receptor α-chain gene
T-cell antigen receptors with identical variable regions but different diversity and joining region gene segments have distinct specificities but cross-reactive idiotypes, 219
Multiple nuclear proteins bind upstream sequences in the promoter region of a T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region gene: Evidence for tissue specificity, 232
Molecular analysis of *TCRB* and *ABL* in a t(7;9)-containing cell line (SUP-T3) from a human T-cell leukemia, 251
DNA segment containing $C_{\beta 1}$, a gene for the constant region of the β chain of the T-cell antigen receptor, was inserted into chromosome 6 in cells from one patient with human T-cell leukemia, 4264
α-Chain locus of the T-cell antigen receptor α-chain gene is involved in the t(10;14) chromosome translocation of T-cell acute lymphocytic leukemia, 4543
T-cell-receptor β- and I-Aβ-chain genes of normal SWR mice are linked with the development of lupus nephritis in NZB × SWR crosses, 6850
Diversity and structure of human T-cell receptor α-chain variable region genes, 6884
Organization of the T-cell antigen-receptor β-chain locus in mice, 7639
T-cell γ gene is allelically but not isotypically excluded and is not required in known functional T-cell subsets, 8070
Deletional rearrangement in the human T-cell receptor α-chain locus, 8608
The breakpoint of an inversion of chromosome 14 in a T-cell leukemia: Sequences downstream of the immunoglobulin heavy chain locus are implicated in tumorigenesis, 9069
Genetic recombination within the human T-cell receptor α-chain gene complex, 9089

T-cell antigen-receptor β-chain gene
Continuing rearrangement of immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor genes in a Ha-*ras*-transformed lymphoid progenitor cell line, 1799
Tandem linkage and unusual RNA splicing of the T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region genes, 1992
Genomic organization of the mouse T-cell receptor β-chain gene family, 3846

T-cell antigen-receptor γ chain
T3 glycoprotein is functional although structurally distinct on human T-cell receptor γ T lymphocytes, 3817

The T-cell receptor γ chain–CD3 complex: Implication in the cytotoxic activity of a CD3+ CD4− CD8− human natural killer clone, 3861
Identification of a second T-cell antigen receptor in human and mouse by an anti-peptide γ-chain-specific monoclonal antibody, 4244
Thy-1+ dendritic epidermal cells express T3 antigen and the T-cell receptor γ chain, 4586

T-cell antigen-receptor γδ heterodimer
Expression of the T-cell receptor γ-chain gene products on the surface of peripheral T cells and T-cell blasts generated by allogeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction, 6536
Deletional rearrangement in the human T-cell receptor α-chain locus, 8608

T-cell antigen-receptor gene
Thy-1+ dendritic epidermal cells belong to the T-cell lineage, 2430

T-cell antigen-receptor gene program
T-cell-receptor genes in autoimmune mice: T-cell subsets have unexpected T-cell receptor gene programs, 5883

T-cell antigen-receptor gene rearrangement
Provocative pattern of rearrangements of the genes for the γ and β chains of the T-cell receptor in human leukemias, 4547
Antigen/major histocompatibility complex-specific activation of murine T cells transfected with functionally rearranged T-cell receptor genes, 7614

T-cell antigen receptor–immunoglobulin chimera
Secretion of a chimeric T-cell receptor–immunoglobin protein, 2936

T-cell antigen recognition
Identification of a peptide binding protein that plays a role in antigen presentation, 1659
Isolation of a T-cell clone that reacts with both antigen and anti-idiotype: Evidence for anti-idiotype as internal image for antigen at the T-cell level, 3836

T-cell, autoimmune
Therapeutic vaccination against adjuvant arthritis using autoimmune T cells treated with hydrostatic pressure, 4577

T cell, central nervous system
Graft-vs.-host disease elicits expression of class I and class II histocompatibility antigens and the presence of scattered T lymphocytes in rat central nervous system, 2082

T cell, cytotoxic
"E3/19K" protein of adenovirus type 2 inhibits lysis of cytolytic T lymphocytes by blocking cell-surface expression of histocompatibility class I antigens, 1356
Antigen–receptor interaction requirement for conjugate formation and lethal-hit triggering by cytotoxic T lymphocytes can be bypassed by protein kinase C activators and Ca^{2+} ionophores, 1364
Structure of a cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-specific gene shows a strong homology to fibrinogen β and γ chains, 1609
The cytolytic protein of human lymphocytes related to the ninth component (C9) of human complement: Isolation from anti-CD3-activated peripheral blood mononuclear cells, 2426
Induction of synthesis of the cytolytic C9 (ninth component of complement)-related protein in human peripheral mononuclear cells by monoclonal antibody OKT3 or interleukin 2: Correlation with cytotoxicity and lymphocyte phenotype, 2946
Resistance of cytotoxic T lymphocytes to lysis by a clone of cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 3375
Molecular cloning of Lyt-3, a membrane glycoprotein marking a subset of mouse T lymphocytes: Molecular homology to immunoglobulin and T-cell receptor variable and joining regions, 4210
Interleukin 5, a T-cell-derived B-cell differentiation factor, also induces cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 4234
Reduced tumorigenicity of a spontaneous mouse lung carcinoma following *H-2* gene transfection, 4562
Down-regulation of class I HLA antigens and of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded latent membrane protein in Burkitt lymphoma lines, 4567
Induction of cytotoxicity in resting human T lymphocytes bound to tumor cells by antibody heteroconjugates, 4611
High activity of N^{α}-benzyloxycarbonyl-L-lysine thiobenzyl ester serine esterase and cytolytic perforin in cloned cell lines is not demonstrable in *in vivo*-induced cytotoxic effector cells, 5004
Site-directed mutagenesis of an *HLA-A3* gene identifies amino acid 152 as crucial for major histocompatibility complex-restricted and alloreactive cytotoxic T-lymphocyte recognition, 5014
Generation of specific cytotoxic T cells with a fragment of the Epstein–Barr virus-encoded p63/latent membrane protein, 5384
Molecular characterization of the murine cytotoxic T-cell membrane glycoprotein Ly-3 (CD8), 6874
Allogeneic H-2 antigen expression is insufficient for tumor rejection, 8613

T-cell development
Differential regulation of a Thy-1 gene in transgenic mice, 1492
T-cell receptor genes in autoimmune mice: T-cell subsets have unexpected T-cell receptor gene programs, 5883

T-cell differentiation
cDNA cloning and sequence of MAL, a hydrophobic protein associated with human T-cell differentiation, 1997
Thy-1+ dendritic epidermal cells belong to the T-cell lineage, 2430
Isolation and initial characterization of multiple species of T-lymphocyte subset cDNA clones, 2896
Cloning of human thymic subcapsular cortex epithelial cells with T-lymphocyte binding sites and hemopoietic growth factor activity, 4999
Expression of the T-cell receptor γ-chain gene products on the surface of peripheral T cells and T-cell blasts generated by allogeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction, 6536
Close linkage of the locus for X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency to polymorphic DNA markers in Xq11-q13, 7576
Phenotypic properties, interleukin 2 production, and developmental origin of a "mature" subpopulation of Lyt-2− L3T4− mouse thymocytes, 8578
Unfractionated human thymocytes have a lower proliferative capacity than CD3−4−8− ones but have a similar capacity for expression of interleukin 2 receptors and production of interleukin 2, 8593
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 8598

T-cell differentiation antigen, early
Functional characterization of an antigen involved in an early step of T-cell activation, 4205

T-cell erythrocyte receptor
Molecular cloning of the CD2 antigen, the T-cell erythrocyte receptor, by a rapid immunoselection procedure, 3365

T-cell gene expression
Activation of interleukin 2 and interleukin 2 receptor (Tac) promoter expression by the trans-activator (*tat*) gene product of human T-cell leukemia virus, type I, 5389

T-cell growth factor
See Interleukin 2

T cell, helper
B-cell stimulatory factor 1 and not interleukin 2 is the autocrine growth factor for some helper T lymphocytes, 824
Fusion as a mediator of cytolysis in mixtures of uninfected CD4+ lymphocytes and cells infected by human immunodeficiency virus, 1429
Peptide and nucleotide sequences of rat CD4 (W3/25) antigen: Evidence for derivation from a structure with four immunoglobulin-related domains, 1649
Long-term inhibition of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus (human immunodeficiency virus) DNA synthesis and RNA expression in T cells protected by 2′,3′-dideoxynucleosides *in vitro*, 2033
Turning (*Ir* gene) low responders into high responders by antibody manipulation of the developing immune system, 3812
Human T-helper lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis recognize the nicotinic receptor α subunit, 5379
Molecular events in the induction of a nonresponsive state in interleukin 2-producing helper T-lymphocyte clones, 5409
Interaction between the human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III_B envelope glycoprotein gp120 and the surface antigen CD4: Role of carbohydrate in binding and cell fusion, 5424
Contrasting impairments in IgM and IgG responses of vitamin A-deficient mice, 5878
Coclustering of CD4 (L3T4) molecule with the T-cell receptor is induced by specific direct interaction of helper T cells and antigen-presenting cells, 5888
Antigen-presenting B cells and helper T cells cooperatively mediate intravirionic antigenic competition between influenza A virus surface glycoproteins, 6869
Theoretical implications of cellular immune reactions against helper lymphocytes infected by an immune system retrovirus, 7270
Isolation and characterization of lymphokine cDNA clones encoding mouse and human IgA-enhancing factor and eosinophil colony-stimulating factor activities: Relationship to interleukin 5, 7388
Structure of the mouse gene encoding CD4 and an unusual transcript in brain, 7644
Low-temperature culture of human islets or *in vivo* treatment with L3T4 antibody produces a marked prolongation of islet human-to-mouse xenograft survival, 8080
Activation of resting human B cells by helper T-cell clone supernatant: Characterization of a human B-cell-activating factor, 9140
Structure and expression of the human and mouse T4 genes, 9155

T-cell infiltrate
Epstein–Barr virus-containing epithelial cells from nasopharyngeal carcinoma produce interleukin 1α, 6262

T-cell leukemia
DNA segment containing $C_{\beta 1}$, a gene for the constant region of the β chain of the T-cell antigen receptor, was inserted into chromosome 6 in cells from one patient with human T-cell leukemia, 4264

T-cell maturation
Deletional rearrangement in the human T-cell receptor α-chain locus, 8608

T cell, null
T-cell receptor genes in autoimmune mice: T-cell subsets have unexpected T-cell receptor gene programs, 5883

T-cell ontogeny
Interleukin 4 is a growth factor for activated thymocytes: Possible role in T-cell ontogeny, 3856

T-cell proliferation
Recombinant hydrophilic region of murine retroviral protein p15E inhibits stimulated T-lymphocyte proliferation, 7290

T-cell-replacing factor
See Interleukin 5

T-cell subsets
T-cell γ gene is allelically but not isotypically excluded and is not required in known functional T-cell subsets, 8070

T cell, suppressor
In vitro modulation of antigen-primed T cells by a glycosylation-inhibiting factor that regulates the formation of antigen-specific suppressive factors, 2444
Effector and suppressor circuits of the immune response are activated *in vivo* by different mechanisms, 3841

T-cell suppressor factor
Molecular genetic characterization of the mRNA coding for an inducible suppressor factor specific for L-glutamic acid^{60}-L-alanine^{30}-L-tyrosine^{10}, 6229

T-cell surface antigen
See also Cell surface antigen
Flow cytometric resonance energy transfer measurements support the association of a 95-kDa peptide termed T27 with the 55-kDa Tac peptide, 7246
Molecular cloning of the human T-lymphocyte surface CD2 (T11) antigen (Correction), 7256

T-cell surface glycoprotein
B-cell variant of mouse T200 (Ly-5): Evidence for alternative mRNA splicing, 5360
Alternative use of 5′ exons in the specification of Ly-5 isoforms distinguishing hematopoietic cell lineages, 5364

T-cell surface protein
Molecular cloning of a CD28 cDNA by a high-efficiency COS cell expression system, 8573

T-cell transcription factor
Human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat responds to T-cell activation signals, 6845

T-cell transmembrane protein
cDNA cloning and sequence of MAL, a hydrophobic protein associated with human T-cell differentiation, 1997

T-cell variants
Selection and characterization of T-cell variants lacking molecules involved in T-cell activation (T3 T-cell receptor, T44, and T11): Analysis of the functional relationship among different pathways of activation, 1654

***TCL3* gene**
α-Chain locus of the T-cell antigen receptor α-chain gene is involved in the t(10;14) chromosome translocation of T-cell acute lymphocytic leukemia, 4543

T3 complex
Identification of a monoclonal antibody specific for a murine T3 polypeptide, 1374

***t* complex, mouse**
Random cloning of genes from mouse chromosome 17, 3325

T-DNA
Virulence genes *A*, *G*, and *D* mediate the double-stranded border cleavage of T-DNA from the *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmid, 1881
T-DNA organization in tumor cultures and transgenic plants of the monocotyledon *Asparagus officinalis*, 5345
Integration of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* transfer DNA (T-DNA) involves rearrangements of target plant DNA sequences, 6169
Mobilization of T-DNA from *Agrobacterium* to plant cells involves a protein that binds single-stranded DNA, 9006

Telencephalon-specific antigen
Telencephalon-specific antigen identified by monoclonal antibody, 3921

Telomere
tRNA-like structures tag the 3′ ends of genomic RNA molecules for replication: Implications for the origin of protein synthesis, 7383

Temperature jump
Force generation by muscle fibers in rigor: A laser temperature-jump study, 975

Tenascin
Tenascin is a stromal marker for epithelial malignancy in the mammary gland, 4626

Tenebrio molitor
Relative roles of gap junction channels and cytoplasm in cell-to-cell diffusion of fluorescent tracers, 2272

Terbium luminescence
Terbium luminescence-lifetime heterogeneity and protein equilibrium conformational dynamics, 1541

Termination codon, opal
High rates of deletions in the constant region segment of the immunoglobulin μ gene, 4934

Terminus region, replication
The terminus region of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome contains two separate loci that exhibit polar inhibition of replication, 1754
Inhibition of replication forks exiting the terminus region of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome occurs at two loci separated by 5 min, 1759

Testis
Cytochrome P450c17 (steroid 17α-hydroxylase/17,20 lyase): Cloning of human adrenal and testis cDNAs indicates the same gene is expressed in both tissues, 407
Protective effects of analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone against x-radiation-induced testicular damage in rats, 851
Expression of the proopiomelanocortin gene is developmentally regulated and affected by germ cells in the male mouse reproductive system, 1600
Secretion of follicle-stimulating hormone and production of inhibin are reciprocally related, 4631
Heterodimers and homodimers of inhibin subunits have different paracrine action in the modulation of luteinizing hormone-stimulated androgen biosynthesis, 5082
Epitopes of human testis-specific lactate dehydrogenase deduced from a cDNA sequence, 5311
Differential expression of opioid peptide genes by testicular germ cells and somatic cells, 5695
Characterization of proopiomelanocortin transcripts in human nonpituitary tissues, 7261
Nucleotide sequence of testis-derived c-*abl* cDNAs: Implications for testis-specific transcription and *abl* oncogene activation, 8200

Testis-specific gene
Random cloning of genes from mouse chromosome 17, 3325

Testosterone
Castration reversibility alters levels of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity within cells of three interconnected sexually dimorphic forebrain nuclei in the rat, 2087
Construction of a Leydig cell line synthesizing testosterone under gonadotropin stimulation: A complex endocrine function immortalized by cell hybridization, 5750
From behavior to membranes: Testosterone-induced changes in action potential duration in electric organs, 9295

Tetracenomycin C
Cloning and heterologous expression of a gene cluster for the biosynthesis of tetracenomycin C, the anthracycline antibiotic antitumor antibiotic of *Streptomyces glaucescens*, 4445

12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate
See Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate

Tetradecenyl acetate
Sex pheromone production and perception in European corn borer moths is determined by both autosomal and sex-linked genes, 7585

Δ^9-Tetrahydrocannabinol
Cannabinoids induce incomplete maturation of cultured human leukemia cells, 5414

Tetrahymena
Oligonucleotides with rapid turnover of the phosphate groups occur endogenously in eukaryotic cells, 1936
Three-dimensional model of the active site of the self-splicing rRNA precursor of *Tetrahymena*, 8788

Tetrahymena thermophila
A heat shock-induced, polymerase III-transcribed RNA selectively associates with polysomal ribosomes in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 383
Cytoplasmic Z-RNA, 6117

Tetrodotoxin
The suprachiasmatic nuclei contain a tetrodotoxin-resistant circadian pacemaker, 1694

Thalamus
Deficits in human visual spatial attention following thalamic lesions, 7349

β-Thalassemia
The same β-globin gene mutation is present on nine different β-thalassemia chromosomes in a Sardinian population, 2882

Thermal stability
See Enzyme thermostability

Thermodynamic efficiency
Dependence of thermodynamic efficiency of proton pumps on frequency of oscillatory concentration of ATP, 424

Thermogenesis
Stimulation of S14 mRNA and lipogenesis in brown fat by hypothyroidism, cold exposure, and cafeteria feeding: Evidence supporting a general role for S14 in lipogenesis and lipogenesis in the maintenance of thermogenesis, 3070
Identification of the alternative terminal oxidase of higher plant mitochondria, 8399

Thin film
Surfaces and surface films, 4690
Finite two-dimensional phospholipid crystals, 4706
Modulated structures and competing interactions in amphiphilic monolayers, 4717

Thiol oxidation
Naturally occurring anti-band-3 antibodies and complement together mediate phagocytosis of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes, 7368

Thiomorpholine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid
Hexahydro-1,4-thiazepine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid and thiomorpholine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid are present in normal human urine, 5111

Threonine anticodon
Occurrence of unmodified adenine and uracil at the first position of anticodon in threonine tRNAs in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 7398

Threonine dehydratase
Covalent structure of biodegradative threonine dehydratase of *Escherichia coli*: Homology with other dehydratases, 393

Threonine synthase
A common origin for enzymes involved in the terminal step of the threonine and tryptophan biosynthetic pathways, 5207

Thrombin
Agents that elevate the concentration of cAMP in platelets inhibit the formation of a $NaDodSO_4$-resistant complex between thrombin and a 40-kDa protein, 5620

Thrombin peptide
Identification of a synthetic nonapeptide sequence that inhibits motility in culture of a melanoma subclone that possesses a high metastatic potential, 9015

Thrombolysis
Construction and expression of a recombinant antibody-targeted plasminogen activator, 6904

Thrombolysis, antibody-enhanced
Antibody-enhanced thrombolysis: Targeting of tissue plasminogen activator *in vivo*, 7659

Thrombomodulin gene
Human thrombomodulin gene is intron depleted: Nucleic acid sequences of the cDNA and gene predict protein structure and suggest sites of regulatory control, 6425

Thrombophilia
Hereditary thrombophilia: Identification of nonsense and missense mutations in the protein C gene, 2829

Thrombosis
Prevention of occlusive coronary artery thrombosis by a murine monoclonal antibody to porcine von Willebrand factor, 8100

Thy-1 antigen
The Thy-1 antigen exhibits rapid lateral diffusion in the plasma membrane of rodent lymphoid cells and fibroblasts, 1290
Differential regulation of a Thy-1 gene in transgenic mice, 1492
Thy-1$^+$ dendritic epidermal cells belong to the T-cell lineage, 2430
Thy-1$^+$ dendritic epidermal cells express T3 antigen and the T-cell receptor γ chain, 4586
T-cell receptor genes in autoimmune mice: T-cell subsets have unexpected T-cell receptor gene programs, 5883

Thymic selection
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism (Retraction), 8090
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 8598

Thymidine kinase gene
Chromatin structure is required to block transcription of the methylated herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 1177
Cell-cycle-specific interaction of nuclear DNA-binding proteins with a CCAAT sequence from the human thymidine kinase gene, 8350

Thymidylate synthase
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the *Plasmodium falciparum* dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase gene, 8360

Thymine
Efficient Tn*10* transposition into a DNA insertion hot spot *in vivo* requires the 5-methyl groups of symmetrically disposed thymines within the hot-spot consensus sequence, 7876

Thymine dimer
Thymine-containing dimers as well as spore photoproducts are found in ultraviolet-irradiated *Bacillus subtilis* spores that lack small acid-soluble proteins, 421

Thymocyte
Unfractionated human thymocytes have a lower proliferative capacity than CD3$^-$4$^-$8$^-$ ones but have a similar capacity for expression of interleukin 2 receptors and production of interleukin 2, 8593
Selective inhibition of interleukin 2 gene function following thymocyte antigen/major histocompatibility complex receptor crosslinking: Possible thymic selection mechanism, 8598

Thymocyte antigen
Structure and expression of the human thymocyte antigens CD1a, CD1b, and CD1c, 9189

Thymocyte maturation
Phenotypic properties, interleukin 2 production, and developmental origin of a "mature" subpopulation of Lyt-2$^-$ L3T4$^-$ mouse thymocytes, 8578

Thymopoietin
Calcium-dependent effect of the thymic polypeptide thymopoietin on the desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 3477
Isolation and complete amino acid sequence of human thymopoietin and splenin, 3545

Thymosin α_1
Human immunodeficiency virus contains an epitope immunoreactive with thymosin α_1 and the 30-amino acid synthetic p17 group-specific antigen peptide HGP-30, 2951
Prothymosin α in human blood, 4465

Thymus
Cloning of human thymic subcapsular cortex epithelial cells with T-lymphocyte binding sites and hemopoietic growth factor activity, 4999
T-cell receptor genes in autoimmune mice: T-cell subsets have unexpected T-cell receptor gene programs, 5883

Thymus leukemia antigen
Structure and expression of the human thymocyte antigens CD1a, CD1b, and CD1c, 9189

Thyroglobulin
Evolutionary origin of cholinergic macromolecules and thyroglobulin, 2813
A nonsense mutation causes hereditary goitre in the Afrikander cattle and unmasks alternative splicing of thyroglobulin, 3181

Thyroglobulin gene, mouse
The congenital goiter mutation is linked to the thyroglobulin gene in the mouse, 1986

Thyroid hormone
Stimulation of S14 mRNA and lipogenesis in brown fat by hypothyroidism, cold exposure, and cafeteria feeding: Evidence supporting a general role for S14 in lipogenesis and lipogenesis in the maintenance of thermogenesis, 3070
Thyroid hormone regulates expression of a transfected α-myosin heavy-chain fusion gene in fetal heart cells, 3122
Thyroid hormones regulate levels of thyrotropin-releasing-hormone mRNA in the paraventricular nucleus, 7329

Thyroid hormone receptor
Purification and characterization of rat liver nuclear thyroid hormone receptors, 3420
Thyroid hormone receptor binds to a site in the rat growth hormone promoter required for induction by thyroid hormone, 5670

Thyroid medullary cell
Introduction of v-Ha-*ras* oncogene induces differentiation of cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma cells, 5923

Thyroid peroxidase
Human thyroid peroxidase: Complete cDNA and protein sequence, chromosome mapping, and identification of two alternately spliced mRNAs, 5555

Thyroliberin
Evidence for high peptide α-amidating activity in the pancreas from neonatal rats, 261
Identification of a mammalian glutaminyl cyclase converting glutaminyl into pyroglutamyl peptides, 3628
Thyroid hormones regulate levels of thyrotropin-releasing-hormone mRNA in the paraventricular nucleus, 7329

Thyroliberin receptor
Coupling of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis to peptide hormone receptors expressed from adrenal and pituitary mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 9045

Thyrotropin
Nucleotide sequence and characterization of the 5′ flanking region of the rat Ha-*ras* protooncogene, 774

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone
See Thyroliberin

Tienilic acid
Human anti-endoplasmic reticulum autoantibodies appearing in a drug-induced hepatitis are directed against a human liver cytochrome P-450 that hydroxylates the drug, 551

Time-delay circuit
Neural computation by concentrating information in time, 1896

Tin(IV)-protoporphyrin
Dual control mechanism for heme oxygenase: Tin(IV)-protoporphyrin potently inhibits enzyme activity while markedly increasing content of enzyme protein in liver, 2464

Ti plasmid
Virulence genes *A*, *G*, and *D* mediate the double-stranded border cleavage of T-DNA from the *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmid, 1881
Identification of an essential upstream element in the nopaline synthase promoter by stable and transient assays, 5745

Tissue factor
Isolation of cDNA clones coding for human tissue factor: Primary structure of the protein and cDNA, 5748

Tissue factor inhibitor
Isolation of the tissue factor inhibitor produced by HepG2 hepatoma cells, 1886

Tissue perfusion
Deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance measurements of blood flow and tissue perfusion employing ^2H_2O as a freely diffusible tracer, 4099

Ti–T3 complex
See T-cell antigen receptor, CD3 antigen

tkl gene
Additional member of the protein-tyrosine kinase family: The *src*- and *lck*-related protooncogene *c-tkl*, 8778

T lymphocyte
See T cell

TnpA protein
Specific binding of transposase to terminal inverted repeats of transposable element Tn*3*, 8220

***tnsB* gene**
Identification of a transposon Tn7-dependent DNA-binding activity that recognizes the ends of Tn*7*, 7807

Toad
See *Bufo*, *Xenopus*

Tobacco
See *Nicotiana*

Tobacco mosaic virus
"Cluster-ion" bombardment of biological macromolecules: Morphological evidence for disassembly of single tobacco mosaic virus particles, 85
Bidirectional assembly of tobacco mosaic virus *in vitro*, 4035
Coat protein gene sequence of tobacco mosaic virus encodes a host response determinant, 6074
Biological function of pathogenesis-related proteins: Four tobacco pathogenesis-related proteins are chitinases, 6750

TOL plasmid
Expression of the regulatory gene *xylS* on the TOL plasmid is positively controlled by the *xylR* gene product, 5182

Tomato
See *Lycopersicon*

Topoisomerase
See DNA topoisomerase

Topology
Characteristic classes, singular embeddings, and intersection homology, 3954
A topological concept of smallness, 3957

***tor* operon**
The *narL* gene product activates the nitrate reductase operon and represses the fumarate reductase and trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase operons in *Escherichia coli*, 3901

Torpedo californica
Profile of the continuous antigenic regions on the extracellular part of the α chain of an acetylcholine receptor, 3633
Expression of an ω-conotoxin-sensitive calcium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with mRNA from *Torpedo* electric lobe, 5464
Stable expression of transfected *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor α subunits in mouse fibroblast L cells, 5967
cDNAs for the postsynaptic 43-kDa protein of *Torpedo* electric organ encode two proteins with different carboxyl termini, 6302

Torpedo marmorata
Brief occurrence of a population of presynaptic intramembrane particles coincides with transmission of a nerve impulse, 590

Torus, maximal
T-equivariant *K*-theory of generalized flag varieties, 4351

Toxicity assay
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition, 4860
Toxicity of folic acid analogs in cultured human cells: A microtiter assay for the analysis of drug competition (Correction), 7523

Toxin genes, bacteriophage
Nucleotide sequence of the Shiga-like toxin genes of *Escherichia coli*, 4364

Toxin, group B *Streptococcus*
Molecular basis for group B β-hemolytic streptococcal disease, 51

Toxin–growth factor conjugate
Activity of a recombinant fusion protein between transforming growth factor type α and *Pseudomonas* toxin, 4538

Toxin structure
Crystal structure of a snake venom cardiotoxin, 3132

***toxR* gene**
Use of *phoA* gene fusions to identify a pilus colonization factor coordinately regulated with cholera toxin, 2833

Tp44 antigen
See CD28 antigen

Trace formula
Reduction, the trace formula, and semiclassical asymptotics, 7799

***tra-2* gene**
Sexual behavior: Its genetic control during development and adulthood in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 8026

Transcription
See also Enhancer, Promoter
Z-DNA in transcriptionally active chromosomes, 1560
An enhancer responsible for activating transcription at the midblastula transition in *Xenopus* development, 2331

Transcription activation
Constitutive expression of a gene encoding a polypeptide homologous to biologically active human platelet protein in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts, 6715

Transcription activator
Homology between the DNA-binding domain of the GCN4 regulatory protein of yeast and the carboxyl-terminal region of a protein coded for by the oncogene *jun*, 3316
Overproduction and purification of the *luxR* gene product: Transcriptional ac'ivator of the *Vibrio fischeri* luminescence system, 6639
Arabinose-induced binding of AraC protein to $araI_2$ activates the *araBAD* operon promoter, 8814

Transcription activator mutant
Mutants of the catabolite activator protein of *Escherichia coli* that are specifically deficient in the gene-activation function, 8315

Transcription activator/repressor
The *narL* gene product activates the nitrate reductase operon and represses the fumarate reductase and trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase operons in *Escherichia coli*, 3901

Transcription attenuation
Gene overlap and site-specific attenuation of transcription of the viral polymerase L gene of human respiratory syncytial virus, 5134
Autogenous control of the S10 ribosomal protein operon of *Escherichia coli*: Genetic dissection of transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation, 6516

Transcription, cell-specific
Cell-specific activity of the constituent elements of the simian virus 40 enhancer, 7881

Transcription, chromatin
Rapid and reversible changes in nucleosome structure accompany the activation, repression, and superinduction of murine fibroblast protooncogenes c-*fos* and c-*myc* gene, 5252
Conserved major histocompatibility complex class II boxes—X and Y—are transcriptional control elements and specifically bind nuclear proteins, 6249

Transcription control, negative
The gluconate operon *gnt* of *Bacillus subtilis* encodes its own transcriptional negative regulator, 4524

Transcription, coordinate
Role of an adenovirus *E2* promoter binding factor in E1A-mediated coordinate gene control, 2180
Organization and nucleotide sequence determination of a gene cluster involved in 3-chlorocatechol degradation, 4460

Transcription deregulation
Amplification and deregulation of *MYC* following Epstein–Barr virus infection of a human B-cell line, 5838

Transcription, eukaryotic
Mutations that inactivate a yeast transcriptional regulatory protein cluster in an evolutionarily conserved DNA binding domain, 2401

Transcription factor
Specific stimulation of simian virus 40 late transcription *in vitro* by a cellular factor binding the simian virus 40 21-base-pair repeat promoter element, 6025
Two promoter-specific host factors interact with adjacent sequences in an E1A-inducible adenovirus promoter, 6112
A cellular protein, activating transcription factor, activates transcription of multiple E1A-inducible adenovirus early promoters, 8355

Transcription factor IIIA
Metal-dependent folding of a single zinc finger from transcription factor IIIA, 4841

Transcription factor IIIC
Resolution of human transcription factor TFIIIC into two functional components, 3585

Transcription factor, B-cell
Sequence-specific interactions of nuclear factors with conserved sequences of human class II major histocompatibility complex genes, 4939

Transcription factor binding
Binding of transcription factors and creation of a large nucleoprotein complex on the human cytomegalovirus enhancer, 3658

Transcription factor, gene-specific
The gene-specific initiation factor USF (upstream stimulatory factor) bound at the adenovirus type 2 major late promoter: Mass and three-dimensional structure, 4826

Transcription factor, muscle
CArG boxes in the human cardiac α-actin gene are core binding sites for positive trans-acting regulatory factors, 6702

Transcription factor, pituitary
Selective transcription and DNase I protection of the rat prolactin gene by GH_3 pituitary cell-free extracts, 5211

Transcription factor, poxvirus
Early promoter-binding factor from vaccinia virions, 6069

Transcription factor, retroviral
Multiple sequence elements are required for regulation of human T-cell leukemia virus gene expression, 4919

Transcription factor σ
Sporulation-specific σ factor σ^{29} of *Bacillus subtilis* is synthesized from a precursor protein, P^{31}, 1784
DNA sequence analysis suggests that expression of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is controlled by an alternative σ factor, 6422
Correlation between the 32-kDa σ factor levels and *in vitro* expression of *Escherichia coli* heat shock genes, 8365
Host control of plasmid replication: Requirement for the σ factor σ^{32} in transcription of mini-F replication initiator gene, 8849

Transcription factor Sp1 binding site
Structure of the gene for human β_2-adrenergic receptor: Expression and promoter characterization, 6995

Transcription factor τ
Comparative mutational analysis of wild-type and stretched $tRNA_1^{Glu}$ gene promoters, 8763
Gene size differentially affects the binding of yeast transcription factor τ to two intragenic regions, 8768

Transcription factor, T-cell
Human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat responds to T-cell activation signals, 6845

Transcription factor TUF
TUF, the yeast DNA-binding factor specific for UAS_{rpg} upstream activating sequences: Identification of the protein and its DNA-binding domain, 3648

Transcription factor, viral
Trans-activation of human immunodeficiency virus gene expression is mediated by nuclear events, 6364

Transcription, growth-regulated
Constitutive overexpression of a growth-regulated gene in transformed Chinese hamster and human cells, 7188

Transcription initiation factor USF
The gene-specific initiation factor USF (upstream stimulatory factor) bound at the adenovirus type 2 major late promoter: Mass and three-dimensional structure, 4826

Transcription initiation site
Molecular cloning of the human gene for von Willebrand factor and identification of the transcription initiation site, 4393
Multiple tissue-specific sites of transcriptional initiation of the mouse anion antiport gene in erythroid and renal cells, 7149

Transcription, interferon-regulated
Regulation of murine class I genes by interferons is controlled by regions located both 5′ and 3′ to the transcription initiation site, 3380
Interferon-induced transcription of a gene encoding a 15-kDa protein depends on an upstream enhancer element, 6394

Transcription *in vitro*
Accurate initiation at RNA polymerase II promoters in extracts from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8839

Transcription, mitochondrial
Specific requirement for ATP at an early step of *in vitro* transcription of human mitochondrial DNA, 4078

Transcription-pausing
Detection of transcription-pausing *in vivo* in the *trp* operon leader region, 1507

Transcription, provirus
Immediate-early gene region of human cytomegalovirus trans-activates the promoter of human immunodeficiency virus, 8642

Transcription rate
Influence of altered transcription on the translational control of human ferritin expression, 6335
Regulation of immunoglobulin transcription rates and mRNA processing in proliferating normal B lymphocytes by activators of protein kinase C, 9135

Transcription regulation
Differential mRNA transcription during salinity stress in barley, 94
Protein glycosylation in yeast: Transcript heterogeneity of the *ALG7* gene, 2145
A common positive trans-acting factor binds to enhancer sequences in the promoters of mouse *H-2* and β_2-microglobulin genes, 2653
Role of DNA topoisomerase I in the transcription of supercoiled rRNA gene, 3185

Transcription regulation, cell cycle-dependent
Proximal and distal regulatory elements that influence *in vivo* expression of a cell cycle-dependent human H4 histone gene, 3982
Cell-cycle-specific interaction of nuclear DNA-binding proteins with a CCAAT sequence from the human thymidine kinase gene, 8350

Transcription regulation, cell-specific
Identification of a cell-specific transcriptional enhancer in the first intron of the mouse α_2 (type I) collagen gene, 5590
Multiple DNA sequence elements are necessary for the function of an immunoglobulin heavy chain promoter, 7634
A mutational analysis of the insulin gene transcription control region: Expression in beta cells is dependent on two related sequences within the enhancer, 8819

Transcription regulation, composite
Regulatory elements in the first intron contribute to transcriptional control of the human α1(I) collagen gene, 8869
Constitutive expression of the yeast *HEM1* gene is actually a composite of activation and repression, 9113

Transcription regulation, developmental
A β-galactosidase hybrid protein targeted to nuclei as a marker for developmental studies, 6795

Transcription regulation, hormonal
Thyroid hormone receptor binds to a site in the rat growth hormone promoter required for induction by thyroid hormone, 5670
A DNA sequence of 15 base pairs is sufficient to mediate both glucocorticoid and progesterone induction of gene expression, 7871

Transcription regulation, neuronal
Depolarizing influences regulate preprotachykinin mRNA in sympathetic neurons, 5078

Transcription regulation, protooncogene
Characterization of the promoter region of the human c-*erbB-2* protooncogene, 4374
Transcriptional control of the endogenous *MYC* protooncogene by antisense RNA, 7363

Transcription regulation, tissue-specific
Multiple nuclear proteins bind upstream sequences in the promoter region of a T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region gene: Evidence for tissue specificity, 232

Transcription regulatory cascade
Expression of the regulatory gene *xylS* on the TOL plasmid is positively controlled by the *xylR* gene product, 5182

Transcription repression
A *Drosophila* gene is subject to glucose repression, 1337
Identification of promoter elements required for *in vitro* transcription of hamster 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase gene, 3614
Ubiquitous upstream repression sequences control activation of the inducible arginase gene in yeast, 3997
Multiple repressor binding sites in the genome of bacteriophage P1, 5570
Nucleotide sequence of the *argR* gene of *Escherichia coli* K-12 and isolation of its product, the arginine repressor, 6697

Transcription, rRNA gene
Basic fibroblast growth factor enters the nucleolus and stimulates the transcription of ribosomal genes in ABAE cells undergoing $G_0 \rightarrow G_1$ transition, 6770

Transcription, species-specific
Mouse and frog violate the paradigm of species-specific transcription of ribosomal RNA genes, 7498

Transcription template
Modulation of transcription by DNA supercoiling: A deletion analysis of the *Escherichia coli gyrA* and *gyrB* promoters, 4185
Supercoiling of the DNA template during transcription, 7024

Transcription termination
Heat shock stabilizes highly unstable transcripts of the *Xenopus* ribosomal gene spacer, 56
lac repressor blocks *in vivo* transcription of *lac* control region DNA, 3199
Analysis of *nutR*, a site required for transcription antitermination in phage λ, 4514
Oligonucleotide sequence signaling transcriptional termination of vaccinia virus early genes, 6417
A poly(A) addition site and a downstream termination region are required for efficient cessation of transcription by RNA polymerase II in the mouse β^{maj}-globin gene, 8306
Protein-binding site at the immunoglobulin $\mu_{membrane}$ polyadenylylation signal: Possible role in transcription termination, 9160

Transcription termination, tissue-specific
Nucleotide sequence of testis-derived c-*abl* cDNAs: Implications for testis-specific transcription and *abl* oncogene activation, 8200

Transcription, tissue-specific
Analysis of the tissue-specific enhancer at the 3′ end of the chicken adult β-globin gene, 4786
Two 3′ sequences direct adult erythroid-specific expression of human β-globin genes in transgenic mice, 7056

Transcription, transposon
The upstream activation site of a Ty2 element of yeast is necessary but not sufficient to promote maximal transcription of the element, 8520

Transcription, viral
Segment-specific and common nucleotide sequences in the noncoding regions of influenza B virus genome RNAs, 2703
Trans-activation of human immunodeficiency virus gene expression is mediated by nuclear events, 6364
Oligonucleotide sequence signaling transcriptional termination of vaccinia virus early genes, 6417
Binding of the virion protein mediating α gene induction in herpes simplex virus 1-infected cells to its cis site requires cellular proteins, 7061
Two separate domains within vesicular stomatitis virus phosphoprotein support transcription when added in trans, 8932

Transducin
Deduced amino acid sequence of bovine retinal G_{on}: Similarities to other guanine nucleotide-binding proteins, 3107
Stimulation of phospholipase A_2 activity in bovine rod outer segments by the βγ subunits of transducin and its inhibition by the α subunit, 3623
Expression of a synthetic bovine rhodopsin gene in monkey kidney cells, 8874

Intracellular biochemical manipulation of phototransduction in detached rod outer segments, 9290

Transduction
Genetic transfer in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, 9128

Transfection
Alteration of the tumorigenic and metastatic properties of neoplastic cells is associated with the process of calcium phosphate-mediated DNA transfection, 1263
Direct gene transfer into human cultured cells facilitated by laser micropuncture of the cell membrane, 4180
Lipofection: A highly efficient, lipid-mediated DNA-transfection procedure, 7413
Efficient introduction of plasmid DNA into *Trypanosoma brucei* and transcription of a transfected chimeric gene, 7812
Transfection of mammalian cells with plasmid DNA by scrape loading and sonication loading, 8463

Transferrin
Tissue distribution and clearance kinetics of non-transferrin-bound iron in the hypotransferrinemic mouse: A rodent model for hemochromatosis, 3457
High-resolution kinetics of transferrin acidification in BALB/c 3T3 cells: Exposure to pH 6 followed by temperature-sensitive alkalinization during recycling, 7119

Transferrin family
Structure of human lactoferrin at 3.2-Å resolution, 1769

Transfer RNA
See tRNA

Transformation, archaeobacterial
Characterization of pHV2 from *Halobacterium volcanii* and its use in demonstrating transformation of an archaebacterium, 8530

Transformation, bacterial
Transformation of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Corynebacterium ulcerans*, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and *Escherichia coli* with the *C. diphtheriae* plasmid pNG2, 4964

Transformation, fungal
Genetic transformation of the fungal pathogen responsible for rice blast disease, 4161

Transformation, malignant
See Malignant transformation

Transformation, plant
Expression and assembly of functional bacterial luciferase in plants, 131
Wound-inducible expression of a potato inhibitor II–chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 744
Stable transformation of soybean by electroporation and root formation from transformed callus, 3962
Integration of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* transfer DNA (T-DNA) involves rearrangements of target plant DNA sequences, 6169
Stable and heritable inhibition of the expression of nopaline synthase in tobacco expressing antisense RNA, 8439

Transformation, protozoan
Transformation of *Paramecium* by microinjection of a cloned serotype gene, 7590

Transforming growth factor α
Transformation of normal rat kidney (NRK) cells by an infectious retrovirus carrying a synthetic rat type α transforming growth factor gene, 1258
The human transforming growth factor type α coding sequence is not a direct-acting oncogene when overexpressed in NIH 3T3 cells, 3733
Activity of a recombinant fusion protein between transforming growth factor type α and *Pseudomonas* toxin, 4538
Production of transforming growth factor α in human pancreatic cancer cells: Evidence for a superagonist autocrine cycle, 7567

Transforming growth factor β
Modulation of type β transforming growth factor activity in bone cultures by osteotropic hormones, 2024
Insulin-like synergistic stimulation of DNA synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells by the BSC-1 cell-derived growth inhibitor related to transforming growth factor type β, 3743
Transforming growth factor type β specifically stimulates synthesis of proteoglycan in human adult arterial smooth muscle cells, 5287
Inhibitory action of transforming growth factor β on endothelial cells, 5600
Transforming growth factor β induces monocyte chemotaxis and growth factor production, 5788
Expression and secretion of type β transforming growth factor by activated human macrophages, 6020

α-Trans-inducing factor
Host cell proteins bind to the cis-acting site required for virion-mediated induction of herpes simplex virus 1 α genes, 71

Translation
See also Protein synthesis
Apparent lack of discrimination in the reading of certain codons in *Mycoplasma mycoides*, 3166

Translation control
Sea urchin prosome: Characterization and changes during development, 1595
Optional exon in the 5′-untranslated region of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A synthase gene: Conserved sequence and splicing pattern in humans and hamsters, 1863
Translation of ferritin light and heavy subunit mRNAs is regulated by intracellular chelatable iron levels in rat hepatoma cells, 2277
Translational control of photo-induced expression of the *Cat2* catalase gene during leaf development in maize, 2785
A segment of *GCN4* mRNA containing the upstream AUG codons confers translational control upon a heterologous yeast transcript, 2863
Regulated expression of multiple chicken erythroid membrane skeletal protein 4.1 variants is governed by differential RNA processing and translational control, 4432
Influence of altered transcription on the translational control of human ferritin expression, 6335
A cis-acting element is necessary and sufficient for translational regulation of human ferritin expression in response to iron, 6730
Characterization of mouse mammary tumor virus *gag-pro* gene products and the ribosomal frameshift site by protein sequencing, 7041
Conservation of ferritin heavy subunit gene structure: Implications for the regulation of ferritin gene expression, 7438
Diphtheria toxin prevents catecholamine desensitization of A431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells, 2246

Translation elongation factor Tu
Properties of a genetically engineered G domain of elongation factor Tu, 3141
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* formylmethionine tRNA: A single base change enables initiator tRNA to act as an elongator *in vitro*, 8859

Translation inhibition
The 3′ untranslated region of the human interferon-β mRNA has an inhibitory effect on translation, 6030

Translation inhibitor
Inhibitor of eukaryotic initiation factor 4F activity in unfertilized sea urchin eggs, 6359

Translation initiation
Escherichia coli formylmethionine tRNA: Mutations in $\frac{GGG}{CCC}$ sequence conserved in anticodon stem of initiator tRNAs affect initiation of protein synthesis and conformation of anticodon loop, 334
Amino acid sequence of the mRNA-cap-binding protein from human tissues, 945
Increased rates of decay and reduced levels of accumulation of the major poly(A)-associated proteins of *Dictyostelium* during heat shock and development, 1858
A single base change in the Shine–Dalgarno region of 16S rRNA of *Escherichia coli* affects translation of many proteins, 4757
Specialized ribosome system: Preferential translation of a single mRNA species by a subpopulation of mutated ribosomes in *Escherichia coli*, 4762
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* formylmethionine tRNA: A single base change enables initiator tRNA to act as an elongator *in vitro*, 8859

Translation initiation factor IF3
AUU-to-AUG mutation in the initiator codon of the translation initiation factor IF3 abolishes translational autocontrol of its own gene (*infC*) *in vivo*, 4022

Translation initiation factor 4F
Inhibitor of eukaryotic initiation factor 4F activity in unfertilized sea urchin eggs, 6359

Translation regulation
A heat shock-induced, polymerase III-transcribed RNA selectively associates with polysomal ribosomes in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 383
RNase III stimulates the translation of the cIII gene of bacteriophage λ, 6511
Autogenous control of the S10 ribosomal protein operon of *Escherichia coli*: Genetic dissection of transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation, 6516
Iron regulates ferritin mRNA translation through a segment of its 5′ untranslated region, 8478

Translation repression
Bacteriophage T4 regA protein binds to mRNAs and prevents translation initiation, 7822

Translation stop codon
Origin of noncoding DNA sequences: Molecular fossils of genome evolution, 6195

Translation termination
Effect of premature termination of translation on mRNA stability depends on the site of ribosome release, 4890

Translation yield
Changes in translational yield regulate tissue-specific expression of β-glucuronidase, 9020

Translocator proteins
On the transfer of integral proteins into membranes, 1960

Transmembrane protein
A human major histocompatibility complex class I gene that encodes a protein with a shortened cytoplasmic segment, 9145

Transplantation
Treatment of type 1 diabetes mellitus in non-obese diabetic mice by transplantation of allogeneic bone marrow and pancreatic tissue, 6555
Retinal transplants can drive a pupillary reflex in host rat brains, 6958
Engraftment of a clonal bone marrow stromal cell line *in vivo* stimulates hematopoietic recovery from total body irradiation, 7681
Low-temperature culture of human islets or *in vivo* treatment with L3T4 antibody produces a marked prolongation of islet human-to-mouse xenograft survival, 8080

Transplantation, brain tissue
Human fetal cerebellar and cortical tissue transplanted to the anterior eye chamber of athymic rats: Electrophysiological and structural studies, 5957

Transport
See also Active transport
Glutathione disulfide-stimulated Mg^{2+}-ATPase of human erythrocyte membranes, 7373

Transport, arginine
Arginine transport in *Streptococcus lactis* is catalyzed by a cationic exchanger, 6093

Transport, bacterial
Sequence homologies between proteins of bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent sugar phosphotransferase systems: Identification of possible phosphate-carrying histidine residues, 4777
Lactose permease of *Escherichia coli*: Properties of mutants defective in substrate translocation, 5535

Transport, lysosomal
Cloning of a cDNA encoding the human cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate-specific receptor, 5575

Transport mutant
Identification of methotrexate transport deficiency in mammalian cells using fluoresceinated methotrexate and flow cytometry, 7154

Transport, nuclear–cytoplasmic
Permeability measurements with closed vesicles from rat liver nuclear envelopes, 3540

Transport, protein
On the translocation of proteins across membranes, 1015
Characterization of a Na^+/H^+ antiporter gene of *Escherichia coli*, 2615

Transport regulation, sugar
Tunicamycin tightens the glucose- and D-allose-mediated control of hexose transport in a metabolic fibroblast mutant, 3678

Transport-regulatory gene
Control of A-system amino acid transport by a second regulatory gene *R2* in Chinese hamster ovary cells CHO-K1 and the possible connection of this gene with insulin activity, 8040

Transport, synaptosomal
Role of sialic acid in synaptosomal transport of amino acid transmitters, 1709

Transport, vesicle
Use of muscle contraction formalism for kinesin in fast axonal transport, 474

Transposase
Structural domains in phage Mu transposase: Identification of the site-specific DNA-binding domain, 1809
Genetic analysis of the interaction of the insertion sequence IS*903* transposase with its terminal inverted repeats, 8049
Specific binding of transposase to terminal inverted repeats of transposable element Tn*3*, 8220

Transposon
Adaptation of *Drosophila melanogaster* populations to high mutation pressure: Evolutionary adjustment of mutation rates, 1045
Nucleotide sequence and evolution of *ETn* elements, 3768
An extrachromosomal form of the *Mu* transposons of maize, 4924
Isolation and characterization of a nematode transposable element from *Panagrellus redivivus*, 5325
Related polypeptides are encoded by *Drosophila* F elements, I factors, and mammalian L1 sequences, 5843
RNA splicing permits expression of a maize gene with a defective Suppressor-mutator transposable element insertion in an exon, 5863
Evolution of *P* transposable elements: Sequences of *Drosophila nebulosa P* elements, 6491
Precise insertion of antibiotic resistance determinants into Tn*21*-like transposons: Nucleotide sequence of the OXA-1 β-lactamase gene, 7378
Repressor of *P* elements in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Cytotype determination by a defective *P* element carrying only open reading frames 0 through 2, 7605
The upstream activation site of a Ty*2* element of yeast is necessary but not sufficient to promote maximal transcription of the element, 8520
High-frequency deletion between homologous sequences during retrotransposition of Ty elements in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8553

Transposon mutagenesis
Transposon mutagenesis and tagging of fluorescent *Pseudomonas*: Antimycotic production is necessary for control of Dutch elm disease, 6447

Transposon, retrovirus-like
Asymmetrical pairings of transposons in and proximal to the white locus of *Drosophila* account for four classes of regularly occurring exchange products, 174

Transposon Tn*3*
Specific binding of transposase to terminal inverted repeats of transposable element Tn*3*, 8220

Transposon Tn*5*
Identification of base pairs in the outside end of insertion sequence IS*50* that are needed for IS*50* and Tn*5* transposition, 9118

Transposon Tn*7*
Identification of a transposon Tn*7*-dependent DNA-binding activity that recognizes the ends of Tn*7*, 7807

Transposon Tn*10*
Efficient Tn*10* transposition into a DNA insertion hot spot *in vivo* requires the 5-methyl groups of symmetrically disposed thymines within the hot-spot consensus sequence, 7876

Transposon, yeast
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants that tolerate centromere plasmids at high copy number, 7203

Transverse tubule
Monoclonal antibody specific for the transverse tubular membrane of skeletal muscle activates the dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channel, 5019

Tree
See *Conocarpus*, *Melia*, *Parasponia*, *Pinus*, *Ulmus*

Trehalose
Preservation of dry liposomes does not require retention of residual water, 1537

Trematode
See *Fasciola*, *Schistosoma*

Triacylglycerol
Bile acid metabolism in hereditary forms of hypertriglyceridemia: Evidence for an increased synthesis rate in monogenic familial hypertriglyceridemia, 5434

Trigger factor
Trigger factor: A soluble protein that folds pro-OmpA into a membrane-assembly-competent form, 5216

Triglyceride
See Triacylglycerol

3,3′,5-Triiodothyronine
See also Thyroid hormone
Thyroid hormones regulate levels of thyrotropin-releasing-hormone mRNA in the paraventricular nucleus, 7329

Triosephosphate isomerase
Control of oligomeric enzyme thermostability by protein engineering, 675

Tripeptidyl peptidase II
Active site of tripeptidyl peptidase II from human erythrocytes is of the subtilisin type, 7508

Λ-Tris(4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III)
Evidence for altered DNA conformations in the simian virus 40 genome: Site-specific DNA cleavage by the chiral complex Λ-tris(4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III), 1764

Triticum aestivum
Gene induction and repression by salt treatment in roots of the salinity-sensitive Chinese Spring wheat and the salinity-tolerant Chinese Spring × *Elytrigia elongata* amphiploid, 99
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding wheat germ agglutinin, 6745

Triticum sativum
Ecdysteroid biosynthesis and embryonic development are disturbed in insects (*Locusta migratoria*) reared on plant diet (*Triticum sativum*) with a selectively modified sterol profile, 643

***Triticum*, polyploid**
Role of cytoplasm-specific introgression in the evolution of the polyploid wheats, 6800

***trk* gene**
Identification and biochemical characterization of $p70^{TRK}$, product of the human *TRK* oncogene, 6707

$tRNA^{fMet}$
Escherichia coli formylmethionine tRNA: Mutations in $\frac{GGG}{CCC}$ sequence conserved in anticodon stem of initiator tRNAs affect initiation of protein synthesis and conformation of anticodon loop, 334

$tRNA^{fMet}$ mutant
Mutants of *Escherichia coli* formylmethionine tRNA: A single base change enables initiator tRNA to act as an elongator *in vitro*, 8859

$tRNA^{Gln}$, suppressor
Natural UAG suppressor glutamine tRNA is elevated in mouse cells infected with Moloney murine leukemia virus, 2668

$tRNA^{Gln}_{CUG}$
Physiological levels of normal $tRNA^{Gln}_{CUG}$ can effect partial suppression of amber mutations in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8031

$tRNA^{His}$ gene regulation
his operons of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* are regulated by DNA supercoiling, 517

$tRNA^{Phe}$ gene
Expression of a set of synthetic suppressor $tRNA^{Phe}$ genes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6815

$tRNA^{Ser(P)}$
Unique pathway of expression of an opal suppressor phosphoserine tRNA, 6384

$tRNA^{Thr}$
Occurrence of unmodified adenine and uracil at the first position of anticodon in threonine tRNAs in *Mycoplasma capricolum*, 7398
Bizarre tRNAs inferred from DNA sequences of mitochondrial genomes of nematode worms, 1324

tRNA aminoacylation
In vivo aminoacylation of human and *Xenopus* suppressor tRNAs constructed by site-specific mutagenesis, 2185
Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases catalyze AMP → ADP → ATP exchange reactions, indicating labile covalent enzyme-amino acid intermediates, 7891

tRNA-like structure
tRNA-like structures tag the 3′ ends of genomic RNA molecules for replication: Implications for the origin of protein synthesis, 7383

tRNA methyltransferase
Amino-terminal extension generated from an upstream AUG codon is not required for mitochondrial import of yeast N^2,N^2-dimethylguanosine-specific tRNA methyltransferase, 5172

tRNA processing
Unique pathway of expression of an opal suppressor phosphoserine tRNA, 6384
Heterologous enzyme function in *Escherichia coli* and the selection of genes encoding the catalytic RNA subunit of RNase P, 6825

tRNA, promiscuous
Apparent lack of discrimination in the reading of certain codons in *Mycoplasma mycoides*, 3166

tRNA transcription
Comparative mutational analysis of wild-type and stretched $tRNA_1^{Leu}$ gene promoters, 8763
Gene size differentially affects the binding of yeast transcription factor τ to two intragenic regions, 8768

Tropomyosin gene, nonmuscle
Identification and biochemical characterization of $p70^{TRK}$, product of the human *TRK* oncogene, 6707

Troponin
Regulation of actomyosin ATPase activity by troponin–tropomyosin: Effect of the binding of the myosin subfragment 1 (S-1)·ATP complex, 3102

***trp* operon**
Detection of transcription-pausing *in vivo* in the *trp* operon leader region, 1507

Trypanosoma brucei
Efficient introduction of plasmid DNA into *Trypanosoma brucei* and transcription of a transfected chimeric gene, 7812
Trypanosome mRNAs have unusual "cap 4" structures acquired by addition of a spliced leader, 8190

Trypanosoma bruceii
Cytoplasmic Z-RNA, 6117

Trypanosoma cruzi
Specific inhibition of *Trypanosoma cruzi* neuraminidase by the human plasma glycoprotein "cruzin", 3097
Neuraminidase from *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Analysis of enhanced expression of the enzyme in infectious forms, 8320

Trypanosomatid
Periodic crosslinking of microtubules by cytoplasmic microtubule-associated and microtubule-corset proteins from a trypanosomatid, 3259

Trypanosome cruzi
Arginine decarboxylase inhibitors reduce the capacity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* to infect and multiply in mammalian host cells, 4278

Tryptophan
Covalent structure of biodegradative threonine dehydratase of *Escherichia coli*: Homology with other dehydratases, 393
Superactive octapeptide somatostatin analogs containing tryptophan at position 1, 2502
Molecular dynamics simulations of fluorescence polarization of tryptophans in myoglobin, 6142

Tryptophan biosynthesis
Three-dimensional structure of the bifunctional enzyme *N*-(5′-phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase–indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase from *Escherichia coli*, 5690

Tryptophan hydroxylase
Full-length cDNA for rabbit tryptophan hydroxylase: Functional domains and evolution of aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, 5530

Tryptophan synthase
Partly native epitopes are already present on early intermediates in the folding of tryptophan synthase, 1147
Dependence of conformational stability on hydrophobicity of the amino acid residue in a series of variant proteins substituted at a unique position of tryptophan synthase α subunit, 4441
A common origin for enzymes involved in the terminal step of the threonine and tryptophan biosynthetic pathways, 5207

T3 ε-subunit gene
The gene encoding the ε subunit of the T3/T-cell receptor complex maps to chromosome 11 in humans and to chromosome 9 in mice, 1664

Tuberculosis
Genes for the major protein antigens of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: The etiologic agents of tuberculosis and leprosy share an immunodominant antigen, 1679

Tubulin
Periodic crosslinking of microtubules by cytoplasmic microtubule-associated and microtubule-corset proteins from a trypanosomatid, 3259
Model of anaphase chromosome movement based on polymer-guided diffusion, 3599
A human β-actin expression vector system directs high-level accumulation of antisense transcripts, 4831
Identification of an acetylation site of *Chlamydomonas* α-tubulin, 5720
Differential turnover of tyrosinated and detyrosinated microtubules, 9040

α-Tubulin gene family
Characterization of the α-tubulin gene family of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 5833

Tubulin polymerization
Synchronous oscillations in microtubule polymerization, 5257

Tubulofilament
Tubulofilaments in negatively stained scrapie-infected brains: Relationship to scrapie-associated fibrils, 7730

Tuftsin receptor
Isolation and subunit composition of tuftsin receptor (Correction), 963

Tumor antigen
Sequence analysis of carcinoembryonic antigen: Identification of glycosylation sites and homology with the immunoglobulin supergene family, 920
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding the human carcinoembryonic antigen reveal a highly conserved repeating structure, 2960
Molecular cloning of a gene belonging to the carcinoembryonic antigen gene family and discussion of a domain model, 2965
Carcinoembryonic antigen family: Expression in a mouse L-cell transfectant and characterization of a partial cDNA in bacteriophage λgt11, 5350
Polymorphic expression of a human superficial bladder tumor antigen defined by mouse monoclonal antibodies, 7227

Tumor antigen, intracellular
Monoclonal antibody to an intracellular antigen images human melanoma transplants in *nu/nu* mice, 4200

Tumor antigen, large
Simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA replication: SV40 large T antigen unwinds DNA containing the SV40 origin of replication, 16
Initiation of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Large-tumor-antigen- and origin-dependent unwinding of the template, 3643
Regulation of the host range of human papovavirus JCV, 3695
Consensus topography in the ATP binding site of the simian virus 40 and polyomavirus large tumor antigens, 4026
Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen requires three core replication origin domains for DNA unwinding and replication *in vitro*, 8267
ATP-dependent formation of a specialized nucleoprotein structure by simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen at the SV40 replication origin, 8981

Tumor, brain
Molecular genetic approach to human meningioma: Loss of genes on chromosome 22, 5419

Tumor cell
Constitutive overexpression of a growth-regulated gene in transformed Chinese hamster and human cells, 7188

Tumor cell differentiation
Introduction of v-Ha-*ras* oncogene induces differentiation of cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma cells, 5923

Tumor cell, drug-resistant
In vivo-like drug responses of human tumors growing in three-dimensional gel-supported primary culture, 5029
Elevated DNA topoisomerase II activity in nitrogen mustard-resistant human cells, 7668

Tumor cell heterogeneity
Tumor cell heterogeneity: Divided-colony assay for measuring drug response, 4490
Subpopulations of MCF7 cells separated by Percoll gradient centrifugation: A model to analyze the heterogeneity of human breast cancer, 7295

Tumor-cell killing
Induction of cytotoxicity in resting human T lymphocytes bound to tumor cells by antibody heteroconjugates, 4611

Tumor cell, multidrug-resistant
Expression of a multidrug-resistance gene in human tumors and tissues, 265
Expression of a full-length cDNA from the human "*MDR1*" gene confers resistance to colchicine, doxorubicin, and vinblastine, 3004
A monoclonal antibody–*Pseudomonas* toxin conjugate that specifically kills multidrug-resistant cells, 4288
Carcinogen-induced *mdr* overexpression is associated with xenobiotic resistance in rat preneoplastic liver nodules and hepatocellular carcinomas, 7701

Tumorigenesis
Transfection with plasmid pSV2gptEJ induces chromosome rearrangements in CHEF cells, 184
Alteration of the tumorigenic and metastatic properties of neoplastic cells is associated with the process of calcium phosphate-mediated DNA transfection, 1263
Loss of heterozygosity in human ductal breast tumors indicates a recessive mutation on chromosome 13, 2372
Reduced tumorigenicity of a spontaneous mouse lung carcinoma following *H-2* gene transfection, 4562
Genetic analysis of tumorigenesis: A conserved region in the human and Chinese hamster genomes contains genetically identified tumor-suppressor genes, 9099

Tumor induction
Cell transformation and tumor induction by Abelson murine leukemia virus in the absence of helper virus, 5932

Tumor inhibition
Prevention of tumorigenesis of oncogene-transformed rat fibroblasts with DNA site inhibitors of poly(ADP ribose) polymerase, 1107
Prevention of tumorigenesis of oncogene-transformed rat fibroblasts with DNA site inhibitors of poly(ADP ribose) polymerase (Correction), 3037

Tumor marker
Specific expression of the pS2 gene in subclasses of breast cancers in comparison with expression of the estrogen and progesterone receptors and the oncogene *ERBB2*, 9243

Tumor, mesenchymal
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein, 9059

Tumor necrosis factor
Tumor necrosis factor inhibits *MYC* expression in HL-60 cells at the level of mRNA transcription, 469
Effect of endotoxin-induced monokines on glucose metabolism in the muscle cell line L6, 2590
The toxic effects of tumor necrosis factor *in vivo* and their prevention by cyclooxygenase inhibitors, 4273
Induction and regulation of mRNA encoding 26-kDa protein in human cell lines treated with recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 4557
Tumor necrosis factor type α, a potent inhibitor of endothelial cell growth *in vitro*, is angiogenic *in vivo*, 5277
Effect of endotoxin-induced monokines on glucose metabolism in the muscle cell line L6 (Correction), 6141
Induction of tumor necrosis factor expression and resistance in a human breast tumor cell line, 6563
Tumor necrosis factor amplifies measles virus-mediated Ia induction on astrocytes, 7242
Modulation of endogenous hormone action by recombinant human tumor necrosis factor, 8619
Antibodies against amino acids 1–15 of tumor necrosis factor block its binding to cell-surface receptor, 8829
Identification, purification, and characterization of a mast cell-associated cytolytic factor related to tumor necrosis factor, 9175

Tumor necrosis factor gene
Molecular mapping of the human major histocompatibility complex by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, 7237

Tumor necrosis factor genes
Linkage map of the human major histocompatibility complex including the tumor necrosis factor genes, 8535

Tumor necrosis factor receptor
A high molecular weight component of the human tumor necrosis factor receptor is associated with cytoxicity, 3293

Tumor, neurogenic
Activated *neu* oncogene sequences in primary tumors of the peripheral nervous system induced in rats by transplacental exposure to ethylnitrosourea, 6317

Tumor, pancreatic
Treatment of nitrosamine-induced pancreatic tumors in hamsters with analogs of somatostatin and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1112

Tumor, plant
T-DNA organization in tumor cultures and transgenic plants of the monocotyledon *Asparagus officinalis*, 5345

Tumor progression
Amplification and rearrangement of the Kirsten *ras* oncogene in virus-transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells during malignant tumor progression, 5143

Tumor promotion
Clastogenic action of hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-icosatetraenoic acids on the mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H/10T½, 990
Progressive dysplasia and aneuploidy are hallmarks of mouse skin papillomas: Relevance to malignancy, 2029

Tumor rejection
Allogeneic H-2 antigen expression is insufficient for tumor rejection, 8613

Tumor-rejection-antigen gene
5′-Structural analysis of genes encoding polymorphic antigens of chemically induced tumors, 3807

Tumor-suppressor gene
Genetic analysis of tumorigenesis: A conserved region in the human and Chinese hamster genomes contains genetically identified tumor-suppressor genes, 9099

Tunicamycin
Tunicamycin tightens the glucose- and D-allose-mediated control of hexose transport in a metabolic fibroblast mutant, 3678

Tunicamycin resistance
Tunicamycin-resistant *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*: Expression of virulence associated with an increased activity of *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase and amplification of its presumptive gene, 1253

Tunicate
See *Halocynthia*

Turtles
Morphological constraint on egg size: A challenge to optimal egg size theory?, 4145

***Ty* element**
The upstream activation site of a Ty2 element of yeast is necessary but not sufficient to promote maximal transcription of the element, 8520
High-frequency deletion between homologous sequences during retrotransposition of Ty elements in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8553

Tylosin
Cloning genes for the biosynthesis of a macrolide antibiotic, 8248

Tyrosinase
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone for human tyrosinase that maps at the mouse c-albino locus, 7473

Tyrosinate
Millisecond Fourier-transform infrared difference spectra of bacteriorhodopsin's M_{412} photoproduct, 5221

Tyrosination
Differential turnover of tyrosinated and detyrosinated microtubules, 9040

Tyrosine
Bacteriorhodopsin mutants containing single tyrosine to phenylalanine substitutions are all active in proton translocation, 5595
Substitution of tyrosine for either cysteine in β-lactamase prevents release from the membrane during secretion, 8540

Tyrosine hydroxylase
Differences in tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity characterize the mesostriatal innervation of striosomes and extrastriosomal matrix at maturity, 303
Modulation of tyrosine hydroxylase gene expression in the central nervous system visualized by *in situ* hybridization, 1699
Tyrosine hydroxylase is expressed by neocortical neurons after transplantation (Correction), 2507
Full-length cDNA for rabbit tryptophan hydroxylase: Functional domains and evolution of aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, 5530

Tyrosine hydroxylase gene
Transcriptional regulation of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene by glucocorticoid and cyclic AMP, 3550

Tyrosine radical
Tyrosine radicals are involved in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system, 7099

Ubiquitin
Red light-induced formation of ubiquitin-phytochrome conjugates: Identification of possible intermediates of phytochrome degradation, 359
A specific endpoint assay for ubiquitin, 1477
Ubiquitin is detected in neurofibrillary tangles and senile plaque neurites of Alzheimer disease brains, 3033
Ubiquitin has intrinsic proteolytic activity: Implications for cellular regulation, 3685

Ubiquitin-activating enzyme
A specific endpoint assay for ubiquitin, 1477

Ubiquitin aldehyde
Ubiquitin-aldehyde: A general inhibitor of ubiquitin-recycling processes, 1829

Ubiquitin-protein lyase inhibitor
Ubiquitin-aldehyde: A general inhibitor of ubiquitin-recycling processes, 1829

UGA codon
Cotranslational insertion of selenocysteine into formate dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* directed by a UGA codon, 3156

Ulmus americana
Transposon mutagenesis and tagging of fluorescent *Pseudomonas*: Antimycotic production is necessary for control of Dutch elm disease, 6447

Ultraviolet radiation
Photoproduct frequency is not the major determinant of UV base substitution hot spots or cold spots in human cells, 3782
UV-induced formation of pyrimidine dimers in nucleosome core DNA is strongly modulated with a period of 10.3 bases, 6644
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli*, 6805
Complementation of the UV-sensitive phenotype of a xeroderma pigmentosum human cell line by transfection with a cDNA clone library, 8801
The specificity of UV-induced mutations at an endogenous locus in mammalian cells, 9103

UmuDC proteins
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli*, 6805

***unc-22* gene**
Isolation and characterization of a nematode transposable element from *Panagrellus redivivus*, 5325

5′ Untranslated region
Optional exon in the 5′-untranslated region of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A synthase gene: Conserved sequence and splicing pattern in humans and hamsters, 1863

Upstream activating sequence
TUF, the yeast DNA-binding factor specific for UAS_{rpg} upstream activating sequences: Identification of the protein and its DNA-binding domain, 3648
The upstream activation site of a Ty2 element of yeast is necessary but not sufficient to promote maximal transcription of the element, 8520

Upstream repression sequence
Ubiquitous upstream repression sequences control activation of the inducible arginase gene in yeast, 3997

Urea cycle
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA for human liver arginase, 412
Reaction of argininosuccinase with bromomesaconic acid: Role of an essential lysine in the active site, 3176
Structure of the rat ornithine carbamoyltransferase gene, a large, X chromosome-linked gene with an atypical promoter, 6136

Urinary tract infection
The PapG protein is the α-D-galactopyranosyl-(1→4)-β-D-galactopyranose-binding adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 5898

U3 RNA sequence
A promoterless retroviral vector indicates that there are sequences in U3 required for 3′ RNA processing, 1197

Urogastrone
See Epidermal growth factor

Urokinase
See Plasminogen activator

Uromodulin
Occurrence of β-hydroxylated asparagine residues in non-vitamin K-dependent proteins containing epidermal growth factor-like domains, 7856

UvrAB protein complex
Helicase properties of the *Escherichia coli* UvrAB protein complex, 3638

Vaccination
See also Immunization
Synthetic gene construct expressing a repeated and highly immunogenic epitope of the *Plasmodium falciparum* antigen Pf155, 1399

Vaccine
Recombinant adenovirus induces antibody response to hepatitis B virus surface antigen in hamsters, 4626
Cloning of a cDNA encoding a surface antigen of *Schistosoma mansoni* schistosomula recognized by sera of vaccinated mice, 4268
Serological responses in chimpanzees inoculated with human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) subunit vaccine, 8583
In vivo testing of subunit vaccines against malaria sporozoites using a rodent system, 8647

Vaccine, synthetic peptide
Helper T-cell antigenic site identification in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus gp120 envelope protein and induction of immunity in mice to the native protein using a 16-residue synthetic peptide, 4249
Antigenicity and native structure of globular proteins: Low frequency of peptide-reactive antibodies, 9180

Vaccine, T-cell
Therapeutic vaccination against adjuvant arthritis using autoimmune T cells treated with hydrostatic pressure, 4577

Vaccinia virus
Early promoter-binding factor from vaccinia virions, 6069
Identification of a vaccinia virus gene encoding a type I DNA topoisomerase, 7478
In vitro synthesis of vaccinia virus late mRNA containing a 5′ poly(A) leader sequence, 8883

Vaccinia virus early genes
Oligonucleotide sequence signaling transcriptional termination of vaccinia virus early genes, 6417

Vaccinia virus vector
Expression of P_1-450 and P_3-450 DNA coding sequences as enzymatically active cytochromes P-450 in mammalian cells, 4073
Expression of herpes simplex virus 1 glycoprotein B by a recombinant vaccinia virus and protection of mice against lethal herpes simplex virus 1 infection, 5908
Effective tumor immunotherapy directed against an oncogene-encoded product using a vaccinia virus vector, 6854

Valine
Sources of propionate for the biogenesis of ethyl-branched insect juvenile hormones: Role of isoleucine and valine, 7906

van der Waals equation
Abrupt transitions in physics and biophysics: van der Waals revisited, 7359

Variable–joining region
Structure and expression of the human and mouse T4 genes, 9155

Variable region
Secretion of a chimeric T-cell receptor–immunoglobulin protein, 2936

Variable-region gene
Tandem linkage and unusual RNA splicing of the T-cell receptor β-chain variable-region genes, 1992
High-frequency expression of a conserved κ light-chain variable-region gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2916
Identity of the $V_\kappa 10$-Ars-A gene segments of the A/J and BALB/c strains, 6244
Diversity and structure of human T-cell receptor α-chain variable region genes, 6884
Organization of the T-cell antigen-receptor β-chain locus in mice, 7639
Structure of a third murine immunoglobulin λ light chain variable region that is expressed in laboratory mice, 9185

Variable region/joining region junction
V_κ and J_κ gene segments of A/J Ars-A antibodies: Somatic recombination generates the essential arginine at the junction of the variable and joining regions, 1085

Varicella–zoster virus
Varicella–zoster virus as a live vector for the expression of foreign genes, 3896

Vascular disease
Hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis in patients of Dutch origin is related to Alzheimer disease, 5991

Vasoactive intestinal peptide
Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in rat cranial parasympathetic neurons: Coexistence with vasoactive intestinal peptide and choline acetyltransferase, 3511
Vasoactive intestinal peptide enhances aromatase activity in the neonatal rat ovary before development of primary follicles or responsiveness to follicle-stimulating hormone, 5803

Vasoactive intestinal peptide gene
Structure and expression of the gene encoding the vasoactive intestinal peptide precursor, 605

Vasodilation
Adenosine triphosphate stimulates inositolphospholipid metabolism and prostacyclin formation in adrenal medullary endothelial cells by means of P_2-purinergic receptors, 5630
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor produced and released from artery and vein is nitric oxide, 9265

Vasopressin
Insulin-like synergistic stimulation of DNA synthesis in Swiss 3T3 cells by the BSC-1 cell-derived growth inhibitor related to transforming growth factor type β, 3743
Ca^{2+}-mobilizing actions of platelet-derived growth factor differ from those of bombesin and vasopressin in Swiss 3T3 mouse cells, 5768
Cell specificity of vasopressin binding in renal collecting duct: Computer-enhanced imaging of a fluorescent hormone analog, 6000

Vasopressin receptor
Electrophysiological and autoradiographical evidence of V_1 vasopressin receptors in the lateral septum of the rat brain, 7778

Vasotocin
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs for neurohypophysial hormones vasotocin and mesotocin for the hypothalamus of toad, *Bufo japonicus*, 3043

Venom
Crystal structure of a snake venom cardiotoxin, 3132
Identification and purification of an irreversible presynaptic neurotoxin from the venom of the spider *Hololena curta*, 3506

Very late antigen
The very late antigen family of heterodimers is part of a superfamily of molecules involved in adhesion and embryogenesis, 3239

Vesicle, endocytic
Fusion between endocytic vesicles in a cell-free system, 1137

Vesicle, transition
Intracellular membrane flow: Reconstitution of transition vesicle formation and function in a cell-free system, 6098

Vesicle velocity
Use of muscle contraction formalism for kinesin in fast axonal transport, 474

Vesicular stomatitis virus
Specific antiviral activity of a poly(L-lysine)-conjugated oligodeoxyribonucleotide sequence complementary to vesicular stomatitis virus N protein mRNA initiation site, 648
Replacement of the cytoplasmic domain alters sorting of a viral glycoprotein in polarized cells, 2756
Nonpolarized secretion of truncated forms of the influenza hemagglutinin and the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein from MDCK cells, 3738
Location of the binding domains for the RNA polymerase L and the ribonucleocapsid template within different halves of the NS phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 5655

An internalized transmembrane protein resides in a fusion-competent endosome for less than 5 minutes, 5758
Two separate domains within vesicular stomatitis virus phosphoprotein support transcription when added in trans, 8932

Vibrio cholerae
Use of *phoA* gene fusions to identify a pilus colonization factor coordinately regulated with cholera toxin, 2833
Conformation of protein secreted across bacterial outer membranes: A study of enterotoxin translocation from *Vibrio cholerae*, 7418

Vibrio fischeri
Overproduction and purification of the *luxR* gene product: Transcriptional activator of the *Vibrio fischeri* luminescence system, 6639
Yellow light emission of *Vibrio fischeri* strain Y-1: Purification and characterization of the energy-accepting yellow fluorescent protein, 8912

Vicia faba
Voltage dependence of K^+ channels in guard-cell protoplasts, 4108

Vigna sinensis
K^+ regulates bacteroid-associated functions of *Bradyrhizobium*, 4650

Vimentin receptor
Binding of two desmin derivatives to the plasma membrane and the nuclear envelope of avian erythrocytes: Evidence for a conserved site-specificity in intermediate filament–membrane interactions, 6780

Vinblastine
Expression of a full-length cDNA from the human "*MDR1*" gene confers resistance to colchicine, doxorubicin, and vinblastine, 3004

Vinca rosea
The structural characterization of endogenous factors from *Vinca rosea* crown gall tumors that promote cell division of tobacco cells, 615
Cell division promoting activity of naturally occurring dehydrodiconiferyl glucosides: Do cell wall components control cell division?, 980

Viral antigen
Antibody responses to Epstein–Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA)-1 and EBNA-2 in acute and chronic Epstein–Barr virus infection, 570

Viral attachment protein
The G glycoprotein of human respiratory syncytial viruses of subgroups A and B: Extensive sequence divergence between antigenically related proteins, 5625

Viral capsid protein VP1
Regulation of *c-myc* and *c-fos* mRNA levels by polyomavirus: Distinct roles for the capsid protein VP_1 and the viral early proteins, 1210

Viral capsid protein VP4
Capsid protein VP4 of poliovirus is N-myristoylated, 7827

Viral capsid protein VP8
Conservation of amino acid sequence of VP8 and cleavage region of 84-kDa outer capsid protein among rotaviruses recovered from asymptomatic neonatal infection (Correction), 2062

Viral carcinogenesis
Characterization of a preleukemic state induced by Moloney murine leukemia virus: Evidence for two infection events during leukemogenesis, 4875

Viral DNA integration
Papillomavirus sequences integrate near cellular oncogenes in some cervical carcinomas, 1070

Viral glycoprotein
Replacement of the cytoplasmic domain alters sorting of a viral glycoprotein in polarized cells, 2756

Viral heart disease
In situ detection of enteroviral genomes in myocardial cells by nucleic acid hybridization: An approach to the diagnosis of viral heart disease, 6272

Viral host-protein shutoff
Herpes simplex virus-infected cells contain a function(s) that destabilizes both host and viral mRNAs, 1926

Viral host response
Coat protein gene sequence of tobacco mosaic virus encodes a host response determinant, 6074

Viral pathogenesis
RNA from an immediate early region of the type 1 herpes simplex virus genome is present in the trigeminal ganglia of latently infected mice, 3204

Viral receptor binding site
Evolutionary relationships within the human rhinovirus genus: Comparison of serotypes 89, 2, and 14, 2605

Viral RNA packaging
Genomic RNAs of influenza viruses are held in a circular conformation in virions and in infected cells by a terminal panhandle, 8140

Viral RNA polymerase
Location of the binding domains for the RNA polymerase L and the ribonucleocapsid template within different halves of the NS phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus, 5655

Viral surface glycoprotein
Antigen-presenting B cells and helper T cells cooperatively mediate intravirionic antigenic competition between influenza A virus surface glycoproteins, 6869

Virion–cell fusion
Anti-glycoprotein D antibodies that permit adsorption but block infection by herpes simplex virus 1 prevent virion–cell fusion at the cell surface, 5454

Viroid infectivity
Mutational analysis of potato spindle tuber viroid reveals complex relationships between structure and infectivity, 3967

Virulence
Structural properties of double-stranded RNAs associated with biological control of chestnut blight fungus (Correction), 1350

Virulence, bacterial
Use of *phoA* gene fusions to identify a pilus colonization factor coordinately regulated with cholera toxin, 2833
Integration host factor is required for the DNA inversion that controls phase variation in *Escherichia coli*, 6506
Transposon mutagenesis of type III group B *Streptococcus*: Correlation of capsule expression with virulence, 7208
Porin protein of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Cloning and gene structure, 8135
Identification of a gene that regulates expression of M protein, the major virulence determinant of group A streptococci, 8677
Release of soluble pilin antigen coupled with gene conversion in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9079
Molecular cloning and characterization of the structural gene for protein I, the major outer membrane protein of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 9084

Virulence genes
Virulence genes *A*, *G*, and *D* mediate the double-stranded border cleavage of T-DNA from the *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmid, 1881

Virulence, protozoan
Neuraminidase from *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Analysis of enhanced expression of the enzyme in infectious forms, 8320

Virulence, viral
Glycosylation affects cleavage of an H5N2 influenza virus hemagglutinin and regulates virulence, 36
Comparison of the virulent Asibi strain of yellow fever virus with the 17D vaccine strain derived from it, 2019
Conservation of amino acid sequence of VP8 and cleavage region of 84-kDa outer capsid protein among rotaviruses recovered from asymptomatic neonatal infection (Correction), 2062

Virus adsorption
Anti-glycoprotein D antibodies that permit adsorption but block infection by herpes simplex virus 1 prevent virion–cell fusion at the cell surface, 5454

Virus assembly
Segment-specific and common nucleotide sequences in the noncoding regions of influenza B virus genome RNAs, 2703
Bidirectional assembly of tobacco mosaic virus *in vitro*, 4035

Virus, attenuated
Comparison of the virulent Asibi strain of yellow fever virus with the 17D vaccine strain derived from it, 2019
Complete nucleotide sequence of an attenuated hepatitis A virus: Comparison with wild-type virus, 2497

Virus budding, nuclear
Expression and nuclear envelope localization of biologically active fusion glycoprotein gB of herpes simplex virus in mammalian cells using cloned DNA, 5675

Virus coat protein gene
Coat protein gene sequence of tobacco mosaic virus encodes a host response determinant, 6074

Virus evolution
Evolutionary relationships within the human rhinovirus genus: Comparison of serotypes 89, 2, and 14, 2605

Virus growth inhibition
Broad spectrum antiretroviral activity of 2′,3′-dideoxynucleosides, 2469
Intracellular human γ-interferon triggers an antiviral state in transformed murine L cells, 2906
Antiviral activity of mismatched double-stranded RNA against human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 2985
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus syncytium formation and virus replication by castanospermine, 8120

Virus growth *in vitro*
Hepatitis B virus (HBV) particles are produced in a cell culture system by transient expression of transfected HBV DNA, 2678
Hepatitis B virus produced by transfected Hep G2 cells causes hepatitis in chimpanzees, 4641

Virus, helper
Cell transformation and tumor induction by Abelson murine leukemia virus in the absence of helper virus, 5932

Virus–host cell fusion
Conformational change in a viral glycoprotein during maturation due to disulfide bond disruption, 1020

Virus host range
Human immunodeficiency virus can productively infect cultured human glial cells, 3526
Regulation of the host range of human papovavirus JCV, 3695
Functional analysis of a retroviral host-range mutant: Altered long terminal repeat sequences allow expression in embryonal carcinoma cells, 5232

Virus infection
Interaction between the human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III_B envelope glycoprotein gp120 and the surface antigen CD4: Role of carbohydrate in binding and cell fusion, 5424

Virus infection, yeast
Viruses in fungi: Infection of yeast with the K1 and K2 killer viruses, 4293

Virus inhibition
Specific antiviral activity of a poly(L-lysine)-conjugated oligodeoxyribonucleotide sequence complementary to vesicular stomatitis virus N protein mRNA initiation site, 648
Loss of (2'-5')oligoadenylate synthetase activity by production of antisense RNA results in lack of protection by interferon from viral infections, 658
Loss of (2'-5')oligoadenylate synthetase activity by production of antisense RNA results in lack of protection by interferon from viral infections (Retraction), 6740
Phosphorothioate analogs of oligodeoxynucleotides: Inhibitors of replication and cytopathic effects of human immunodeficiency virus, 7706

Virus integration
Stable expression and replication of hepatitis B virus genome in an integrated state in a human hepatoma cell line transfected with the cloned viral DNA, 444
Epstein–Barr virus genomes in lymphoid cells: Activation in mitosis and chromosomal location, 8473

Virus interaction
Activation of human immunodeficiency virus by herpesvirus infection: Identification of a region within the long terminal repeat that responds to a trans-acting factor encoded by herpes simplex virus 1, 7408
Immediate-early gene region of human cytomegalovirus trans-activates the promoter of human immunodeficiency virus, 8642

Virus neutralization
RNA recombination of coronaviruses: Localization of neutralizing epitopes and neuropathogenic determinants on the carboxyl terminus of peplomers, 6567
Site-directed serology with synthetic peptides representing the large glycoprotein G of respiratory syncytial virus, 6572
Humoral immune response to the entire human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein made in insect cells, 6924
Serological responses in chimpanzees inoculated with human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) subunit vaccine, 8583
Induction of protective immunity against rabies by immunization with rabies virus ribonucleoprotein, 9165

Virus, persistent
Activation of human immunodeficiency virus by herpesvirus infection: Identification of a region within the long terminal repeat that responds to a trans-acting factor encoded by herpes simplex virus 1, 7408

Virus phylogeny
Relocation of a protease-like gene segment between two retroviruses, 2693

Virus production *in vitro*
Production of hepatitis B virus particles in HepG2 cells transfected with cloned hepatitis B virus DNA, 1005

Virus, recombinant
Insertion and deletion mutagenesis of the human cytomegalovirus genome, 7213

Virus replication
Transfection of a rearranged viral DNA fragment, WZhet, stably converts latent Epstein–Barr viral infection to productive infection in lymphoid cells, 1332
Mutational analysis of the human immunodeficiency virus: The *orf-B* region down-regulates virus replication, 1434

Vision
Identification, purification, and functional reconstitution of the cyclic GMP-dependent channel from rod photoreceptors, 585
Isomerization of all-*trans*-retinoids to 11-*cis*-retinoids *in vitro*, 1849
γ-Aminobutyric acic exerts a local inhibitory action on the axon terminal of bipolar cells: Evidence for negative feedback from amacrine cells, 3501
Shifter circuits: A computational strategy for dynamic aspects of visual processing, 6297
Retinal transplants can drive a pupillary reflex in host rat brains, 6958
Primary and secondary structure of bovine retinal S antigen (48-kDa protein), 6975
Excitatory dyad synapse in rabbit retina, 7324
Discriminating figure from ground: The role of edge detection and region growing, 7354

Vision, color
Inheritance of color vision in a New World monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*), 2545

Visual cortex
The retinal ganglion cell mosaic defines orientation columns in striate cortex, 3936
Linear mechanisms of directional selectivity in simple cells of cat striate cortex, 8740

Visual cue
Deficits in human visual spatial attention following thalamic lesions, 7349

Visual pigments
Spectral and kinetic evidence for the existence of two forms of bathorhodopsin, 3699

Vitamin A
Isomerization of all-*trans*-retinoids to 11-*cis*-retinoids *in vitro*, 1849
Induction of differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60 by retinoyl glucuronide, a biologically active metabolite of vitamin A, 2208
Rat cellular retinol-binding protein: cDNA sequence and rapid retinol-dependent accumulation of mRNA, 3209

Vitamin A deficiency
Contrasting impairments in IgM and IgG responses of vitamin A-deficient mice, 5878

Vitamin B_{12}
Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12}: Concerning the origin of the methine protons of the corrin nucleus, 6616

Vitamin D
Avian and mammalian receptors for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3: *In vitro* translation to characterize size and hormone-dependent regulation, 354
Association between the expression of the c-*myc* oncogene mRNA and the expression of the receptor protein for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 856
Modulation of type β transforming growth factor activity in bone cultures by osteotropic hormones, 2024
1α,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 inhibits γ-interferon synthesis by normal human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 3385
Chicken intestinal 28-kilodalton calbindin-D: Complete amino acid sequence and structural considerations, 4772
Molecular cloning of the cDNA and chromosomal gene for vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein of rat intestine, 6108
17β-Estradiol acts directly on the clonal osteoblastic cell line UMR106, 6267
Calbindin-D in peripheral nerve cells is vitamin D and calcium dependent, 7344
Model for intermediate steps in monocytic differentiation: c-*myc*, c-*fms*, and ferritin as markers, 7619
Regulation of metallothionein gene expression by 1α,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 in cultured cells and in mice, 8810

Vitamin D analogues
24- and 26-homo-1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3: Preferential activity in inducing differentiation of human leukemia cells HL-60 *in vitro*, 2610

Vitamin K
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylation of pulmonary surfactant-associated proteins, 5952
Molecular cloning of matrix Gla protein: Implications for substrate recognition by the vitamin K-dependent γ-carboxylase, 8335

Vitamin K-dependent protein
Nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for human factor VII, a vitamin K-dependent protein participating in blood coagulation, 5158

Vitellogenin
Developmental regulation of the estrogen receptor and the estrogen responsiveness of five yolk protein genes in the avian liver, 8493

Vitellogenin gene
Interaction of two nonhistone proteins with the estradiol response element of the avian vitellogenin gene modulates the binding of estradiol–receptor complex, 7453

Vitronectin receptor
Human endothelial cells synthesize and express an Arg-Gly-Asp-directed adhesion receptor involved in attachment to fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor, 6471

von Willebrand factor
Divergent fates of von Willebrand factor and its propolypeptide (von Willebrand antigen II) after secretion from endothelial cells, 1955
Molecular cloning of the human gene for von Willebrand factor and identification of the transcription initiation site, 4393
Expression of abnormal von Willebrand factor by endothelial cells from a patient with type IIA von Willebrand disease, 6550
Prevention of occlusive coronary artery thrombosis by a murine monoclonal antibody to porcine von Willebrand factor, 8100

von Willebrand factor receptor
Amino acid sequence of the von Willebrand factor-binding domain of platelet membrane glycoprotein Ib, 5610
Cloning of the α chain of human platelet glycoprotein Ib: A transmembrane protein with homology to leucine-rich α_2-glycoprotein, 5615
Human endothelial cells synthesize and express an Arg-Gly-Asp-directed adhesion receptor involved in attachment to fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor, 6471

***WAGR* locus**
HRAS1-selected chromosome transfer generates markers that colocalize aniridia- and genitourinary dysplasia-associated translocation breakpoints and the Wilms tumor gene within band 11p13, 5355

Water
Preservation of dry liposomes does not require retention of residual water, 1537
The partial molar volume of water in biological membranes, 7938

Water balance
Induction of aldose reductase and sorbitol in renal inner medullary cells by elevated extracellular NaCl, 1718

Water oxidation
Nucleotide sequence of the gene from the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2 encoding the Mn-stabilizing protein involved in photosystem II water oxidation, 8230

Water permeability
Proton/hydroxide conductance and permeability through phospholipid bilayer membranes, 6443

Wave energy, ocean
Wave energy and intertidal productivity, 1314

Wave mechanics
Discrete wave mechanics: The hydrogen atom with angular momentum, 1469
Discrete wave mechanics: Multidimensional systems, 3091

Wave patterns, nonlinear
Criteria for regular spacing of reacting Mach stems, 6011

Weyl group
On certain Hecke rings, 624

Wheat
See *Elytrigia*, *Triticum*

Wheat germ agglutinin
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding wheat germ agglutinin, 6745

Whey acidic protein gene
Ha-*ras* oncogene expression directed by a milk protein gene promoter: Tissue specificity, hormonal regulation, and tumor induction in transgenic mice, 1299

white locus
Asymmetrical pairings of transposons in and proximal to the white locus of *Drosophila* account for four classes of regularly occurring exchange products, 174

Wilms tumor
Insulin-like growth factor II in human adrenal pheochromocytomas and Wilms tumors: Expression at the mRNA and protein level, 1104
HRAS1-selected chromosome transfer generates markers that colocalize aniridia- and genitourinary dysplasia-associated translocation breakpoints and the Wilms tumor gene within band 11p13, 5355

Wilson disease
Structural changes and metal binding by proalbumins and other amino-terminal genetic variants of human serum albumin, 7403

Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome
Linkage of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome with polymorphic DNA sequences from the human X chromosome, 3430

Woodchuck
See *Marmota*

Wound healing
Inhibitory action of transforming growth factor β on endothelial cells, 5600
Transforming growth factor β induces monocyte chemotaxis and growth factor production, 5788
Expression and secretion of type β transforming growth factor by activated human macrophages, 6020
Human endothelial cells synthesize and express an Arg-Gly-Asp-directed adhesion receptor involved in attachment to fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor, 6471
Role of platelet-derived growth factor in wound healing: Synergistic effects with other growth factors, 7696

Wound, plant
Wound-inducible expression of a potato inhibitor II–chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 744

Wound tumor virus
Segment-specific inverted repeats found adjacent to conserved terminal sequences in wound tumor virus genome and defective interfering RNAs, 8301

wuzA gene
Nucleotide sequence of the gene from the cyanobacterium *Anacystis nidulans* R2 encoding the Mn-stabilizing protein involved in photosystem II water oxidation, 8230

WZhet DNA fragment
Transfection of a rearranged viral DNA fragment, WZhet, stably converts latent Epstein–Barr viral infection to productive infection in lymphoid cells, 1332

Xanthine oxidase
Peroxisomes in wild-type and rosy mutant *Drosophila melanogaster*, 7433

Xanthophyll
Reconstitution of chlorophyll a/b light-harvesting complexes: Xanthophyll-dependent assembly and energy transfer, 146

X chromosome
See Chromosome X

Xenobiotic metabolism
Bioactivation mechanism of the cytotoxic and nephrotoxic *S*-conjugate *S*-(2-chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)-L-cysteine, 7443
Carcinogen-induced *mdr* overexpression is associated with xenobiotic resistance in rat preneoplastic liver nodules and hepatocellular carcinomas, 7701
Potential role of conjugated bilirubin and copper in the metabolism of lipid peroxides in bile, 8130

Xenograft
Human fetal cerebellar and cortical tissue transplanted to the anterior eye chamber of athymic rats: Electrophysiological and structural studies, 5957

Xenopus
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes in *Xenopus*: Germinal cell transplants and their contributions to growth of the pigmented retinal epithelium, 3302

Xenopus laevis
Heat shock stabilizes highly unstable transcripts of the *Xenopus* ribosomal gene spacer, 56
An enhancer responsible for activating transcription at the midblastula transition in *Xenopus* development, 2331
A maternal mRNA localized to the animal pole of *Xenopus* eggs encodes a subunit of mitochondrial ATPase, 2798
Hormonal activation of ionic currents in follicle-enclosed *Xenopus* oocytes, 4135
Cell patterning in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Local cues control the decision to become germinal cells, 5292
Magainins, a class of antimicrobial peptides from *Xenopus laevis* skin: Isolation, characterization of two active forms, and partial cDNA sequence of a precursor, 5449
Changes in neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) structure during vertebrate neural development, 5986
Intramolecular recombination between partially homologous sequences in *Escherichia coli* and *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 6496
Mouse and frog violate the paradigm of species-specific transcription of ribosomal RNA genes, 7498

Xeroderma pigmentosum
Photoproduct frequency is not the major determinant of UV base substitution hot spots or cold spots in human cells, 3782
Microcell-mediated transfer of a single human chromosome complements xeroderma pigmentosum group A fibroblasts, 4176
Multiple point mutations in a shuttle vector propagated in human cells: Evidence for an error-prone DNA polymerase activity, 4944
Complementation of the UV-sensitive phenotype of a xeroderma pigmentosum human cell line by transfection with a cDNA clone library, 8801

X gene
Expression of the hepatitis B virus X gene in mammalian cells, 2513

X-ray
Distinctive transforming genes in x-ray-transformed mammalian cells, 794
Protective effects of analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone against x-radiation-induced testicular damage in rats, 851
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease (Correction), 3364

X-ray damage
Deficiency in DNA repair in mouse lymphoma strain L5178Y-S, 7562

X-ray diffraction
Synchrotron x-ray diffraction studies of actin structure during polymerization, 3151
The partial molar volume of water in biological membranes, 7938

***xyl* gene**
Expression of the regulatory gene *xylS* on the TOL plasmid is positively controlled by the *xylR* gene product, 5182

Xylosyltransferase
Identification and synthesis of a recognition signal for the attachment of glycosaminoglycans to proteins, 3194
Isolation and partial purification of an enzyme catalyzing the formation of *O*-xylosylzeatin in *Phaseolus vulgaris* embryos, 3714

Y chromosome
See Chromosome Y

Yeast
See also *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*

Yeast expression plasmid
Characterization of avian and viral $p60^{src}$ proteins expressed in yeast, 4455

Yeast killer virus
Viruses in fungi: Infection of yeast with the K1 and K2 killer viruses, 4293

Yeast mating factor α
Soluble factors stimulating secretory protein translocation in bacteria and yeast can substitute for each other, 3723

Yellow fever virus
Comparison of the virulent Asibi strain of yellow fever virus with the 17D vaccine strain derived from it, 2019

Yellow fluorescent protein
Yellow light emission of *Vibrio fischeri* strain Y-1: Purification and characterization of the energy-accepting yellow fluorescent protein, 8912

Yolk protein gene
Developmental regulation of the estrogen receptor and the estrogen responsiveness of five yolk protein genes in the avian liver, 8493

***YPT* gene**
Four additional members of the *ras* gene superfamily isolated by an oligonucleotide strategy: Molecular cloning of YPT-related cDNAs from a rat brain library, 8210

Z-DNA
Z-DNA in transcriptionally active chromosomes, 1560
Evidence for altered DNA conformations in the simian virus 40 genome: Site-specific DNA cleavage by the chiral complex Λ-tris(4,7-diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III), 1764
Unusual conformational effect exerted by Z-DNA upon its neighboring sequences, 2223
Identification of an essential upstream element in the nopaline synthase promoter by stable and transient assays, 5745

Zea mays
Cloning of cDNA for maize superoxide dismutase 2 (SOD2), 179
Nucleotide sequence of a preferred maize chloroplast genome template for *in vitro* DNA synthesis, 194
Constitutive and anaerobically induced DNase-I-hypersensitive sites in the 5′ region of the maize *Adh1* gene, 799
Nucleotide sequence of a preferred maize chloroplast genome template for *in vitro* DNA synthesis (Correction), 1643
Translational control of photo-induced expression of the *Cat2* catalase gene during leaf development in maize, 2785
Mutation to male fertility and toxin insensitivity in Texas (T)-cytoplasm maize is associated with a frameshift in a mitochondrial open reading frame, 2858
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola*, 3081
An extrachromosomal form of the *Mu* transposons of maize, 4924
A mitochondrial protein associated with cytoplasmic male sterility in the T cytoplasm of maize, 5374
RNA splicing permits expression of a maize gene with a defective Suppressor-mutator transposable element insertion in an exon, 5863
DNA sequences required for anaerobic expression of the maize alcohol dehydrogenase 1 gene, 6624
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone for the *Cat2* gene in maize and its homology with other catalases, 6830
S2 episome of maize mitochondria encodes a 130-kilodalton protein found in male sterile and fertile plants, 7861
Two enzymes involved in biosynthesis of the host-selective phytotoxin HC-toxin, 8444

Zeatin metabolism
Isolation and partial purification of an enzyme catalyzing the formation of *O*-xylosylzeatin in *Phaseolus vulgaris* embryos, 3714

Zellweger syndrome
Human peroxisomal 3-oxoacyl-coenzyme A thiolase deficiency, 2494

Zero
A topological concept of smallness, 3957

Zervamicin IIA
Conformation of a 16-residue zervamicin IIA analog peptide containing three different structural features: 3_{10}-helix, α-helix, and β-bend ribbon, 5087

Zinc cytochrome *c* peroxidase
Yeast cytochrome *c* with phenylalanine or tyrosine at position 87 transfers electrons to (zinc cytochrome *c* peroxidase)$^+$ at a rate ten thousand times that of the serine-87 or glycine-87 variants, 1249

"Zinc finger"
Metal-dependent folding of a single zinc finger from transcription factor IIIA, 4841
Zinc(II) and the single-stranded DNA binding protein of bacteriophage T4, 8515

Z-RNA
Cytoplasmic Z-RNA, 6117

Aaronson, S. A. 2469
Aaronson, S. A. 3733
Aaronson, S. A. 6065
Abastado, J.-P. 6496
Abbas, A. K. 824
Abdel-Ghany, M. 925
Abdel-Ghany, M. 8888
Abdel-Meguid, S. S. 6434
Abe, E. 8810
Abelson, J. 6815
Aberer, W. 6542
Abood, L. G. 6587
Abouzid, A. 8996
Abraham, J. A. 842
Abraham, N. G. 8125
Abrams, T. W. 9285
Abremski, K. 6840
Abu-hadid, M. M. 7232
Acampora, D. 4914
Accili, D. 3137
Accolla, R. S. 8603
Acha-Orbea, H. 2430
Acharya, A. S. 7014
Ackerman, J. J. H. 4099
Ackers, G. K. 7089
Acs, G. 1005
Acs, G. 4641
Adamik, R. 5139
Adams, C. W. 2130
Adams, S. P. 2708
Adams, S. P. 7523
Adang, M. J. 7036
Addadi, L. 2732
Addadi, L. 4737
Adesnik, M. 3738
Adhya, S. 4538
Adkins, S. 6682
Adler, B. 5853
Adler, J. 2297
Adler, J. E. 5078
Aebersold, R. H. 6970
Aelvoet, I. 313
Agabian, N. 3024
Agabian, N. 8190
Aggeler, J. 136
Aggundey, I. 508
Agid, Y. A. 303
Agnew, W. S. 6282
Ahern, T. J. 675
Ahl, P. L. 5221
Ahn, T. G. 5043
Aichele, G. 5535
Aikawa, M. 7310
Aimi, J. 6760
Aizawa, S. 4485
Aizawa, S.-I. 7483
Akasaka, K. 7841
Åkerström, G. 2990
Akeson, A. L. 5947
Akhayat, O. 1595
Akimenko, M. A. 4229
Akita, N. 2668
Akiyama, S. K. 4791
Akots, G. 8006
Aksamit, R. R. 719
Alarcon, B. 3861
Alarcon, B. 7649
Albert, K. A. 7046
Alberte, R. S. 1532
Alberts, A. W. 7488
Albrandt, K. 6859
Alcorta, D. 6715
Aldape, R. A. 4846
Aldaz, C. M. 2029
Alderson, M. R. 1389
Alessandrini, A. 1799
Alexander, H. 6572
Alexander, J. 3457
Alger, B. E. 3467
Ali, M. A. 5675
Alicot, E. M. 8535
Alitalo, K. 8548
Alkhatib, H. 8370
Alkhatib, H. M. 1224
Alkon, D. L. 6948
Allaire, M. 7846
Allard, R. W. 610
Allard, R. W. 2097
Allard, R. W. 3080
Allen, J. 2532
Allen, J. P. 5730
Allen, J. P. 6162
Allen, J. P. 6438
Allende, C. C. 324
Allende, J. E. 324
Allfrey, V. G. 5252
Almendral, J. M. 1575
Almers, W. 1945
Al-Moustafa, A.-E. M. 7982
Alonso, C. 1560
Alonso, M. A. 1997
Alt, F. W. 9155
Altar, C. A. 876
Althaus, F. R. 1286
Altman, A. 1901
Altman, S. 6825
Altuvia, S. 6511
Alvares, K. 5242
Alvarez-Gonzalez, R. 1286
Amalric, F. 1472
Amalric, F. 6770
Amanuma, H. 4126
Amar, C. 551
Amar, L. 1629
Amar, L. 5330
Amatruda, T. T., III 3792
Amaya, Y. 412
Ambrosini, A. 4313
Ambudkar, S. V. 6980
Ameis, D. 6272
Ames, B. N. 5918
Ames, B. N. 8130
Ames, B. N. 8917
Amini, R. 6825
Amir-Shapira, D. 1901
Amos, D. B. 1094
Amouyel, P. 7982
Amstad, P. 3274
An, G. 744
An, G. 5745
Andachi, Y. 7398
Andelman, D. 4717
Anders, M. W. 7443
Anderson, B. F. 1769
Anderson, C. G. 5004
Anderson, C. H. 6297
Anderson, H. L. 4749
Anderson, N. 5680
Anderson, S. J. 1992
Anderson, W. F. 1050
Andersson, J. 570
Andersson, M. A. 7149
Ando, M. 36
Andoh, T. 5565
Andreasen, P. A. 8548
Andres, A.-C. 1299
Andreu, D. 3146
Andreu, D. 4083
Andrews, S. B. 1713
Andria, G. 4519
Angelin, B. 5434
Anger, B. 9228
Angus, C. W. 3107
Anisowicz, A. 7188
Anker, R. 9199
Anklesaria, P. 7681
Anklesaria, P. 8662
Anthony, D. T. 6591
Antonarakis, S. E. 3772
Antonelli, M. 324
Antoniades, H. N. 5763
Antoniades, H. N. 7696
Antonucci, A. 5111
Anzola, J. V. 8301
Aoki, K. 7164
Appelbaum, E. R. 7428
Appella, E. 9233
Applebaum, J. 2638
Arai, K.-i. 4781
Arai, K.-i. 7388
Arai, N. 6889
Arai, N. 7388
Araki, E. 704
Arbel, T. 2615
Archer, R. H. 6516
Arciszewska, L. K. 7807
Arese, P. 7368
Argraves, W. S. 464
Argraves, W. S. 6399
Arias, P. 1560
Armstrong, D. 2518
Arnaud, D. 1629
Arnaud, D. 5330
Arnaud, M. 8773
Arnold, E. 21
Arnold, K. S. 6919
Arnold, M. L. 3946
Arnon, D. I. 8424
Aronis, S. 3772
Arquint, M. 600
Arratia, R. 1239
Ar-Rushdi, A. 4969
Arthur, C. P. 3075
Arthur, L. 4994
Arthur, L. O. 8583
Aruffo, A. 3365
Aruffo, A. 8573
Arveiler, B. 7576
Arya, S. K. 5429
Asamizu, T. 8301
Ascione, R. 3161
Ashby, E. R. 3673
Asher, D. M. 3876
Asher, D. M. 7730
Ashida, E. R. 3395
Ashman, C. R. 3354
Åslund, L. 1399
Assaraf, Y. G. 7154
Asseline, U. 5129
Assmundsson, K. 3619
Assoian, R. K. 6020
Astorga, A. M. 8912
Astumian, R. D. 434
Aszalos, A. A. 7246
Atassi, M. Z. 3633
Atcheson, C. L. 8035
Atkins, L. 5419
Atkinson, C. T. 7310
Atkinson, J. P. 2007
Atkinson, J. P. 2459
Attardi, G. 4078
Attenello, J. W. 680
Aubry, J.-P. 8060
Auchus, R. J. 1206
Auclair, F. 4364
Aucoin, A. H. 9150
Audhya, T. 3477
Audhya, T. 3545
Audigier, Y. 5783
Aufderheide, K. J. 7590
August, J. T. 6980
Augustin, A. A. 6536
Auld, V. 8682
Aurbach, G. D. 3269
Austin, R. H. 1541
Austin, S. J. 8544
Ausubel, F. M. 1319
Ausubel, F. M. 8558
Avioli, L. V. 4616
Avissar, S. S. 8801
Avitable, M. 4821
Avitable, M. 8375
Avner, P. 1629
Avner, P. 5330
Avraham, K. B. 8044
Axel, R. 779
Axel, R. 9155
Axelrod, D. E. 4490
Axelrod, J. 3623
Axelrod, J. 6374
Axtell, J. D. 626
Ayala, F. J. 610
Ayala, F. J. 2818
Ayala, F. J. 3080
Ayers, D. J. 2007
Aziz, N. 8478
Baas, P. W. 5272
Babcock, G. T. 7099
Babinet, C. 1187
Babinet, C. 4229
Bach, F. H. 209
Bach, J.-F. 1361
Bach, J.-F. 2956
Bach, R. 5148
Bachmann, C. M. 7529
Bachmann, M. 3540
Bacic, A. 8941
Backlund, P. S., Jr. 719
Backus, G. 8755
Badamchian, M. 2951
Baer, R. 9069
Baglioni, C. 658
Baglioni, C. 6740
Bagnasco, S. M. 1718
Bahl, J. J. 3122
Bahler, D. W. 4562
Bainton, D. F. 861
Bak, A. L. 1075
Baker, A. 3117
Baker, B. S. 8026
Baker, E. N. 1769
Baker, F. C. 7906
Baker, H. M. 1769
Baker, R. E. 8768
Bakhshi, A. 2396
Balaban, C. D. 1118
Balaban, R. S. 1718
Balak, K. 5986
Balaram, P. 5087
Balasubramanian, P. N. 1734
Balazy, M. 8125
Baldick, J. L. 5908
Baldin, V. 6770
Baldwin, G. 2698
Baldwin, R. L. 8898
Baldwin, T. O. 8912
Balla, T. 8195
Ballabio, A. 4519
Ballard, P. L. 7915
Ballou, C. E. 8824
Ballou, L. R. 6990
Balsalobre, J. M. 2359
Baltimore, D. 1516
Baltimore, D. 1799
Baltimore, D. 7654
Bambara, R. A. 4865
Banaszak, L. J. 8262
Banchereau, J. 7388
Banchereau, J. 8060
Bandtlow, C. 8735
Bandyopadhyay, G. K. 8448
Bandyopadhyay, S. 9219
Banerjee, A. K. 8932
Banerjee, D. K. 1749
Banerjee, D. K. 6389
Banerjee, S. 6587
Banfalvi, Z. 493
Bang, N. U. 634
Bank, B. 6948
Bankert, R. B. 723.
Bansal, V. S. 2170
Bar, S. 8801
Baraban, J. M. 3051
Baraban, J. M. 3467
Barash, S. 6939
Barbacid, M. 6707
Barber, D. L. 3516
Barbosa, E. 7773
Barbosa, J. 6526
Barbosa, J. 8618
Barbry, P. 4836
Barbu, M. 814
Barchas, J. D. 1449
Barchi, R. L. 308
Barchi, R. L. 8721
Barclay, A. N. 1649
Barde, Y.-A. 9280
Bardeen, K. 2570
Bardin, C. 7266
Bardin, C. W. 5082
Bardin, C. W. 5153
Bardwell, J. C. A. 5177
Bardwell, L. 7188
Bargellesi, A. 4205
Barkei, J. 7428
Barker, D. 8006
Barker, J. L. 7334
Barkhem, T. 605
Barlozzari, T. 7691
Barnea, A. 580
Barnes, S. 5439
Barnett, T. R. 5350
Barnstable, C. J. 8716
Barrandon, Y. 2302
Barrett, J. C. 1804
Barrett, T. B. 1099
Barros, F. 6965
Barry, B. A. 7099
Barry, D. I. 8712
Bartels, C. 3278
Bartels, C. F. 6682
Bartfai, T. 7339
Barth, R. K. 3846
Bartocci, A. 6179
Barton, J. E. 4626
Barton, J. K. 1764
Barton, N. 556
Bartos, B. 1570
Bartram, C. R. 9228
Barua, A. B. 2208
Basbaum, A. I. 4660
Basheeruddin, K. 709
Bashir, M. M. 1329
Basilico, C. 1565
Basilico, C. 5660
Bass, A. H. 9295
Bassuk, J. A. 7547

Basta, P. V. 4254
Bastia, D. 1215
Bateman, J. 764
Bates, S. E. 837
Battifora, H. 7716
Battula, N. 4073
Baty, D. 1152
Bauer, C. E. 4049
Bauer, E. A. 6725
Baukal, A. J. 8195
Baulieu, E.-E. 8215
Baum, B. J. 6389
Baumann, H. 7251
Bauw, G. 4806
Bawnik, Y. 2528
Baxter, G. 1867
Baxter, J. D. 2175
Bayard, B. 648
Bayley, H. 246
Bayley, H. 600
Baylin, S. B. 2336
Baylin, S. B. 5923
Bayliss, D. A. 7788
Bayne, M. L. 2638
Beals, C. R. 7886
Beard, M. E. 7433
Beattie, W. G. 8380
Beaudry, D. 7846
Beaujouan, J.-C. 8095
Beaune, P. 551
Bechhofer, D. H. 498
Beck-Engeser, G. 1060
Becker, A. 4631
Becker, N. N. 4099
Becker, R. S. 4667
Beckmann, R. J. 349
Becktel, W. J. 6663
Beckwith, J. 6083
Beckwith, J. 8525
Bedard, P.-A. 6715
Bednarik, D. P. 7408
Bednorz, J. G. 4678
Beebe, D. C. 2327
Beech, J. 1492
Beeler, D. L. 6425
Behlke, M. A. 1992
Behm, F. G. 4547
Behrens, J. 5600
Behringer, R. B. 7056
Behringer, R. R. 5316
Beier, H. 2668
Beiles, A. 3312
Beinert, H. 8854
Béjar, S. 1759
Belagaje, R. 5705
Belagaje, R. M. 634
Belasco, J. G. 4890
Belcher, J. D. 6785
Belcher, K. S. 2327
Bell, G. I. 5237
Bell, G. I. 7423
Bell, J. I. 6234
Bell, L. D. 4671
Bellamy, H. D. 2629
Bellinger, D. A. 8100
Bellocq, J. P. 9243
Belote, J. M. 8026
Belt, T. 6234
Benacerraf, B. 522
Benacerraf, B. 3370
Benarous, R. 8272
Ben-Avram, C. M. 1157
Bender, M. L. 673
Bender, M. L. 8292
Bender, M. L. 8793
Benditt, E. P. 1099
Benedek, G. B. 6088
Benedek, G. B. 7079
Benedetti, P. 8763
Bengtsson, B. O. 7585
Benjamin, C. W. 546
Benkel, B. F. 1337
Ben-Neriah, Y. 5360
Bennett, C. D. 7856
Bennett, M. K. 1794
Bennett, M. V. L. 3056
Ben-Nun, O. 6511
Benoist, C. 6249
Benovic, J. L. 8879
Benson, B. J. 66
Benson, B. J. 7915
Benson, D. R. 6126
Bentle, L. A. 6434
Benveniste, P. 643
Benvenisty, N. 1132
Béranger, F. 2906
Bercovici, T. 6103
Berg, D. E. 9118
Berg, D. K. 8155
Berg, J. M. 4841
Bergé, J.-B. 2113
Berger, C. 246
Berger, J. 695
Berger, J. 4885
Berger, J. 6055
Bergfeld, M. 4616
Bergh, M. L. E. 3570
Bergholz, U. 8458
Bergman, T. 4437
Bergström, L. 8095
Berk, A. J. 3585
Berlin, R. D. 5247
Berman, M. L. 4171
Bernadac, A. 1152
Bernard, A. 7222
Bernard, O. 2125
Bernards, R. 6854
Berndt, J. A. 1454
Bernier, M. 1844
Berns, M. W. 4180
Bernstein, A. 789
Bernstein, P. S. 1849
Bernstein, R. 4954
Bernstein, S. 3457
Bernström, K. 5903
Berod, A. 1699
Berrard, S. 9280
Berrebi, G. 1364
Berry, J. A. 734
Berry, R. S. 4103
Bertagna, X. 7261
Bertina, R. 2829
Bertino, A. M. 3349
Bertman, S. B. 4743
Bertoglio, J. 804
Bertuch, A. 6025
Berzins, K. 1399
Berzofsky, J. A. 4249
Besa, E. C. 4543
Bess, J. W., Jr. 8583
Bethards, L. A. 6830
Bethge, P. H. 2629
Beuhler, R. J. 85
Beutler, E. 906
Beutler, E. 7373
Beverley, S. M. 484
Bevilacqua, M. P. 9238
Beyreuther, K. 575
Beyreuther, K. 2073
Beyssat, V. 2113
Bhat, N. K. 3161
Bhatia, K. 1224
Bhatia, K. 8370
Bickel, M. 3274
Bickford-Wimer, P. 5957
Bickmore, W. 5355
Bicknell, D. C. 3871
Biddison, W. E. 5014
Biden, T. J. 3146
Bidwai, A. P. 6755
Bieber, D. 2340
Biemann, H.-P. 4012
Bienenstock, J. 2975
Bienkowski, M. 407
Bierer, B. E. 3817
Biessmann, H. 8488
Bigler, R. E. 4200
Bigner, D. D. 6899
Bigner, S. H. 6899
Biguet, N. F. 1699
Bilello, J. A. 3866
Billadello, J. J. 4068
Billaud, M. 8060
Billings, P. C. 4801
Billingsley, M. L. 1118
Bilsland, C. A. G. 9189
Binns, A. N. 980
Birchmeier, C. 9270
Birchmeier, W. 5600
Birgeneau, R. J. 4689
Birkenbach, M. 3452
Birkmann, A. 3156
Birktoft, J. J. 8262
Birnstiel, M. L. 8937
Birren, B. W. 3792
Bishop, J. M. 6035
Bisseling, T. 4495
Bissell, M. J. 136
Bissonnette, L. 7378
Bitter-Suermann, D. 1969
Bixby, J. L. 2555
Bjercke, R. 6587
Björklund, A. 8712
Björner, A. 6327
Bjornsti, M.-A. 8971
Blaas, D. 2605
Black, I. B. 3060
Black, I. B. 5078
Black, I. B. 8687
Black, M. M. 7783
Blackburn, S. 4423
Blackledge, M. J. 4283
Blair, I. A. 3931
Blake, M. S. 8135
Blalock, J. E. 564
Blam, S. B. 2469
Blanchard, B. 5038
Blanks, J. C. 8657
Blanton, R. 9011
Blasi, F. 8548
Blatt, M. R. 2737
Blattner, F. 8563
Bleday, R. 5444
Blobel, G. 3288
Blobel, G. 3723
Blobel, G. 5783
Blobel, G. 6780
Blobel, G. 7552
Bloch, B. 1699
Bloem, L. 5148
Bloemendal, H. 5320
Blond, S. 1147
Bloom, F. E. 4337
Bloom, F. E. 5665
Blostein, R. 7901
Blue, M. E. 4322
Bluestone, J. A. 1374
Bluestone, J. A. 4586
Blum, A. S. 8716
Blum, J. J. 7129
Blumberg, B. S. 274
Blumberg, B. S. 4413
Blumenfeld, A. 6939
Blumentals, I. 2062
Blundell, P. A. 1575
Blusztajn, J. K. 5474
Board, P. G. 2377
Board, P. G. 6541
Böck, A. 3156
Bocklage, H. 5535
Bode, C. 7659
Bode, W. 2228
Bodmer, J. 4596
Bodmer, W. 4596
Bodmer, W. F. 4929
Boedtker, H. 2781
Boeke, J. D. 8553
Bogenmann, E. 9059
Bogomolni, R. A. 402
Bogorad, L. 194
Bogorad, L. 1643
Boguslawski, G. 5848
Böhlen, P. 5277
Böhlen, P. 5600
Böhlke, J. U. 9228
Boime, I. 6354
Bokar, J. A. 2198
Bolanowski, M. A. 46
Bolas, N. M. 4283
Bolen, J. B. 2251
Bolognesi, D. 5893
Bolognesi, D. P. 2479
Bolognesi, D. P. 4601
Bolognesi, D. P. 5424
Bolognesi, D. P. 6924
Bolognesi, D. P. 8583
Bolwig, T. G. 8712
Boncinelli, E. 4914
Bongiovanni, K. F. 5394
Bonifas, J. M. 9248
Böni-Schnetzler, M. 7832
Bonnerot, C. 6795
Booj, S. 9214
Bookland, R. 7428
Bookland, R. G. 7036
Boone, T. C. 2484
Booyse, F. M. 6550
Bordas, J. 3151
Borden, P. 2440
Bordwell, B. J. 4979
Borek, C. 794
Borén, T. 3166
Borisy, G. G. 9040
Borkird, C. 1906
Borland, K. 5695
Bornens, M. 1000
Borner, C. 1277
Bornstein, P. 8869
Borowiec, J. A. 1834
Borowiec, J. A. 8267
Borrelli, E. 6430
Bortolotto, Z. A. 1689
Bos, J. L. 9228
Bos, T. J. 2848
Bos, T. J. 3316
Boscamp, J. R. 3244
Boscher, M. Y. 2872
Bosco, D. 4901
Bosshard, H. R. 6687
Bostian, K. A. 4293
Bostock, C. J. 1075
Bothwell, A. 1638
Bots, G. T. A. B. 5991
Botstein, D. 8540
Bott, R. R. 1219
Bottino, C. 1654
Bouche, G. 6770
Bouché, J.-P. 1759
Boucher, L. 7227
Boucher, R. C. 5496
Boudouresque, F. 261
Bougueleret, L. 3768
Bouizar, Z. 5125
Bouizar, Z. 8413
Boulanger, P. A. 3585
Boulet, A. 6810
Boulla, G. 7749
Boullier, B. 9069
Boulter, J. 7763
Bouma, C. L. 930
Boumsell, L. 7222
Bourbon, H. 1472
Bourdon, M. A. 3194
Bourgeois, S. 1876
Bourguignon, J. 8272
Bourreau, E. 8215
Bover, L. 7295
Bovi, P. D. 5660
Bowers, C. W. 3506
Bowlus, C. L. 1876
Bowman, B. H. 4403
Bowman, M. K. 2570
Bowyer, S. M. 847
Boxer, L. M. 6702
Boyce, R. A. 7668
Boyd, D. 8525
Boyd, J. 1202
Boyd, P. A. 5355
Boyer, P. D. 5715
Boylan, J. F. 8463
Boylston, A. 3861
Boynton, J. E. 2391
Boyse, E. A. 1991
Boyse, E. A. 5364
Braas, K. M. 3906
Bracey, L. T. 9020
Brade, H. 2508
Brade, L. 2508
Bradley, A. 2803
Bradley, D. W. 6277
Bradley, M. K. 4026
Brady, R. O. 556
Brady, R. O. 6065
Brady, S. E. 6785
Braell, W. A. 1137
Braham, K. 6262
Braiman, M. S. 5221
Braithwaite, A. W. 3822
Bramblett, G. T. 3259
Bramley, H. F. 4777
Brandi, M. L. 3269
Brandt-Rauf, P. W. 8375
Brantly, M. L. 1050
Braquet, P. 2078
Brash, D. E. 3782
Braun, A. 9280
Braun, M. J. 6379
Braun, P. 600
Braunstein, N. S. 2921
Braunstein, N. S. 8065
Brautbar, C. 4567
Brautbar, C. 6542
Bravo, A. I. 7295
Bravo, R. 1575
Brawner, M. E. 2130
Bray, G. A. 2012
Bray, P. 5115
Bray, P. 7266
Brecher, J. 219

Breckenridge, L. J. 1945
Bredberg, A. 3782
Bredberg, A. 4944
Brehm, P. 2550
Breitman, M. L. 489
Breitman, M. L. 1263
Breitmeyer, J. 2233
Breitmeyer, J. 7523
Brennan, M. F. 8619
Brennan, S. 4259
Brenner, M. B. 3817
Brent, G. A. 5670
Breslauer, K. J. 4359
Breslauer, K. J. 8922
Bressan, R. A. 739
Bressler, P. 624
Brethes, D. 1439
Brewer, H. B., Jr. 4796
Briand, P. 6795
Brice, A. 9280
Brice, M. 8105
Brière, F. 7388
Briggs, W. R. 2747
Brightman, B. K. 4875
Brigle, K. E. 7066
Brindle, P. A. 7906
Bringman, T. S. 3733
Brink, L. 6546
Brinkhous, K. M. 8100
Brinster, R. L. 5316
Brinster, R. L. 6909
Brinster, R. L. 7056
Briskin, M. 9160
Brismar, T. 1459
Britten, R. J. 151
Brochard, F. 4717
Brock, H. 8414
Brock, H. W. 6491
Brockway, R. A. 1394
Broder, S. 2033
Broder, S. 2469
Broder, S. 7706
Broderick, T. P. 3349
Brodwick, M. 1585
Brody, J. S. 9304
Broitman, S. L. 5120
Bronzert, D. 837
Bronzert, D. A. 5763
Brooker, G. 2246
Brooks, B. R. 4470
Brophy, P. J. 3704
Brosius, J. 2624
Brosius, J. 4895
Brosius, J. 8805
Brot, N. 8365
Brouwer-Kelder, E. M. 2494
Brow, M. A. 4337
Brown, J. 2752
Brown, K. D. 3743
Brown, M. H. 7256
Brown, M. S. 1863
Brown, M. S. 3614
Brown, M. S. 6312
Brown, N. R. 2941
Brown, R. L. 8976
Brown, R. M., Jr. 6985
Brown, V. 8006
Brown, W. J. 9001
Brown, W. M. 7183
Brown, W. V. 4369
Broxmeyer, H. E. 3871
Broze, G. J., Jr. 1886
Bruck, C. 8778
Bruice, T. C. 1734
Brûlet, P. 3768
Brunck, T. 9219
Brunck, T. K. 564
Brundin, P. 8712
Brunelle, A. 6673
Brünger, A. T. 7933
Bruns, G. A. P. 1664
Brunzell, J. D. 5434
Bruzzone, R. 3146
Bruzzone, R. 4901
Bry, C. 8044
Bryan, S. K. 4195
Bryant, A. 969
Bryngelson, J. D. 7524
Brynne, N. 7339
Buc, H. 6083
Buchanan, B. B. 2742
Buck, C. R. 3060
Buckle, V. 4519
Buckler-White, A. 2062
Buckler-White, A. J. 5134
Buckley, D. I. 7915
Budd, M. 2838
Buechner, M. 2297
Buehler, J. 1369
Buga, G. M. 9265
Buki, K. 1107
Buki, K. 3037
Buku, A. 6000
Bulinski, J. C. 9040
Bullock, P. 16
Bullock, P. 1834
Bump, N. J. 963
Bumpus, F. M. 2489
Bunge, R. P. 7768
Bunin, N. 4547
Bunn, H. F. 7972
Buonassisi, V. 3565
Burakoff, S. J. 6864
Buras, J. 6909
Burch, J. B. E. 8493
Burch, R. M. 6374
Burchell, J. M. 6060
Bureau, T. E. 6985
Burg, M. B. 1718
Burgert, H.-G. 1356
Burgess, A. W. 5226
Burgess, W. H. 6078
Burgess, W. H. 7124
Burgess-Cassler, A. 3931
Burioni, R. 4969
Burke, G. T. 6408
Burkhart, B. D. 2391
Burkhart, W. 7542
Burnham, C. E. 5605
Burnod, Y. 5981
Burnouf, D. 3758
Burns, G. F. 2761
Burns, R. S. 5995
Burnstock, G. 6760
Burr, I. M. 5858
Burr, I. M. 8054
Busby, W. H., Jr. 3254
Buschhausen, G. 1177
Bush, M. 508
Bushnell, A. 1921
Buss, J. E. 7493
Bussolino, F. 7368
Busson, P. 6262
Butcher, M. 5675
Butler, D. 7876
Butler, G. 9175
Butler, J. D. 556
Butler, J. S. 4022
Butler, L. G. 626
Bygdeman, M. 5957
Bygrave, A. 2803
Bylund, D. B. 1294
Byrne, G. 4140
Byrns, R. E. 9265
Byron, K. S. 2015
Bytebier, B. 5345
Byun, S. M. 1080
Bzik, D. J. 8360
Cadena-Gomez, G. 5520
Cai, J. 3278
Cai, R.-Z. 2502
Cairns, J. S. 209
Cakiroglu, A. G. 5282
Calabi, F. 9189
Calame, K. 7031
Calame, K. 7634
Caldarella, J. 4465
Calderazzo-Filho, L. S. 1689
Calderoli, H. 9243
Calderwood, S. B. 4364
Calender, A. 8060
Calhoun, C. J. 6117
Calves, M. J. 2911
Calvet, J. P. 8394
Cambrou, J. 1629
Cambrou, J. 5330
Camerman, A. 8239
Camerman, N. 8239
Camhi, J. M. 8150
Cami, B. 6496
Camier, S. 8768
Campagnoni, A. T. 886
Campbell, B. A. 449
Campbell, G. 6929
Campbell, H. D. 6629
Campbell, J. L. 2838
Campbell, R. D. 7237
Campbell, S. 3194
Campos-Ortega, J. A. 4500
Canaani, D. 8801
Canaani, E. 7174
Candelore, M. R. 4384
Canellakis, E. S. 4423
Cannon, R. E. 179
Cantin, E. M. 5908
Cantoni, G. L. 719
Cantwell, J. S. 7066
Canu, A. 6272
Cao, A. 2882
Caparon, M. G. 8677
Caplan, S. R. 6152
Caporale, L. H. 26
Cappell, S. E. 3954
Capra, J. D. 1085
Capra, J. D. 3851
Capra, J. D. 6244
Carbon, J. 7203
Carbonetti, N. H. 9084
Carbonetto, S. T. 2063
Cardarelli, C. 3004
Cardarelli, C. O. 4288
Carew, J. A. 4801
Carew, T. E. 7725
Carey, J. 1507
Carlbom, E. 9275
Carleton, J. E. 7837
Carlier, M. F. 5257
Carlin, B. E. 1570
Carlow, C. K. S. 6914
Carlson, M. L. 7686
Carlson, W. D. 7009
Carlstedt-Duke, J. 4437
Carney, H. J. 4148
Caro, J. F. 3448
Caro, T. M. 508
Caron, M. G. 46
Caron, M. G. 7920
Caron, M. G. 8879
Carpenter, M. R. 1167
Carpentier, J.-L. 7957
Carper, D. 122
Carr, C. 6302
Carrillo, N. 194
Carrillo, N. 1643
Carroll, M. C. 8535
Carrozzo, R. 4519
Carson, D. A. 2916
Carson, F. W. 4470
Carson, H. 6924
Carson, W. 5379
Carter, A. 5115
Carter, A. 7266
Carter, M. S. 881
Carter, S. G. 3797
Carty, R. P. 4821
Carty, R. P. 8375
Casal, J. I. 675
Casari, G. 5843
Cascieri, M. A. 2638
Case, S. E. 3014
Casey, P. J. 7493
Cashman, J. D. 1117
Cashmore, A. R. 8844
Caskey, C. T. 2886
Cassel, D. 6939
Castanas, E. 261
Castaño, E. M. 5991
Castellani, L. 4058
Castellino, F. J. 4031
Castle, P. E. 4910
Castresana, C. 8844
Castro, M. E. 620
Catsicas, S. 8165
Catt, K. J. 8195
Catt, K. J. 9045
Catterall, W. A. 5478
Catterall, W. A. 8682
Caughman, S. W. 6730
Caughman, W. 6335
Cavalheiro, E. A. 1689
Cavallini, D. 5111
Cavelier, P. 4229
Cavenee, W. K. 512
Cavenee, W. K. 2372
Caveney, S. 2272
Cayre, Y. 7619
Cazenave, J.-P. 2901
Cazenave, P.-A. 3812
Cazenave, P.-A. 9185
Cease, K. B. 4249
Cech, T. R. 8788
Celis, E. 9165
Cella, R. 8434
Cemach, K. 1094
Cepko, C. 156
Cepko, C. L. 3570
Cerami, A. 2590
Cerami, A. 6141
Cerami, A. 8311
Ceredig, R. 8578
Cerutti, P. A. 990
Chabala, J. C. 7488
Chabrier, P. E. 2078
Chacko, V. P. 6005
Chaganti, R. S. K. 2868
Chaganti, R. S. K. 5853
Chain, A. 5360
Chakrabarty, A. M. 4460
Chalazonitis, A. 289
Chamberlain, J. S. 2886
Chamberlin, M. J. 6422
Chambers, G. K. 3359
Chambon, P. 7881
Chambon, P. 9243
Chan, E. 3189
Chan, E. B. T. 3014
Chan, H. W. 7413
Chan, S. J. 2194
Chan, W. C. 2537
Chan, W. C. 5394
Chance, B. 8976
Chandy, K. G. 4875
Chang, C. P. 3439
Chang, D. 7257
Chang, H.-C. 2941
Chang, K.-P. 1253
Chang, M. N. 7488
Chang, M.-S. 5640
Chang, N. 214
Chang, R. L. 8633
Chang, S. 3259
Chang, S. C. 680
Chang, S. P. 3014
Chang, X.-B. 4959
Changeux, J.-P. 2727
Changeux, J.-P. 3477
Chanh, T. C. 3891
Chanock, R. M. 2062
Chan-Palay, V. 7315
Chanson, M. 4901
Chao, C. 3278
Chao, M. V. 3060
Chaouat, G. 3400
Chaplin, D. D. 2459
Chapman, J. L. 5705
Chardin, P. 8210
Charlebois, R. L. 8530
Charlesworth, M. C. 2038
Charlet, M. 643
Charney, E. 1546
Charpak, S. 3926
Chassaing, G. 8095
Chassande, O. 4836
Chatonnet, A. 6682
Chatterjee, P. K. 714
Chatterjee, S. 4303
Chattopadhyay, D. 8932
Chattoraj, D. K. 3668
Chau, V. 3033
Chaudhary, V. K. 4538
Chaudhuri, G. 9265
Chazin, V. R. 2484
Cheah, K. S. E. 2803
Chediak, J. 6550
Chehab, F. F. 7901
Chen, C. 6948
Chen, C.-I. H. 814
Chen, D. 1224
Chen, D. 8370
Chen, H. H. 1546
Chen, J. 2615
Chen, J. 4821
Chen, J. S. 7488
Chen, J.-K. 5287
Chen, L. B. 5444
Chen, M.-L. 1005
Chen, P. D. 6800
Chen, P. P. 2916
Chen, R. H. 615
Chen, R. H. 980
Chen, T. A. 5252
Chen, V. 4113
Chen, W. W. 1425
Chen, Y. 5257
Chen, Y. 8745
Chen, Y.-d. 434
Chen, Y.-d. 729

Chen, Y.-d. 8419
Chen, Y.-T. 3807
Chen, Y.-T. 4552
Cheng, M. Y. 4063
Cheng-Mayer, C. 1434
Cheng-Mayer, C. 3526
Cheresh, D. A. 6471
Cherney, B. 1224
Cherney, B. W. 8370
Chesa, P. G. 3234
Chesire, R. M. 8750
Chess, L. 9155
Cheung, W. Y. 6990
Chevrier, B. 2565
Chia, L.-S. 600
Chianese, E. 6558
Chiang, Y.-c. P. 7488
Chibber, B. A. K. 4031
Chicchi, G. 2638
Chick, W. L. 3434
Chien, N. C. 2926
Chikaraishi, D. M. 3550
Chin, A. C. 1614
Chin, D.-H. 7070
Chin, J. J. 4113
Chiquet-Ehrismann, R. 4621
Chirgwin, J. M. 881
Chirgwin, J. M. 2233
Chirgwin, J. M. 7523
Chisari, F. V. 6909
Chisholm, R. L. 1030
Chisholm, R. L. 2057
Chiu, L. S. 901
Cho, G. 580
Cho, K. S. 6649
Chock, P. B. 434
Chodchoy, N. 6189
Choi, E. M. 1090
Choi, H.-R. 1035
Choi, J. H. 1906
Choi, W. C. 5540
Choppin, P. W. 2703
Choquette, D. 2956
Chorney, M. J. 4224
Chou, C.-C. 2575
Chou, H. S. 1992
Chou, Q. 2742
Chou, W.-Y. 8922
Chow, E. P. 8805
Christianson, D. W. 1512
Christie, M. J. 5487
Christie, S. 5355
Christman, M. F. 8917
Christou, P. 3962
Chu, C. W. 4681
Chu, L. 5106
Chu, T. W. 4068
Chua, N.-H. 8986
Chua, S. C. 7193
Chubb, C. B. H. 5414
Chudnovsky, D. V. 1739
Chudnovsky, G. V. 1739
Chumley, F. G. 4161
Chun, L. L. Y. 8697
Chung, A. E. 1570
Chung, B.-c. 407
Chung, B.-c. 5858
Chung, B.-c. 8054
Chung, C. H. 5550
Chung, D. 959
Chung, D. W. 5615
Chung, F.-Z. 8296
Chused, T. M. 5409
Chytil, A. 1050
Chytil, F. 3209
Cianciolo, G. J. 237
Cianciolo, G. J. 2479
Cianciolo, G. J. 7290
Cianetti, L. 2829
Ciani, S. 1721
Cidlowski, J. A. 1744
Cidlowski, J. A. 7788
Ciliax, B. J. 891
Cin, P. D. 1981
Citri, Y. 784
Clabby, M. 3817
Clabby, M. 6526
Clabby, M. 8618
Claesson-Welsh, L. 8796
Clapp, L. H. 2092
Clardy, J. 3081
Clare, J. J. 8520
Clark, A. 8628
Clark, B. F. C. 3141
Clark, E. A. 8085
Clark, E. J. 2600
Clark, J. I. 122
Clark, M. E. 2479
Clark, M. R. 1369
Clark, S. 2761
Clark, S. C. 5913
Clark, S. C. 6765
Clark, S. C. 7629
Clark, S. C. 9035
Clark, S. J. 1649
Clarke, P. G. H. 8165
Clarke, S. 2595
Clary, D. O. 1324
Claudio, T. 5967
Claverie, J.-M. 3400
Clayton, L. K. 2941
Clemens, M. J. 6467
Clements, J. A. 66
Clements, J. A. 7915
Clements, V. K. 8613
Clemmons, D. R. 3254
Cleveland, D. W. 3472
Cleveland, D. W. 4979
Cleveland, T. E. 744
Clevers, H. 7649
Clevers, H. 9131
Cline, H. T. 4342
Cline, M. J. 7716
Cline, S. W. 8530
Clive, D. R. 8453
Clow, J. 3127
Clusin, W. T. 7793
Cluster, P. D. 610
Cluster, P. D. 3080
Clutterbuck, E. J. 6629
Coady, M. 2634
Cobbs, W. H. 724
Cochran, B. H. 1272
Cockerham, C. C. 6205
Cockerham, C. C. 8512
Codina, J. 8879
Coetzer, T. L. 7468
Coffe, G. 8488
Coffin, J. 2781
Coffman, R. L. 7388
Cohen, A. M. 2484
Cohen, C. 4058
Cohen, C. M. 6775
Cohen, D. 2872
Cohen, D. I. 8608
Cohen, F. S. 1585
Cohen, G. H. 8075
Cohen, H. 5404
Cohen, I. 6542
Cohen, I. R. 4577
Cohen, J. A. 8498
Cohen, J. B. 6302
Cohen, J. I. 2497
Cohen, J. S. 3302
Cohen, J. S. 5292
Cohen, J. S. 7706
Cohen, S. 241
Cohen, S. N. 4890
Cohn, D. V. 5043
Cohn, M. 8976
Cohn, Z. A. 9175
Colb, M. 3320
Colburn, P. 3565
Colby, C. B. 9219
Cole, Geoffrey A. 8613
Cole, Gerald A. 8613
Coleman, R. V. 4671
Coleman, T. 8365
Coligan, J. 3370
Coligan, J. E. 4586
Coligan, J. E. 5014
Coll, M. 8385
Collet, C. 3359
Collier, I. E. 6725
Collins, C. J. 4393
Collins, J. 2494
Collins, M. 2282
Collins, M. 3339
Collins, P. L. 5134
Collins, P. L. 5625
Collins, R. 7266
Collins, S. 7920
Collins, V. P. 9275
Colombani, J. 4567
Colombani, P. M. 7310
Colombini, M. 4896
Colombo, M. P. 189
Colvin, R. B. 7696
Comly, M. E. 556
Conboy, J. G. 7468
Concannon, P. 6884
Congdon, J. D. 4145
Conger, J. D. 2931
Conley, A. J. 4626
Conlon, P. J. 5267
Conneely, O. M. 2877
Conneely, O. M. 8380
Connell, R. S. 8667
Connelly, P. W. 270
Conney, A. H. 8633
Connolly, J. 7763
Conrad, D. H. 4606
Conscience, J.-F. 1277
Consolo, S. 7339
Constantine-Paton, M. 4342
Content, J. 4557
Content, J. 6030
Conti, C. J. 2029
Conti, F. 3229
Conti-Tronconi, B. M. 5379
Contreras, N. 3946
Contreras, R. 6030
Cook, E. H., Jr. 6277
Cook, N. J. 585
Cook, R. G. 3329
Cook, W. D. 8325
Cook, W. R. 7144
Coon, M. J. 638
Coon, M. J. 1172
Cooper, E. C. 6282
Cooper, G. J. S. 8628
Cooper, G. M. 4509
Cooper, J. N 7529
Cooper, M. D. 814
Cooper, N. R. 9194
Cooper, P. 8110
Cooper, S. 3871
Cooper, T. G. 3997
Cooperman, S. S. 8721
Copeland, T. D. 7041
Copeland, T. D. 7967
Coppo, A. 8763
Corbett, M. L. 7663
Corcoran, L. M. 7672
Corcoran, T. C. 4094
Cordell, B. 1521
Cordes, S. 2793
Corless, C. L. 6354
Cornette, J. L. 4249
Cornwell, T. L. 5685
Coronado, R. 5019
Correll, L. 3364
Corson, J. M. 1981
Cortese, R. 2829
Cortese, R. 3141
Corvol, P. 4346
Cosby, H. 8110
Cosman, D. 4572
Cossman, J. 1329
Cossman, J. 2396
Costa, E. 1444
Costa, E. 5068
Costa, E. 8707
Costet, M. F. 643
Cosulich, M. E. 4205
Cotner, T. 8085
Cotran, R. S. 9238
Cotterill, S. M. 5635
Coughlin, M. 6596
Coulam, C. B. 3029
Countryman, J. 1332
Court, D. L. 4514
Courtney, M. 1050
Courvalin, J. C. 1000
Coutinho, A. 3812
Covarrubias, L. 2406
Cowan, E. P. 5014
Cowan, J. M. 1981
Cowan, K. H. 7701
Cowan, N. J. 3472
Cowley, B. D., Jr. 8394
Cox, E. C. 4140
Cox, K. 8248
Cozzolino, F. 4205
Craft, C. M. 6975
Cragoe, E. J., Jr. 4836
Craig, E. A. 4156
Craig, E. A. 5177
Craig, I. 4519
Craig, N. 629
Craig, N. L. 7807
Craigie, R. 699
Craik, C. S. 704
Crain, R. C. 7075
Crain, S. M. 289
Cram, D. S. 3992
Crane, A. M. 5995
Cranston, G. 5355
Craven, C. M. 3457
Creasey, A. A. 3293
Crepeau, R. H. 6157
Crewe, A. V. 7532
Crews, F. T. 4655
Crisp, T. M. 7915
Croce, C. M. 1070
Croce, C. M. 1329
Croce, C. M. 2824
Croce, C. M. 4543
Croce, C. M. 4969
Croce, C. M. 6835
Croce, C. M. 7174
Crooke, E. 5216
Cropper, E. C. 3486
Cropper, E. C. 5483
Crosby, R. M. 344
Cross, A. H. 4547
Cross, R. L. 5715
Crossin, K. L. 7977
Croteau, R. B. 4856
Crowe, J. H. 1537
Crowe, L. M. 1537
Crowell, R. C. 8667
Crumpton, M. J. 7256
Cruz, L. J. 4327
Crystal, R. G. 1050
Cséke, C. 2742
Culbertson, M. R. 8031
Cullen, B. R. 4885
Cullen, B. R. 6364
Cullum, M. E. 2208
Cully, J. 5575
Culotta, V. C. 7498
Culp, L. A. 5143
Cunningham, B. A. 294
Cunningham, B. A. 2808
Cunningham, B. A. 3069
Cunningham, B. A. 8502
Cunningham, B. C. 5167
Cunningham, D. 5715
Cunningham, J. M. 7972
Curcio, F. 3269
Curnow, R. N. 6195
Curran, M. 1585
Curry, J. 8922
Curtis, P. 214
Curtsinger, J. M. 209
Czarnecki, S. K. 3107
Czech, M. P. 3972
Czerkinsky, C. 2449
Czernik, A. J. 7518
Czvik, J. 4631
Dacheux, R. F. 7324
da Costa, M. 6546
Daemer, R. J. 2497
Dahl, C. 4012
Dahl, J. 4012
Dahl, K. D. 5082
Dahlbäck, B. 368
Dahlberg, A. E. 4757
Dahlberg, J. E. 2469
Dahlquist, F. W. 1244
Dahlstrom, A. 9214
Dahms, N. M. 2233
Dahms, N. M. 7523
Dainiak, N. 6775
Daley, G. Q. 2507
Dallas, W. S. 3673
Dalrymple, J. M. 2019
Dalton, J. P. 4268
Damante, G. 774
D'Amato, R. J. 4322
Damjanovich, S. 7246
Damm, D. 66
Dampfhoffer, D. 5750
Dancik, B. P. 2097
Dancis, A. 6335
Dancis, A. 6730
Daniel, K. W. 7920
Daniel, T. O. 1950
Daniell, H. 6349
Daniels, A. J. 8160
Danielsen, M. 7413
Danø, K. 8548
Dansette, P. M. 551
Darche, S. 6496

Dariavach, P. 9074
Darling, T. N. 7129
Darlington, G. J. 5335
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 6394
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 8306
Darr, S. C. 8844
Darwish, H. M. 6108
Darzynkiewicz, Z. 7619
Das, K. M. 3425
Dasgupta, J. D. 1094
Dasgupta, P. 1704
Dash, J. G. 4690
Dash, P. 7896
Datta, P. 393
Datta, S. K. 6850
Daubner, S. C. 8912
Daughaday, W. H. 4636
Daune, M. 3758
Dausset, J. 2872
Dausset, J. 7222
Dave, J. R. 541
Davern, K. M. 6541
David, P. R. 1512
Davidson, E. H. 151
Davidson, J. M. 3444
Davidson, N. 4332
Davidson, N. 5763
Davidson, N. 8682
Davidson, R. L. 3354
Davidson, S. 1839
Davie, J. M. 4379
Davie, J. M. 4984
Davie, J. M. 8080
Davies, D. R. 7009
Davies, D. R. 8075
Davies, P. 3410
Davis, A. R. 4626
Davis, B. R. 4875
Davis, C. 2848
Davis, D. G. 7129
Davis, E. 4974
Davis, E. F. 2891
Davis, J. S. 975
Davis, J. S. 3728
Davis, L. I. 7552
Davis, M. A. 3753
Davis, M. G. 8642
Davis, M. M. 2936
Davis, M. M. 7639
Davis, P. J. 118
Davis, P. S. 174
Davis, R. C. 2575
Davis, R. W. 690
Davis, R. W. 5202
Davis, R. W. 6215
Davison, A. J. 3896
Davison, A. J. 6069
Dawid, I. B. 1819
Dawson, [illegible]. J. 3876
Day, N. [illegible]. 237
Dayanithi, G. 1439
Dayringer, H. E. 6434
Deacon, N. J. 6874
Deák, F. 464
Deák, F. 6399
Dean, D. C. 1876
Dean, D. R. 7066
Dean, F. B. 16
Dean, F. B. 1834
Dean, F. B. 8267
Dean, F. B. 8981
Dean, G. E. 7483
Dean, M. 6379
Deatly, A. M. 3204
Deb, S. 8267
Debec, A. 2658
Debeljuk, L. 851
De Benedetti, A. 658
De Benedetti, A. 6740
DeBernardi, M. 2246
Deboeck, F. 5345
de Boer, H. A. 4762
Debouck, C. 8903
Debre, M. 7576
de Bruijn, F. 493
Debski, E. A. 4342
de Bustros, A. 5923
DeChiara, T. M. 2624
DeChiara, T. M. 4895
Decker, H. 1891
DeClue, J. E. 9064
De Crescito, V. 8110
de Crombrugghe, B. 5590
de Duve, C. 8253
Defilippi, P. 4557
Degos, L. 7222
De Greve, H. 5345
DeGroot, L. J. 3420
Deguchi, T. 3043
de Gunzburg, J. 6
de Gunzburg, J. 1531
Dehaene, S. 2727
Deisseroth, A. 2387
de Jong, W. W. 5320
Dekant, W. 7443
Dékány, K. 6399
de Keyzer, Y. 7261
de Laaf, R. 1304
de la Cruz, V. F. 8647
de la Hera, A. 3812
DeLamarter, J. F. 4428
De Lamarter, J. F. 8458
de la Monte, S. 5419
de la Peña, P. 6384
Delavier-Klutchko, C. 6995
Delbarre, A. 2155
Delcour, A. H. 2297
Delepierre, M. 2155
Delfert, D. M. 1025
DeLisi, C. 4249
Delius, H. 6399
De Loose, M. 4806
Delorme, E. O. 184
DeLuca, H. F. 2610
DeLuca, H. F. 6108
Deluca, M. 3264
DeMars, R. 1351
de Massy, B. 1759
Dembić, Z. 5828
Dembo, A. 7529
Demopulos, G. 8105
Deneris, E. 7763
Denner, L. A. 668
Dennert, G. 5004
Denney, D., Jr. 6234
Dennis, E. S. 6624
Dennis, G. 8588
Denny, P. 7315
Dente, L. 3141
Derbyshire, K. M. 8049
Derouette, J. C. 1911
Dervan, P. B. 910
Derynck, R. 3733
Derynck, R. 7567
Desai, N. M. 2345
de Saint Basile, G. 7576
de St. Groth, B. F. 2125
de St. Groth, B. F. 9209
Deschamps, J. 1304
DeSeau, V. 2251
Deshpande, K. J. 36
Desiderio, S. V. 1799
Desiderio, S. V. 7019
De Silva, P. 2489
de Silvestri, M. 2113
Des Jarlais, D. C. 5404
D'Esposito, M. 4914
Destree, A. 6854
Destrée, O. 1304
Detwiler, P. B. 9290
Deuel, T. F. 2317
Deutch, A. Y. 8697
Devarayalu, S. 8869
Devary, O. 6939
Dever, T. E. 1814
DeVico, A. L. 2033
de Villartay, J.-P. 8608
Devine, D. V. 5873
Devlin, P. 3817
De Vries, J. 3861
de Vries, J. 7388
Dewey, R. E. 5374
Dewji, N. N. 8652
Diamond, B. 3425
Diamond, I. 1413
Diamond, J. 6596
Diamond, J. M. 2242
Diamond, M. E. 6606
DiAngelo, S. 3185
Diarra-Mehrpour, M. 8272
Diasio, R. B. 5439
Diaz, M. O. 251
Diaz, M. O. 2970
Diaz, M. O. 9257
Dick, J. E. 789
Dickinson, C. D. 5525
Dickson, D. W. 3410
Dickson, R. B. 837
Dickson, R. B. 5763
DiDomenico, B. 8035
Diefenbach-Jagger, H. 5048
Diekmann, S. 8257
Dierich, M. P. 7270
Dieterlen-Lièvre, F. 7982
Dietrich, C. P. 3565
Dietzschold, B. 6975
Dietzschold, B. 9165
Diliberto, E. J., Jr. 8160
DiMaio, J. 8439
Di Marzo Veronese, F. 2033
Di Nocera, P. P. 5843
Dion, S. 8095
Dionne, V. E. 8155
di Porzio, U. 7334
Di Segni, G. 8763
Diu, A. 9140
Dixon, D. 5725
Dixon, D. 7114
Dixon, J. 7315
Dixon, J. E. 6760
Dixon, R. A. F. 46
Dixon, R. A. F. 4384
Dobbs, L. G. 1010
Dobner, P. R. 3516
Dobrow, R. 4239
Dobson, A. D. W. 8380
Dodson, E. J. 1769
Dodson, M. 8981
Doebber, T. W. 7557
Doherty, M. A. 2882
Dohlman, H. G. 46
Dombalagian, M. J. 4393
Domier, L. L. 945
Domínguez, P. 6965
Donahue, L. M. 7600
Donaldson, R. W. 759
Dong, Q. 3181
Donis-Keller, H. 8006
Donner, D. B. 3249
Donner, D. B. 8619
D'Onofrio, M. 6462
Donoghue, J. P. 1123
Donohue-Rolfe, A. 4364
Donoso, L. A. 6975
Doolen, J. A. 6619
Doolittle, R. F. 2693
Doolittle, R. F. 3316
Doolittle, W. F. 8530
d'Orléans-Juste, P. 8095
Dorn, A. 6249
Dorner, M. H. 7619
Doty, P. 2781
Dougherty, J. P. 1197
Douglas, R. 8548
Douzou, P. 6741
Dover, J. 2401
Dower, S. K. 4572
Down, J. 600
Downing, J. E. G. 7739
Doyle, C. 4939
Doyle, D. 7962
Dráber, P. 5798
Drake, B. 4671
Drebin, J. A. 8498
Drebot, M. A. 7948
Dreesman, G. R. 3891
Dreifuss, J. J. 3926
Dreifuss, J. J. 7778
Dreikhausen, U. 8055
Dreiseikelmann, B. 5570
Driessen, A. J. M. 6093
Driscoll, C. E. 5311
Drobetsky, E. A. 9103
Droms, K. 1309
Dropcho, E. J. 4552
Drozdoff, V. 4131
Drucker, D. J. 3434
D'Souza, M. P. 6980
D'Souza, S. E. 7114
D'Souza, V. T. 673
Dubey, D. P. 1094
Dubnau, D. 498
Dubocovich, M. L. 3916
Dubois, L. H. 4739
Dubois-Dauphin, M. 3926
DuBose, C. M. 9223
Dudai, Y. 9285
Dudits, D. 8434
Dudzik, K. I. 2936
Duechler, M. 2605
Duesberg, P. H. 2117
Duffy, L. K. 6953
Dugan, D. 3171
Dugina, V. B. 4122
Duhig, T. 6060
Dumanski, J. P. 9275
Dumas, S. 1699
Dunant, Y. 590
Duncan, I. D. 6287
Dunham, I. 7237
Dunlap, S. 7649
Dunn, A. R. 8325
Dunn, J. J. 4002
Dunn, R. 600
Dunn, R. 8682
Dunn, R. L. 6220
Dunne, J. 7256
Durand, B. 6249
Durgerian, S. 5962
Durieu-Trautmann, O. 6995
Durkin, M. E. 1570
Dürst, M. 1070
Dush, M. K. 3349
Dusheiko, G. M. 847
Dusing, M. R. 5947
Dutour, A. 261
Duyckaerts, C. 5976
Dvořák, J. 99
Dwek, R. A. 1202
Dworkin, M. 4505
Dyke, A. M. 8730
Dykhuizen, D. E. 6225
Dyson, P. G. 2761
Dzau, V. J. 7837
Dziadek, M. 764
Early, J. J. 6975
Early, T. S. 561
Earnshaw, W. C. 4979
Eaton, D. L. 3224
Eaton, S. 7634
Eaves, A. C. 1117
Eaves, C. J. 1117
Ebel, J. 4117
Ebeling, P. R. 5048
Eberle, R. 5908
Ebert, P. R. 5745
Ebert, R. F. 532
Eberwine, J. H. 1449
Ebina, Y. 704
Ebner, F. F. 2507
Ebright, R. H. 6083
Echols, H. 8981
Eckenrode, C. 7585
Ecker, J. R. 5202
Eckert, R. 2518
Eckert, R. L. 7571
Eckes, P. 7943
Eckhardt, T. 6697
Eckstein, F. 8257
Edelman, G. M. 294
Edelman, G. M. 2523
Edelman, G. M. 2808
Edelman, G. M. 3069
Edelman, G. M. 7977
Edelman, G. M. 8502
Edelman, I. 8031
Edelman, M. 1497
Edelson, R. 246
Edelstein, S. 7344
Edelstein, S. J. 6157
Eden, S. 3619
Edidin, M. 1351
Edlund, T. 6340
Edlund, T. 6634
Edlund, T. 8819
Edman, U. 3024
Edmands, J. 6126
Edwards, Y. H. 1234
Edwards, Y. H. 4088
Efendić, S. 7257
Efstratiadis, A. 8277
Eggena, P. 6000
Eghbali, M. 6582
Ehrlich, H. 634
Eichner, R. D. 3822
Eid, J. 532
Eid, J. 7812
Einterz, C. M. 3699
Eisen, A. Z. 6725
Eisen, H. N. 3375
Eisenberg, D. 4355
Eisenberg, E. 3102
Eisenberg, H. M. 5492
Eisenman, J. R. 5267
Eisenstein, B. I. 6506

Ejeta, G. 6016
El Achouri, M. 643
Elder, R. T. 8035
Eldridge, M. 3457
Eldridge, P. 9199
Elgin, R. G. 3254
Elliott, B. 1263
Ellis, L. 5101
Ellis, L. 5725
Ellis, R. W. 3896
Ellis, S. R. 5172
Ellroy, C. 4836
Elroy-Stein, O. 8044
El-Sadr, W. 5404
El-Sayed, M. A. 4094
El-Sherbeini, M. 4293
Elthon, T. E. 8399
Elting, J. J. 5350
Elton, T. S. 6531
Elwood, H. 5823
Emanuel, B. S. 512
Emanuel, J. R. 5369
Emanuel, J. R. 9030
Emerson, B. M. 4786
Emerson, S. U. 5655
Emori, Y. 3590
Emorine, L. J. 6995
Emptage, M. H. 8854
Enberg, G. 3619
Endow, S. A. 2382
Eng, R. 1157
Engel, J. D. 1035
Engelke, J. 634
Engelman, A. 8021
Engle, R. 4641
Engler, P. 4949
Englesberg, E. 8040
Engström, Å. 6340
Engström, Å. 6634
Enquist, L. 9108
Epand, R. M. 7028
Eppenberger, U. 1277
Epstein, C. J. 2853
Epstein, C. J. 8044
Epstein, E. H., Jr. 9248
Epstein, L. G. 3876
Epstein, N. D. 5913
Erecińska, M. 1709
Erickson, B. W. 1965
Ericsson, A. 2068
Ericsson, A. 5585
Erikson, J. 2824
Erikson, R. L. 6715
Eriksson, E. 4239
Erlij, D. 313
Ermel, B. 113
Ernberg, I. 570
Erne, P. 1277
Ernst, J. F. 4428
Ertl, H. 9165
Esa, A. H. 8483
Esch, F. 8282
Eskin, A. 279
Esposito, R. E. 8035
Estabrook, A. 246
Estell, D. A. 1219
Estell, D. A. 5167
Estrin, W. 1413
Eubanks, S. R. 2708
Eubanks, S. R. 7523
Eugène, D. 7749
Evans, B. 6394
Evans, C. J. 1449
Evans, D. H. 5560
Evans, G. A. 2160
Evans, H. H. 7562
Evans, M. I. 8493
Evatt, B. L. 8100
Evens, S. 624
Evequoz, V. 3274
Everett, M. 6884
Ewy, C. S. 4099
Exley, R. 6467
Fabbro, D. 1277
Faber, D. S. 5981
Fabre, M. 2901
Fabrizio, P. 8763
Fadda, E. 5068
Fahey, D. 6394
Faiella, A. 4914
Fainstain, E. 7174
Fairchild, C. R. 7701
Fairwell, T. 4796
Falck-Pedersen, E. 8306
Falcoff, R. 2906
Fallon-Friedlander, S. 3244
Fallows, D. A. 5369
Falo, L. D., Jr. 522
Famiiletti, P. 6055
Fan, H. 4875
Fandl, J. P. 7448
Farabaugh, P. J. 8520
Farber, E. 7701
Farber, N. M. 2057
Farese, R. V. 3728
Farquhar, M. G. 9001
Farrell, F. T. 3095
Farshi, S. K. 8404
Farson, D. A. 136
Farza, H. 1187
Fasel, N. 9160
Fasler, S. 7368
Fasold, H. 3540
Fasullo, M. T. 6215
Fauchet, R. 2872
Favorov, O. V. 6606
Fay, P. J. 1955
Faye, G. 6810
Feavers, I. M. 7453
Fechheimer, M. 8463
Fecycz, I. T. 3723
Feher, G. 5730
Feher, G. 6162
Feher, G. 6438
Feher, G. 7537
Feigenbaum, L. 3695
Feinberg, M. B. 5389
Feinstone, S. M. 2497
Feix, J. B. 2999
Feldman, D. H. 4327
Feldman, L. 6775
Feldman, M. 8110
Feldman, M. W. 7164
Felgner, P. L. 7413
Fells, G. A. 1050
Felsenfeld, G. 2620
Felsenfeld, G. 4786
Felten, S. Y. 2975
Fenton, W. A. 1421
Ferl, R. J. 799
Fermi, G. 6167
Ferrandez, A. 5858
Ferrandez, A. 8054
Ferrante, R. 8922
Ferrara, N. 5773
Ferrarese, C. 1444
Ferré, F. 7982
Ferris, E. 7198
Ferroni, A. 4313
Ferro-Novick, S. 8468
Feuerstein, G. 5630
Feuerstein, N. 8588
Fex, J. 7677
Fibi, M. 5306
Fiddes, J. C. 842
Fiddes, J. C. 2175
Fielding, C. 1854
Fieles, W. E. 308
Fiers, W. 4273
Fiers, W. 4557
Fiers, W. 6030
Fieser, T. M. 8568
Figueroa, F. 3325
Figueroa, F. 5828
Filetti, S. 774
Filippi, P. 6909
Filling-Katz, M. 556
Finan, J. 4543
Finaz, C. 5750
Finck, M. 551
Fink, J. 556
Finkelman, F. D. 8588
Finkelstein, R. A. 3673
Finne, J. 1969
Finzel, B. C. 8075
Finzi, E. 3733
Firestein, S. 6292
Firtel, R. A. 4905
Fischer, A. 7576
Fischer, J. 3132
Fischer, M. 3856
Fischer, P. 2073
Fischer, R. L. 2793
Fischer, W. H. 3628
Fischinger, P. 4994
Fischinger, P. 5893
Fischinger, P. J. 3797
Fischinger, P. J. 4249
Fischinger, P. J. 8583
Fishbein, D. B. 5404
Fisher, R. J. 3161
Fishman, P. H. 141
Fishman, P. H. 6065
Fishman, S. E. 8248
Fisone, G. 7339
Fitts, R. 8540
FitzGerald, D. J. 2474
FitzGerald, D. J. 4288
FitzGerald, D. J. 4538
FitzGerald, M. G. 8296
FitzGerald, T. J. 7681
FitzGibbon, C. 508
Fitzwater, T. 7590
Flaherty, J. T. 1404
Flavin, M. 3259
Fleckenstein, B. 3658
Fleissner, E. 4131
Fleming, G. R. 1532
Fleming, J. 7866
Fleming, J. O. 6567
Fleming, T. 3733
Flepp, R. 7368
Fless, G. M. 3224
Fletcher, J. M. 5355
Fleurdelys, B. E. 6020
Fliegel, L. 1167
Fliesler, S. J. 478
Flint, S. J. 714
Flippen-Anderson, J. 5087
Floener, L. A. 5525
Flood, P. R. 3491
Flores, J. 2062
Flynn, T. C. 6267
Flytzanis, C. N. 151
Fogy, I. 2605
Fojo, A. T. 265
Foley, P. 7996
Folkman, J. 2292
Fong, H. K. W. 3792
Fong, L. G. 537
Fong, L. G. 2995
Fong, S. 2916
Fontana, A. 4219
Foo, M. 1374
Foris, G. 995
Fornwald, J. A. 2130
Forquignon, F. 1819
Forsayeth, J. R. 3448
Forsberg, E. J. 5630
Fortis, C. 1654
Fortunato, S. R. 2416
Foster, L. 6234
Foster, P. L. 2891
Foster, T. J. 3112
Fouet, A. 8773
Foulkes, J. G. 4408
Fournier, R. E. K. 1614
Fowler, A. B. 4701
Fox, A. P. 4327
Fox, D. A. 8090
Fox, D. A. 8598
Fox, F. E. 4244
Fox, J. A. 2663
Fox, J. L. 4007
Foy, B. D. 1727
Frackelton, A. R., Jr. 4408
Frackman, S. 8035
Fradelizi, D. 804
Fradet, Y. 7227
Frail, D. E. 6302
Francke, U. 46
Francklyn, C. 8814
Frangione, B. 5991
Frank, B. M. 5605
Frank, G. 749
Frank, G. 3856
Frank, L. G. 3444
Franke, E. D. 6914
Frankel, A. D. 4841
Frankel, G. 6542
Frankel, W. 1634
Frankenberg, E. 3312
Franko, M. C. 3482
Franssen, H. J. 4495
Frantz, B. 4460
Frantz, J. D. 2150
Frappier, L. 6668
Fraser, A. R. 7595
Fraser, C. M. 8296
Fraser, J. D. 8335
Fraser, N. 4519
Fraser, N. W. 3204
Fràter-Schröder, M. 5277
Freake, H. C. 3070
Freas, S. 734
Frederick, C. A. 8385
Freedman, L. P. 6516
Freeling, M. 4924
Freeman, M. R. 5808
Frelin, C. 896
Frelin, C. 4836
Frelinger, A. L., III 7114
Frelinger, J. G. 4562
French, B. T. 5163
French, F. S. 339
Frenkel, N. 1926
Frenz, D. A. 4791
Fresco, J. R. 5120
Fridman, R. 2292
Fridovich, I. 2723
Fried, V. A. 36
Fried, V. A. 3685
Friedberg, E. C. 4176
Friedberg, E. C. 8031
Friedlander, M. 5783
Friedman, A. 8829
Friedman, D. I. 6506
Friedman, L. 85
Friedman, P. A. 7856
Friedman, R. 3033
Friedman, S. A. 8544
Friedman, S. R. 5404
Friedmann, A. 6542
Friedmann, T. 3344
Friedmann, T. 5197
Friedrich, R. 2960
Frielle, T. 46
Frielle, T. 7920
Friend, D. 1669
Friend, S. H. 9059
Friesel, R. 7124
Friesen, H. G. 8110
Friesner, R. A. 5511
Frisch, H. 5858
Frisch, H. 8054
Frisch, S. M. 2600
Fritch, W. W. 871
Fritig, B. 6750
Fritze, L. 6425
Frohman, M. A. 5813
Fromental, C. 7881
Frost, D. O. 6929
Fruscoloni, P. 8763
Fu, C.-f. 8365
Fu, J. Y. 6677
Fu, Y.-H. 8243
Fuchs, D. 7270
Fuchs, R. P. P. 3758
Fujii, H. 8623
Fujikawa, K. 5615
Fujio, Y. 1916
Fujioka, M. 719
Fujita, M. 8001
Fujita, S. C. 3921
Fujita, T. 4524
Fujita, V. S. 638
Fujita, Y. 4524
Fujiwara, S. 3161
Fujiyama, A. 444
Fukuda, M. 4035
Fukuda, M. 6735
Fukumoto, H. 7005
Fulbright, D. W. 1350
Fuller, A. O. 5454
Fuller, F. 1521
Fuller, M. L. 2575
Fullmer, C. S. 4772
Fullmer, C. S. 7344
Fülöp, T., Jr. 995
Fulton, A. B. 6174
Fulwyler, M. J. 7246
Funckes-Shippy, C. L. 6229
Fung, A. P. 5092
Funk, C. D. 6677
Funke, I. 8672
Furley, A. J. W. 4999
Furlong, D. B. 2833
Furman, R. E. 724
Furnier, G. R. 2097
Furtek, D. B. 5863
Furuichi, Y. 4369
Furukawa, K. 2416
Gabbay, R. A. 2218
Gabizon, R. 4017
Gaboury, L. A. 1117
Gadek, T. R. 7413
Gafni, A. 7458
Gagnon, J. 1649
Gairard, B. 9243

Gajdusek, D. C. 2073
Gajdusek, D. C. 3482
Gajdusek, D. C. 3876
Gajdusek, D. C. 7730
Galanello, R. 2882
Gale, J. M. 6644
Galen, F.-X. 4346
Galili, U. 1369
Gallaher, K. J. 5952
Galland, P. 104
Gallarda, J. L. 1035
Galli, S. J. 9175
Gallin, W. J. 2808
Gallin, W. J. 8502
Gallman, E. A. 7788
Gallo, R. C. 4249
Gallo, R. C. 4994
Gallo, R. C. 6924
Gallo, R. C. 8583
Gamble, J. R. 2761
Gandle, B. 851
Ganem, G. 6262
Ganguly, S. 5853
Gao, B. 6122
Garattini, E. 695
Garaud, J.-C. 2901
Garbay, C. 2155
Garber, E. A. 80
Garber, J. 5404
Garcea, R. L. 1210
Garcia, E. G. 6541
Garcia, E. P. 8613
Garcia-Segura, L. M. 590
Gardner, D. G. 2175
Gardner, E. L. 6582
Gardner, J. F. 4049
Gardner, P. R. 945
Gardner, P. R. 6184
Garel, J.-R. 3599
Garen, A. 6501
Garetz, S. 9030
Garg, L. C. 3185
Gariépy, J. 8907
Garman, R. D. 7629
Garner, M. M. 2620
Garoff, S. 4729
Garruto, R. M. 2073
Garsky, V. 8829
Gartler, S. M. 7218
Gartner-Kepkay, K. E. 7595
Garver, R. I., Jr. 1050
Garvey, K. J. 955
Gary, H., Jr. 5492
Gas, N. 6770
Gascoigne, N. R. J. 2936
Gassner, G. 5297
Gatica, M. 324
Gatti, R. A. 2575
Gauldie, J. 7251
Gaur, L. 8085
Gause, I. 3619
Gauss, P. 7822
Gauss, P. 8515
Gautschi, P. 5277
Ge, W. 7953
Gearhart, P. J. 2454
Gebbia, V. 8483
Gehring, W. J. 9123
Gehrz, R. D. 6961
Geisler, N. 6780
Geissler, E. 5369
Gelboin, H. V. 4073
Gelfand, I. M. 4122
Gelinas, R. 764
Gelinas, R. E. 8869
Geller, H. M. 5073
Geller, R. L. 4954
Gellert, M. 2620
Gellert, M. 4185
Gelmann, E. P. 837
Gelvin, S. B. 1881
Gemmell, L. 6889
Gemmell, L. 7388
Gemmell, M. A. 5414
Gendler, S. J. 6060
Gengenbach, B. G. 2858
Geoffroy, P. 6750
Georgatos, S. D. 6780
George, F. W. 5803
George, J. N. 861
Georghiou, G. P. 2113
Georgopoulos, K. 9131
Geraghty, D. E. 8535
Geraghty, D. E. 9145
Gerber, C. 969
Gerber, L. 4885
Gerber, L. 6055
Gerber, M. R. 9059
Gerchman, S. E. 7802
Gerecke, D. R. 6040
Gerin, J. L. 866
Gerlinger, P. 1299
Germain, R. N. 2435
Germain, R. N. 2921
Germain, R. N. 8065
German, J. 2368
Gerner, E. W. 759
Gershoni, J. M. 4318
Gesell, M. S. 532
Gessner, T. 3278
Gest, H. 2570
Gettins, P. 51
Getty, R. R. 2007
Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M. 1664
Geysen, H. M. 8568
Ghatak, S. 6850
Ghazal, P. 3658
Gheysen, G. 6169
Ghosh, H. P. 5675
Ghrayeb, J. 214
Giambattista, B. 4671
Giampaolo, A. 4914
Gibbons, J. W. 4145
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 2073
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 3482
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 3876
Gibson, K. D. 8375
Gick, O. 8937
Giedlin, M. A. 219
Gietl, C. 9006
Gigou, M. 5038
Gil, G. 1863
Gil, G. 3614
Gilbert, W. 1978
Gilden, R. V. 8583
Giles, J. 2228
Gilibert, M. 3132
Gill, B. S. 6800
Gill, J. S. 4505
Gill, S. J. 1891
Gillespie, G. Y. 5019
Gillespie, M. T. 6874
Gilley, D. 7590
Gillham, N. W. 2391
Gillis, S. 3871
Gillis, S. 4572
Gilly, W. F. 1459
Gilman, A. G. 6122
Gilman, A. G. 7493
Gilmer, T. M. 1804
Gimbrone, M. A., Jr. 9238
Ginger, R. D. 673
Gingrich, D. 7089
Ginsberg, M. H. 7114
Gintzler, A. R. 2537
Giraud, P. 261
Giri, C. 1224
Giri, P. R. 3307
Girotti, A. W. 2999
Girvin, S. M. 4698
Gissmann, L. 1070
Gitler, C. 6103
Giusti, A. M. 2926
Givol, I. 1329
Gizang-Ginsberg, E. 1600
Gizang-Ginsberg, E. 5813
Glaccum, M. B. 5192
Glanzman, D. L. 8730
Glaser, J. H. 3244
Glaser, L. 2708
Glaser, L. 7523
Glaser, L. 7768
Glaser, M. 4475
Glaser, T. 5369
Glass, G. A. 7972
Glass, J. 2537
Glass, R. 2062
Glasser, S. W. 4007
Glazer, A. N. 5918
Glazer, P. M. 5838
Gleba, Y. Yu. 3709
Gleich, G. J. 3029
Glick, A. B. 9204
Glickman, B. W. 9103
Glickman, S. E. 3444
Glimcher, L. H. 1090
Gloff, C. 9219
Glomset, J. A. 5620
Glorioso, N. 7285
Gloudemans, T. 4495
Glover, T. 7585
Glover, T. W. 4176
Glowacki, J. 7681
Glowinski, J. 8095
Glyniøs, M. J. 1814
Gnatt, A. 3555
Gober, J. W. 4650
Gocayne, J. 8296
Godambre, S. A. 1992
Godeau, F. 6496
Godfrey, M. 9155
Godiska, R. 7590
Goebel, S. J. 5350
Goelet, P. 7896
Goetinck, P. F. 464
Goetinck, P. F. 6399
Goh, W. C. 8120
Gold, B. 194
Gold, B. 1643
Gold, D. P. 1664
Gold, D. P. 7649
Gold, L. 7822
Gold, L. 8515
Gold, L. I. 2776
Goldberg. A. L. 4273
Goldberg, A. L. 4801
Goldberg, A. L. 5550
Goldberg, E. 5311
Goldberg, E. B. 2615
Goldberg, G. I. 6725
Goldberg, I. H. 7070
Goldberg, M. 1147
Goldberg, M. A. 7972
Goldberg, O. 3555
Goldberg, V. M. 832
Goldfarb, R. H. 241
Goldfien, R. D. 2916
Goldfine, I. D. 3448
Goldfischer, S. 2494
Goldin, A. L. 8682
Goldman, C. K. 4215
Goldman, C. K. 5394
Goldman, C. K. 7246
Goldman, D. 3307
Goldman, D. 7763
Goldman, D. S. 4509
Goldman, P. 2396
Goldschmidt, E. E. 1901
Goldsmith, M. A. 6879
Goldsmith, M. E. 7701
Goldstein, A. L. 2951
Goldstein, G. 3477
Goldstein, G. 3545
Goldstein, G. 7246
Goldstein, J. L. 1863
Goldstein, J. L. 3614
Goldstein, J. L. 6312
Goldstein, R. S. 8150
Gollnick, S. O. 4606
Gomi, T. 719
Gonda, M. A. 3797
Gonda, M. A. 6379
Gonda, M. A. 8583
Gonzalez, A. 3738
Gonzalez, R. 1010
Good, M. F. 8647
Good, P. J. 383
Good, R. A. 237
Good, R. A. 3826
Good, R. A. 4244
Good, R. A. 6555
Goodchild, J. 1936
Goodhardt, M. 4229
Gooding, L. R. 2213
Goodman, M. 1605
Goodman, R. H. 8721
Goodnow, C. C. 2936
Goodship, J. 4044
Goorha, R. 4547
Gopal, P. K. 8824
Goping, I. S. 5153
Görcs, T. 3911
Gorden, P. 126
Gorden, P. 7957
Gordon, A. 1413
Gordon, D. 8682
Gordon, E. 6854
Gordon, J. 6239
Gordon, J. 6467
Gordon, J. I. 2708
Gordon, J. I. 7523
Gordon, L. 1239
Gordon, M. K. 6040
Gordon, R. D. 308
Gorelick, F. 5710
Gorman, R. R. 546
Gorman, S. D. 7644
Gorniak, J. G. 8903
Gorr, S. U. 5043
Gorziglia, M. 2062
Gosden, J. R. 5355
Gospodarowicz, D. 842
Gospodarowicz, D. 5773
Goss, T. J. 393
Gosti, F. 1000
Gotschlich, E. C. 8135
Gottesdiener, K. M. 6526
Gottesdiener, K. M. 8618
Gottesman, M. M. 265
Gottesman, M. M. 3004
Gottesman, M. M. 4288
Gottesman, M. M. 7735
Gottfries, C.-G. 9214
Gottlieb, T. 3738
Göttlinger, G. 8672
Goudsmit, J. 3876
Gougeon, M.-L. 9140
Gould, S. 3264
Gourmelon, P. 8145
Govers, F. 4495
Graber, P. 2718
Grabstein, K. 1669
Gradoville, L. 1332
Graessmann, A. 1177
Graessmann, M. 1177
Graf, S. 3959
Graf-Whitsel, J. 5325
Grainger, R. M. 329
Grando, R. 4200
Granholm, A.-Ch. 5957
Graninger, W. 2396
Grant, F. J. 5158
Grant, G. A. 6725
Grantham, J. J. 8394
Grausz, D. 6262
Gravel, R. A. 685
Gravius, T. 8006
Gray, C. L. 5158
Gray, H. E. 223
Gray, K. M. 6267
Gray, T. K. 6267
Graybiel, A. M. 303
Graybiel, A. M. 5976
Graycar, T. P. 1219
Graycar, T. P. 5167
Greaves, M. F. 4999
Greco, A. 1565
Green, D. D. 4880
Green, F. R., III 8340
Green, H. 2302
Green, M. M. 4533
Green, M. R. 8355
Green, P. 2363
Green, P. 8006
Green, P. L. 5932
Green, W. 2125
Greenan, J. R. T. 1931
Greenberg, E. P. 6639
Greenberger, J. S. 7681
Greenberger, J. S. 8662
Greene, G. L. 2877
Greene, J. J. 8453
Greene, L. E. 3102
Greene, M. I. 5073
Greene, M. I. 5883
Greene, M. I. 8498
Greene, W. C. 2002
Greene, W. C. 5389
Greenfield, S. A. 3047
Greengard, P. 5710
Greengard, P. 6591
Greengard, P. 7046
Greengard, P. 7518
Greenspan, M. D. 7488
Greenspan, N. S. 4984
Greenstein, L. A. 7720
Gregory, C. D. 3452
Grenett, H. E. 5530
Gresser, I. 5038
Grez, M. 5232
Gribskov, M. 4355
Griffen, S. C. 7300
Griffey, R. H. 1244
Griffin, B. E. 8473
Griffin, C. A. 512

Griffin, H. G. 3112
Griffin, J. 7773
Griffin, J. W. 3472
Griffith, I. J. 1090
Griffith, J. K. 4480
Griggs, T. R. 8100
Grigliatti, T. A. 6491
Grill, E. 439
Grillo, M. 1704
Grimber, G. 6795
Grimm, E. A. 5394
Grindley, N. D. F. 8049
Griscelli, C. 7576
Grodzicker, T. 3283
Grogan, E. 1332
Groman, N. 4964
Groner, B. 1299
Groner, Y. 8044
Gröning, B. R. 8996
Grosmaire, L. S. 1384
Grosovsky, A. J. 9103
Gross, R. A. 1694
Gross, R. A. 5469
Grossi de Sa, F. 1595
Grossman, L. 3638
Grosveld, F. 1492
Grubb, J. H. 685
Grubman, S. A. 8721
Gruenberg, J. 5758
Gruendler, P. 2605
Gruissem, W. 7104
Grunberg-Manago, M. 4022
Grundy, S. M. 6919
Gruner, B. A. 2459
Grunstein, M. 6815
Gruppuso, P. A. 2194
Gruskin, K. D. 1605
Gruss, A. D. 1127
Gruss, A. D. 2165
Gruss, P. 5306
Grütter, M. G. 5690
Grzeschik, K.-H. 5575
Grzeschik, K.-H. 7193
Grzeschik, K.-H. 8548
Guarente, L. 9113
Gubler, U. 1704
Gudas, J. M. 8350
Guettier, C. 4346
Gugenheim, J. 5038
Guha, A. 5148
Guidotti, A. 1444
Guidotti, A. 8707
Guillemette, G. 8195
Guillemin, R. 4631
Guillemin, R. 8282
Guillemin, V. 7799
Guindy, Y. S. 3166
Guiroy, D. C. 2073
Guise, K. S. 685
Gulick, P. 99
Gundersen, C. B. 2634
Gundersen, C. B. 5464
Gundersen, G. G. 9040
Gunderson, J. H. 5823
Gunning, P. 4831
Gunsalus, G. L. 5153
Gunter, K. C. 2435
Guo, V. 5115
Guoth, J. 2502
Gupta, R. K. 7663
Gupta, S. 8140
Gurney, A. M. 3496
Gurzenda, E. M. 4083
Gusella, J. F. 5419
Gustafson, T. A. 3122
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 4437
Gutierrez-Hartmann, A. 5211
Gutknecht, J. 6443
Gutman, A. 7179
Gutowski, J. K. 241
Guy, G. R. 6239
Guymarho, J. 5038
Gyorgyey, J. 8434
Ha, C. S. 5444
Ha, S. B. 5745
Haas, R. 9079
Haass, M. 541
Haba, S. 5009
Habener, J. F. 3434
Haber, E. 6904
Haber, E. 7659
Haber, S. 1408
Haber, S. I. 522
Habets, W. J. 2421
Hacham-Zadeh, S. 6542
Hack, A. M. 1421
Hacker, J. 3462
Hackett, N. R. 5595
Hada, T. 9049
Hadchouel, M. 1187
Haddad, I. A. 7198
Hadziioannou, G. 4725
Hagen, F. S. 5158
Hagen, F. S. 5615
Hagensee, M. E. 4195
Hagiwara, H. 7388
Haglid, K. 9214
Hagstrom, J. 6712
Hahn, C. S. 2019
Hahn, T. 5335
Hahn, W. E. 3038
Hai, T.-Y. 8355
Haidaris, C. G. 8320
Haigler, H. T. 6078
Hainfeld, J. F. 4826
Hainline, B. E. 4068
Hakam, A. 1107
Hakam, A. 3037
Halaban, R. 7473
Halazonetis, T. D. 170
Haldeman, B. A. 5158
Haldenwang, W. G. 1784
Hall, B. D. 8768
Hall, J. C. 784
Hall, K. 3619
Hall, L. R. 1609
Hall, P. F. 407
Hall, S. H. 339
Hallberg, R. L. 383
Halligan, B. D. 7019
Hallmann, R. 5277
Haluska, F. G. 6835
Hamada, H. 4288
Hamada, H. 7735
Hamaguchi, M. 2312
Hamaker, B. R. 626
Hamashima, Y. 6555
Hamblen, M. 784
Hamers, R. 3075
Hamid, Q. 6760
Hamid, Q. 7315
Hamilton, E. P. 8814
Hamilton, R. L. 6785
Hamilton, S. R. 6899
Hamlin, R. 8262
Hammang, J. P. 6287
Hammarström, S. 5903
Hammer, J. A., III 6720
Hammer, R. E. 7056
Hammond, C. I. 6035
Hammond, G. L. 5153
Hammond, R. W. 3967
Hampson, R. K. 2673
Hanafusa, H. 80
Hanafusa, H. 2312
Hanafusa, H. 4455
Hanau, D. 2901
Hanauer, A. 1629
Hancock, J. P. 1580
Handa, A. K. 739
Handa, M. 5610
Handagama, P. J. 861
Handman, E. 8941
Hangoc, G. 3871
Haniu, M. 407
Hanke, W. 585
Hanks, S. K. 388
Hanover, J. A. 6462
Hansen, J. R. 512
Hansen, L. J. 6359
Hansen, U. 6025
Hansma, P. K. 4671
Hanson, P. 5962
Hansson, B. S. 7585
Haq, A. K. 7473
Hara, H. 3390
Harada, F. 8091
Harada, N. 4234
Harada, N. 4581
Harada, N. 5399
Haraguchi, Y. 412
Harashima, S. 2863
Harbers, K. 764
Harbers, K. 7218
Hardin, C. C. 6117
Hardy, R. R. 1379
Harel, A. 2528
Harford, J. B. 6335
Harford, J. B. 6730
Harik, S. I. 3521
Häring, H. U. 113
Haritos, A. A. 4465
Harley, M. J. 5153
Harnish, D. 7251
Harper, C. M. 3298
Harrington, C. A. 3550
Harrington, W. F. 975
Harris, C. C. 3298
Harris, E. H. 2391
Harris, H. 1234
Harris, H. 4088
Harrison, B. 1871
Harrison, L. A. 6447
Harrison, S. C. 8805
Harrowfield, J. 2565
Harshey, R. M. 1809
Hart, J. T. 5350
Harth, G. 8320
Hartig, P. R. 4332
Hartl, D. L. 6225
Hartley, J. W. 3866
Hartmanis, M. G. N. 76
Hartz, J. 7901
Hartz, J. A. 2877
Harvey, S. 6712
Harwell, L. W. 4562
Hasegawa, E. 4791
Hasegawa, P. M. 739
Haselbacher, G. K. 1104
Haselgrove, J. 8976
Haseltine, W. A. 4919
Haseltine, W. A. 7408
Haseltine, W. A. 8120
Haser, W. G. 1609
Haser, W. G. 6536
Haser, W. G. 9131
Hashiba, H. 8810
Hashimoto, T. 1425
Hashimoto, T. 2494
Hashimoto, Y. 5883
Hasilik, A. 5575
Hassall, C. J. S. 6760
Hassan, H. J. 2829
Hassell, J. 136
Hassell, J. R. 8864
Hassen, M. M. 6016
Hastie, N. D. 5355
Hatfield, D. 6384
Hatier, C. 136
Hatzopoulos, A. K. 479
Hauber, J. 6364
Hausen, A. 7270
Häuser, H. 8672
Hausman, R. E. 7463
Haussler, M. R. 354
Havel, R. J. 6785
Haverstick, D. M. 4475
Hawelu-Johnson, C. L. 5605
Hawgood, S. 66
Hawgood, S. 1010
Hawgood, S. 7915
Hawkins, R. D. 8730
Hawley, R. G. 2406
Hawley, T. 2406
Hawrot, E. 8697
Hayaishi, O. 3921
Hayaishi, O. 7677
Hayakawa, K. 1379
Hayashida, H. 1080
Hayashida, M. 416
Hayden, D. W. 3881
Hayes, C. E. 5878
Hayes, G. R. 8115
Hayes, T. E. 1272
Haynes, B. F. 2479
Haynes, S. R. 1819
Hayward, G. S. 7408
Healy, L. E. 4999
Hearst, J. E. 1774
Heath, C. 6025
Heber-Katz, E. 9165
Hediger, M. A. 2634
Heggen, L. M. 7208
Heggie, G. D. 5439
Hegsted, D. M. 6259
Heichal, O. 6939
Heidemann, S. R. 5272
Heilig, J. S. 8070
Heimer, E. P. 6364
Heinemann, S. 7763
Heinemann, S. H. 3229
Heinrich, G. 2532
Helder, J. 2387
Heldin, C.-H. 8796
Hélène, C. 5129
Helfman, D. M. 5192
Hellerqvist, C. G. 51
Hellman, U. 7508
Hellmann, G. M. 945
Hellström, I. 3439
Hellström, K. E. 3439
Helman, L. J. 2336
Helmann, J. D. 6422
Helms, C. 8006
Helms, S. 3982
Hemenway, C. 4816
Hemler, M. E. 3239
Hemperly, J. J. 3069
Hendershot, L. 9199
Henderson, B. 1417
Henderson, L. E. 7041
Henderson, L. E. 7967
Hendrick, J. P. 4063
Hendrie, P. 7590
Hendriks, W. 5320
Hengartner, H. 219
Henkin, R. I. 1674
Henle, G. 570
Henle, W. 570
Hennighausen, L. 1299
Hennighausen, L. 3658
Henry, E. R. 6142
Hensley, P. 8370
Henson, J. M. 1754
Henthorn, P. S. 1234
Henthorn, P. S. 4088
Hentze, M. W. 6335
Hentze, M. W. 6730
Heppell, A. 9069
Herberman, R. B. 7691
Herbon, L. A. 769
Herlyn, D. 8055
Hermanson, G. 9160
Hernalsteens, J.-P. 5345
Herrmann, S. 522
Herrmann, S. H. 6864
Herrnstein, R. J. 7354
Hershberger, C. L. 8248
Hershey, A. D. 881
Hershko, A. 1829
Hershon, K. S. 5434
Herzenberg, L. A. 204
Hess, A. D. 7310
Hess, G. P. 8758
Hess, J. F. 7609
Hess, N. 8458
Hester, S. 5496
Heston, L. 1332
Heth, G. 3312
Heumann, R. 8735
Heusser, C. 7837
Hewick, R. M. 4846
Hewlett, W. A. 1449
Heycke, N. 493
Heyes, J. 4596
Heymanns, J. 7758
Heymans, H. S. A. 2494
Hickey, D. A. 1337
Hickey, W. F. 2082
Hietala, O. 8927
Higashino, K. 9049
Higgs, G. A. 1417
Hilberg, F. 5232
Hilbich, C. 575
Hildebrandt, E. 3685
Hilden, J. M. 209
Hill, T. L. 474
Hill, T. L. 5257
Hill, T. L. 8419
Hill, T. M. 1754
Hillger, L. A. 7354
Hinds, K. 5868
Hines, D. 2484
Hinnebusch, A. G. 2863
Hinnen, A. 1340
Hinrichsen, R. D. 3931
Hinton, D. R. 8657
Hirai, K. 5555
Hirai, Y. 9035
Hirano, M. 4264
Hirano, T. 228
Hird, R. B. 2771
Hirono, A. 8623
Hirs, C. H. W. 3886
Hirsch, E. C. 303
Hirsch, E. C. 5976
Hirschi, M. 4428
Hirshman, J. 3982
Hirst, T. R. 7418

Hisajima, H. 1080
Hixson, C. V. 7041
Hizi, A. 7041
Hjalmarsson, K. 6340
Hjalmarsson, K. 6634
Ho, Y.-S. 2185
Hoch, H. C. 8966
Hochstrasser, R. M. 6142
Hock, R. A. 1055
Hockett, R. 8608
Hoebel, R. 2648
Hoeprich, P. 9219
Hoess, R. 6840
Hoet, M. H. 2421
Hoff, A. J. 6147
Hoffer, B. 5957
Hoffman, B. J. 4332
Hoffman, B. M. 1249
Hoffman, B. M. 7089
Hoffman, B. M. 8854
Hoffman, N. E. 8844
Hoffman, P. M. 3866
Hoffman, P. N. 3472
Hoffman, R. M. 5029
Hoffman, S. 2523
Hoffman, S. 7977
Hoffmann, J. A. 643
Hoffmann, J. W. 685
Hofker, M. 7576
Hofmann, C. A. 5237
Hofmann, S. L. 6312
Hofmann, T. 270
Hofschneider, P. H. 6272
Högbom, E. 9135
Höglund, P. 3405
Hogue-Angeletti, R. 308
Hohlfeld, R. 5379
Hohn, B. 9006
Hohn, T. 1824
Hökfelt, T. 605
Hökfelt, T. 5585
Hökfelt, T. 7339
Holbrook, N. 5389
Holden, H. M. 8262
Holers, V. M. 2007
Holers, V. M. 2459
Holicky, E. 6712
Holland, C. A. 7681
Holland, C. A. 8662
Holley, R. W. 3743
Holliday, J. 8697
Hollifield, W. C. 4379
Hollinger, F. B. 1429
Hollyfield, J. G. 478
Holm, M. 7413
Holman, M. 6254
Holmdahl, R. 2990
Holmes, E. W. 2345
Holmes, K. L. 199
Holmes, M. 6596
Holmes, M. 8927
Holmgren, J. 7418
Holtzman, D. A. 8325
Holtzman, E. 7433
Holubar, K. 6542
Holzbach, R. T. 2052
Holzman, R. 5404
Holzmann, B. 8672
Holzwarth, A. R. 8414
Homans, S. W. 1202
Homberg, J. C. 551
Homma, M. 7483
Hong, K.-J. 1080
Hong, W. 7962
Honjo, T. 819
Honjo, T. 1080
Honjo, T. 4234
Honjo, T. 4581
Honma, M. A. 8558
Hood, L. 3380
Hood, L. 3846
Hood, L. 6884
Hood, L. 7614
Hood, L. E. 6970
Höög, J.-O. 2580
Hopfgartner, A. 634
Hopfield, J. J. 1896
Hopfield, J. J. 8429
Hopkinson, S. 1030
Hopper, A. K. 5172
Horecker, B. L. 398
Horecker, B. L. 3604
Horecker, B. L. 4465
Hori, K. 8623
Horiguchi, J. 6563
Horii, T. 8360
Horng, M.-F. 7562
Hornick, C. A. 6785
Hornsby, P. J. 1580
Horovitz, A. 6654
Horowitz, J. M. 9059
Hort, Y. 6629
Horton, R. 5148
Horton, W. 8864
Horwich, A. L. 4063
Horwitz, C. A. 570
Horwitz, J. 6975
Horwitz, K. B. 2877
Horwitz, M. S. 3244
Hoschützky, H. 3462
Hoshi, H. 5287
Hoshino, T. 653
Hoshino, Y. 2062
Hoskins, J. 349
Hoskins, J. A. 634
Hosoi, J. 8810
Hospattankar, A. V. 4796
Hotchkiss, J. 8745
Hou, Y. 1290
Hough, P. V. C. 4826
Houghten, R. 6184
Houghten, R. A. 6572
Houghten, R. A. 8568
Housey, G. M. 1065
Housman, D. E. 5369
Hovatter, K. R. 1162
Howard, A. D. 4885
Howard, A. D. 6055
Howard, E. A. 6624
Howard, J. 3064
Howard, M. 3856
Howell, K. E. 5758
Howell, S. H. 4870
Howk, R. 7124
Hoy, P. 7388
Hozumi, N. 3831
Hrazdina, G. 8966
Hsiau, P. 8956
Hsieh, J.-C. 8287
Hsu, M.-T. 8140
Hsu, T. 7822
Hsueh, A. J. W. 5082
Hu, Z. Y. 8215
Hua, J.-C. 695
Huang, A. T. 5942
Huang, E.-S. 8642
Huang, F. 8588
Huang, H. 4811
Huang, H.-J. S. 204
Huang, H. V. 4379
Huang, K.-P. 8588
Huang, L. 7851
Huang, W.-I. 6359
Huberman, E. 5414
Huckaby, C. S. 8380
Hudak, S. A. 4606
Hudson, L. D. 1454
Hudson, N. W. 6904
Hudson, P. J. 5048
Hudspeth, A. J. 3064
Hudziak, R. M. 7159
Huebner, K. 1070
Huebner, K. 7174
Huebsch, D. 1575
Huet, J. 3648
Huet, S. 7222
Huez, G. 6030
Huff, K. K. 837
Huganir, R. L. 6591
Hughes, C. 3278
Huhn, R. D. 4408
Hui, A. 4762
Hui, G. S. N. 3014
Humbel, R. E. 1104
Humbel, R. E. 6330
Hume, C. R. 8603
Hume, D. 3822
Humphrey, C. D. 6277
Humphries, C. 8563
Hung, P. P. 4626
Hunkapiller, T. 6884
Hunt, D. A. 5788
Hunt, D. F. 620
Hunt, J. E. 2570
Hunt, R. K. 3302
Hunt, R. K. 5292
Hunt, V. M. 7488
Huppi, K. 1992
Hurley, L. H. 6412
Hurley, W. L. 5650
Hurst, H. C. 8355
Hurwitz, J. 16
Hurwitz, J. 1834
Hurwitz, J. 8267
Hurwitz, J. 8981
Husain, A. 2489
Husic, D. W. 1555
Hussein, S. 4999
Hussey, R. E. 2941
Husson, R. N. 1679
Huszar, D. 789
Hutchinson, C. R. 4445
Hutton, J. J. 5947
Hwang, B. J. 5550
Hwang, L. 8049
Hyde, J. S. 964
Hyldig-Nielsen, J. J. 1644
Hynes, M. J. 3753
Hynes, R. O. 754
Ichikawa, H. 8220
Ichikawa, K. 3420
Ichioka, T. 4259
Ida, T. 6555
Ignarro, L. J. 9265
Igolen, J. 2155
Ihle, J. N. 5923
Ihle, J. N. 9035
Iida, K. 5262
Ikawa, Y. 4126
Ikebuchi, K. 9035
Ikeda, K. 8220
Ikeda, T. 2634
Ikegami, Y. 5565
Ikehara, S. 6555
Ikekawa, N. 2610
Ikonomidou-Turski, C. 1689
Ikuta, K. 819
Iliopoulos, D. 8055
Im, D. D. 5120
Imahori, K. 3590
Imai, M. 8849
Imajoh, S. 3590
Imamoto, F. 4374
Imamoto, F. 7363
Imamura, K. 6563
Imboden, J. B. 4239
Imura, H. 6555
Imura, H. 7005
Inaba, M. 6555
Inaguma, Y. 4621
Indik, Z. 5680
Infante, A. A. 1595
Ingold, A. 5823
Ingolia, T. D. 5705
Inhorn, R. C. 2170
Innerarity, T. L. 6919
Ino, T. 4264
Inooka, H. 7841
Inoue, C. 6659
Inoue, H. 2484
Inoue, J.-i. 3653
Inouye, H. 6953
Inouye, S. 5182
Inselburg, J. 8360
Insley, M. Y. 5158
Inzé, D. 4806
Ioannides, C. G. 4244
Irminger, J.-C. 1104
Irminger, J.-C. 6330
Irwin, N. 8315
Isaacs, S. 1774
Isaacs, W. B. 6174
Ishai-Michaeli, R. 2292
Ishida, I. 3043
Ishihara, A. 1290
Ishii, K. 5565
Ishii, K. 5928
Ishii, R. 1379
Ishii, S. 4374
Ishimi, Y. 8267
Ishioka, N. 61
Ishizaka, K. 809
Ishizaka, K. 2444
Islam, N. 7227
Ismach, R. B. 484
Ismail, K. Z. 4094
Isobe, M. 7174
Isobe, T. 8001
Isono, K. 985
Israël, A. 2653
Israel, M. A. 2336
Israelachvili, J. 4722
Israelsohn, E. S. 5384
Ito, J. 955
Ito, J. 8287
Itoh, H. 2140
Itoh, K. 1916
Itoh, K. 4244
Itoh, N. 2813
Itskovitz, J. 7285
Ittmann, M. 1565
Iuchi, S. 3901
Ives, H. E. 1950
Ivy, S. P. 7701
Iwai, H. 6555
Iwami, M. 7398
Iwanaga, T. 8091
Iwata, M. 2444
Iyengar, R. 6369
Iyer, K. S. 7014
Jabben, M. 359
Jäck, H.-M. 1060
Jäck, H.-M. 4934
Jackman, R. W. 6425
Jacks, T. 4298
Jackson, J. F. 5282
Jackson, P. D. 4786
Jackson, P. J. 6619
Jackson, S. 2449
Jackson, V. E. 7911
Jackson-Machelski, E. 2708
Jackson-Machelski, E. 7523
Jacob, F. 1361
Jacob, F. 2956
Jacob, F. 3768
Jacob, L. 1361
Jacob, L. 2956
Jacob, M.-P. 995
Jacob, S. T. 3185
Jacob, W. F. 4757
Jacobs, G. H. 2545
Jacobs, J. D. 4870
Jacobs, K. A. 7629
Jacobson, A. 1858
Jacobson, K. 1290
Jacobson, M. 5986
Jacquier, A. C. 784
Jaeckle, S. 6785
Jaenisch, R. 189
Jaenisch, R. 764
Jaenisch, R. 7218
Jaffe, E. 1329
Jagus, R. 6359
Jaken, S. 4418
Jakobsen, B. 1644
Jaksche, H. 8055
Jamal, N. 6765
Jameel, S. 2513
James, H. F. 2350
Jan, L. Y. 3506
Jan, Y. N. 3506
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 5888
Jann, K. 3462
Jansen, R. K. 5818
Jansonius, J. N. 5690
Janssen, J. W. G. 9228
Jardetzky, T. S. 5690
Jardieu, P. 809
Jarett, L. 459
Jarett, L. 6404
Jarnagin, A. S. 1854
Jarrett, R. F. 2033
Jarvis, B. W. 4505
Javoy-Agid, F. 5976
Jay, D. G. 1978
Jayaram, M. 2189
Jayaswal, R. K. 1881
Jefferies, W. A. 1649
Jelachich, M. L. 5014
Jelsema, C. L. 3623
Jemmerson, R. 9180
Jenkins, M. K. 5409
Jenny, R. J. 4846
Jensen, J. P. 2396
Jensen, M. 3141
Jenson, H. 1332
Jerina, D. M. 8633
Jeske, H. 8996
Jewell, C. M. 1744
Jhanwar, S. C. 2868
Jin, D. F. 5695
Jiricny, J. 7453
Joanny, J.-F. 4717
Job, D. 3599
Jobsis, A. C. 4519
Joh, T. H. 2507
Johansson, B. E. 6869

Johansson, H. 2990
John, M. 7193
Johns, D. G. 2033
Johnson, A. 4671
Johnson, E. A. 7094
Johnson, G. A. 2752
Johnson, J. L. 2355
Johnson, K. H. 3881
Johnson, K. R. 6531
Johnson, L. 2038
Johnson, M. D. 1065
Johnson, M. L. 7686
Johnson, M. S. 2693
Johnson, P. R. 5134
Johnson, P. R. 5625
Johnson, R. 744
Johnson, T. E. 3777
Johnston, G. C. 7948
Johnston, M. 2401
Joho, R. H. 219
Jolly, D. J. 5197
Jones, C. 2877
Jones, C. 4151
Jones, J. F. 5478
Jones, L. E. 3095
Jones, M. 8040
Jones, N. C. 8355
Jones, N. H. 204
Jones, N. H. 6526
Jones, N. H. 8618
Jones, S. B. 1294
Jong, M. T. C. 1965
Jong, S.-M. 5101
Jong, S.-M. J. 5725
Joosen, L. 1304
Jørgensen, A. L. 1075
Jörnvall, H. 2580
Jörnvall, H. 4437
Jörnvall, H. 6677
Joseleau-Petit, D. 7144
Joseph, D. R. 339
Joseph-Silverstein, J. 5778
Joshi, J. G. 7866
Jost, J. P. 7453
Jove, R. 4455
Joyce, G. F. 4398
Joyner, A. L. 5813
Jubinsky, P. T. 1268
Judd, A. K. 8907
Judd, B. H. 174
Juhlin, C. 2990
Julien, S. 8095
Jull, A. J. T. 2350
June, C. H. 1384
Jung, C. Y. 4113
Jung, E. K. Y. 4113
Jung, G. 2426
Jung, G. 2946
Jung, G. 4611
Jung, G. 6720
Jung, G. 8287
Jung, V. 4151
Junge, W. 7084
Jung-Testas, I. 8215
Juttner, C. A. 2761
Kabat, E. A. 2440
Kadekaro, M. 5492
Kador, P. F. 1718
Kadowaki, K. 1916
Kaehler, D. A. 5932
Kafatos, F. C. 7987
Kagan, J. 4543
Kahn, A. 7261
Kaiser, E. T. 8340
Kaiser, S. L. 1206
Kajiwara, M. 6616
Kakkis, E. 7031
Kalaria, R. N. 3521
Kalckar, H. M. 1936
Kalckar, H. M. 3678
Kalousek, D. K. 1117
Kalyanaraman, B. 2999
Kalyanaraman, V. S. 5404
Kam, W. 4529
Kamarck, M. E. 5350
Kamel, A. M. 804
Kamholz, J. 5115
Kamine, J. 8642
Kaminer, L. S. 251
Kan, S.-C. 3014
Kan, Y. W. 2185
Kan, Y. W. 2882
Kan, Y. W. 7468
Kan, Y. W. 7901
Kan, Y. W. 9248
Kanazawa, S. 4126
Kanda, K. 9049
Kandel, E. R. 7896
Kandel, E. R. 8730
Kandel, E. R. 9285
Kandolf, R. 6272
Kaneko, A. 3501
Kanellopoulos, J. 2653
Kania, M. 5690
Kania, S. 2575
Kantoff, P. W. 1050
Kao, F. T. 2877
Kao, F.-T. 7901
Kapikian, A. Z. 2062
Kapiloff, M. S. 5962
Kaplan, E. D. 6088
Kaplan, H. B. 6639
Kaplan, J. 3457
Kaplan, J. E. 5404
Kapp, O. H. 7532
Kappas, A. 2464
Kappen, L. S. 7070
Karam, J. 7822
Karasawa, M. 8810
Karashima, T. 851
Karashima, T. 2502
Karasov, W. H. 2242
Karathanasis, S. K. 7198
Karin, N. 4577
Karle, I. L. 5087
Karlsson, I. 9214
Karlsson, J. E. 9214
Karlsson, O. 8819
Karlsson, S. 1050
Karlsson, S. 2411
Karpel, R. 2615
Karplus, M. 7933
Karr, S. 2228
Kärre, K. 3405
Karu, A. E. 3673
Kasahara, M. 3325
Kase, K. 7681
Kashdan, M. A. 5043
Kashket, E. R. 4650
Kasid, A. 837
Kasid, A. 5763
Kaslow, D. C. 6210
Kasper, D. L. 7208
Kasper, D. L. 9170
Kass, S. 629
Kato, S. 935
Katre, N. V. 1487
Katsoyannis, P. G. 6408
Katz, J. J. 2570
Katz, L. S. 7300
Katz, M. 241
Katzman, P. 8535
Kauffmann, S. 6750
Kaufman, J.-M. 8745
Kaufman, L. S. 1550
Kaufman, R. J. 4846
Kaufman, R. J. 8874
Kaufman, S. 3329
Kaul, K. 6379
Kaupp, U. B. 585
Kaveri, S. V. 6995
Kawabe, T. 819
Kawai, C. 5928
Kawakami, Y. 7373
Kawamoto, S. 412
Kawarda, Y. 4621
Kawasaki, E. S. 2970
Kawasaki, H. 3590
Kay, C. A. 2322
Kayano, T. 7005
Kazatchkine, M. D. 828
Kazatchkine, M. D. 7368
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 3772
Kaziro, Y. 2140
Keck, J. G. 6567
Kedem, B. 901
Kedes, D. H. 7928
Kedes, L. 4831
Kedes, L. 6702
Keech, B. J. 3896
Keenan, T. W. 6098
Kehry, M. R. 4606
Keitges, E. A. 7218
Kelder, B. 2638
Keller, D. J. 4706
Keller, G.-A. 3264
Keller, P. M. 3896
Keller, R. 575
Keller-McGandy, C. E. 4801
Kelliher, J. C. 8583
Kelly, D. P. 4068
Kelly, K. L. 6404
Kelly, T. J. 950
Kelly, T. J. 3643
Kemp, B. E. 5048
Kemp, D. J. 7672
Keng, T. 9113
Kennedy, A. R. 4801
Kennedy, E. P. 8235
Kennedy, M. B. 1794
Kennedy, M. C. 8854
Kennedy, R. C. 3891
Kenney, S. C. 8642
Kent, R. B. 5369
Kent, S. B. H. 6970
Kepes, F. 7144
Keppler, A. 5903
Kerbel, R. S. 1263
Kerlavage, A. R. 8296
Kersey, J. H. 2868
Kesbeke, F. 4905
Kesner, J. S. 8745
Kessel, M. 5306
Kessler, J. A. 3056
Kessler, J. A. 8726
Kettelhut, I. C. 4273
Keusch, G. T. 4364
Keutmann, H. T. 2038
Kew, M. C. 847
Khalaf, N. 3972
Khalili, K. 3695
Khan, S. A. 4796
Khani, S. C. 638
Khanna, V. K. 1167
Khew-Goodall, Y. S. 1704
Khorana, H. G. 5595
Khorana, H. G. 8874
Khoury, G. 3695
Kidder, G. M. 3718
Kieff, E. 3452
Kieff, E. 3896
Kieran, M. 2653
Kierszenbaum, F. 4278
Kiess, W. 7720
Kiessling, A. A. 4509
Kiessling, A. A. 8667
Kiessling, R. 3405
Kiewiet, R. 6093
Kiffel, L. 551
Kikachi, Y. 4234
Kikuchi, Y. 4581
Kikutani, H. 3452
Kikvadze, I. 8712
Kilbourne, E. D. 6869
Kiley, S. C. 4418
Kilpatrick, D. L. 5695
Kim, B. H. 7817
Kim, C. H. 6025
Kim, C. W. 819
Kim, G. S. 2896
Kim, H.-Y. 5863
Kim, J. H. 871
Kim, J.-J. 4068
Kim, K. C. 9304
Kim, L. D. H. 6884
Kim, S.-H. 878
Kim, Y. K. 680
Kimura, A. 2653
Kimura, A. 8091
Kimura, H. 2082
Kimura, S. 5555
Kinashi, T. 4581
Kincaid, R. L. 1118
Kindle, K. 5823
Kindt, T. J. 9089
Kink, J. A. 1253
Kinzler, K. W. 6899
Kipps, T. J. 2916
Kipreos, E. T. 1345
Kirchhausen, T. 8805
Kirk, K. L. 6000
Kirleis, A. W. 626
Kirschmeier, P. 1065
Kirschner, D. A. 6953
Kirschner, K. 5690
Kirschner, P. 6272
Kirshbom, P. M. 8390
Kirsten, E. 1107
Kirsten, E. 3037
Kirszbaum, L. 6874
Kishi, H. 8623
Kishimoto, T. 228
Kishimoto, T. 1379
Kishimoto, T. 3452
Kishimoto, Y. 4259
Kiss, I. 464
Kiss, I. 6399
Kita, T. 5928
Kitagawa, M. 6659
Kitakaze, M. 6005
Kitamura, K. 886
Kitchen, A. M. 1272
Kitchingman, G. R. 4547
Kittur, D. 1351
Klagsbrun, M. 1839
Klagsbrun, M. 2292
Klareskog, L. 2990
Klassen, H. 6958
Klaus, G. G. B. 6254
Klausner, R. D. 2688
Klausner, R. D. 6335
Klausner, R. D. 6730
Kleckner, N. 7876
Klein, E. 4567
Klein, G. 570
Klein, G. 3405
Klein, G. 4567
Klein, J. 3325
Klein, J. 5828
Klein, M. H. 6884
Kleinberg, D. L. 8110
Kleinkauf, H. 7891
Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. 2029
Klibanov, A. M. 675
Klier, A. 8773
Kliger, D. S. 3699
Klinger, K. W. 8548
Klock, G. 7871
Knabbe, C. 837
Knapp, M. 7896
Knauf, M. J. 1487
Knibiehler, M. 1152
Knight, E., Jr. 6394
Knight, G. B. 8350
Knobil, E. 8745
Knowlton, R. 8006
Ko, K. 8844
Kobayashi, M. 2678
Kobilka, B. K. 46
Kobilka, B. K. 7920
Koby, S. 6511
Koch, M. H. J. 3151
Koeffler, H. P. 3385
Koeffler, H. P. 7716
Koehl, C. 9243
Koelle, G. B. 6944
Koelle, G. B. 7749
Koenig, R. J. 5670
Kohara, Y. 3977
Köhler, C. 3491
Kohno, K. 935
Kohno, K. 8864
Kohr, W. 1854
Kohr, W. J. 3224
Kohwi, Y. 2223
Kohwi-Shigematsu, T. 2223
Koide, S. 3802
Koike, K. 2678
Kokai, Y. 8498
Kokkonen, J. O. 2287
Kokubu, F. 5868
Kolb, A. 6083
Kole, H. K. 8888
Kolks, M. A. G. 5483
Koller, B. H. 8535
Koller, B. H. 9145
Koller, K. J. 7329
Kollias, G. 1492
Kollipara, S. S. 5520
Kollman, P. A. 5735
Kolodner, R. 5560
Komaromy, M. C. 1526
Komine, Y. 416
Komiya, H. 5730
Komiya, H. 6162
Komiya, H. 6438
Komma, D. J. 2382
Komoriya, A. 5058
Kon, S. 5053
Koncz, C. 131
Kondo, T. 7373
Kondorosi, A. 493
Konforti, B. B. 690
Konigsberg, W. H. 5148

Konigsberg, W. H. 7000
Koning, F. 4586
Konings, W. N. 6093
Konishi, Y. 5740
Koo, P. 7701
Koomey, M. 8135
Koop, D. R. 638
Kopchick, J. J. 2638
Kopin, I. J. 5995
Kopito, R. R. 7149
Koprowski, H. 214
Koprowski, H. 8055
Koprowski, H. 8672
Koprowski, H. 9165
Korber, B. 3380
Korc, M. 1282
Korc, M. 7567
Korfhagen, T. R. 4007
Korman, A. J. 2150
Korn, E. D. 6720
Korn, H. 5981
Kornberg, A. 4389
Kornberg, H. L. 4777
Kornberg, R. D. 8839
Kornblihtt, A. R. 7179
Kornbluth, S. 4455
Kornfeld, S. 2233
Kornfeld, S. 7523
Korsmeyer, S. J. 2396
Korsmeyer, S. J. 8608
Koschel, K. 5972
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 4660
Kosic-Smithers, J. 4156
Kosik, K. S. 3415
Kosower, E. M. 5058
Kosslak, R. M. 7428
Kosslyn, S. M. 7354
Kostant, B. 4351
Kotani, T. 5555
Kothe, G. 3704
Kotov, V. 3709
Kott, M. 6682
Koukolíková-Nicola, Z. 9006
Kourilsky, P. 2653
Kourilsky, P. 3400
Kourilsky, P. 6496
Kousvelari, E. E. 6389
Kovanen, P. T. 2287
Kovesdi, I. 2180
Kowal, R. C. 3614
Kowalczykowski, S. C. 3127
Kowalski, M. 8120
Koyama, N. 4581
Koyama, T. 1609
Koyama, T. 9131
Koyasu, S. 5262
Kozak, C. A. 1454
Kozak, J. J. 8175
Kozak, R. W. 4215
Kozarsky, K. 8120
Kozbor, D. 4969
Kozlowski, M. 8657
Kraemer, K. H. 3782
Kraemer, K. H. 4944
Kraemer, P. M. 5143
Kraft, A. S. 8483
Krakow, J. S. 6083
Krämer, A. 8408
Krämer, A. 8937
Kramer, J. 4156
Kramer, K. J. 3014
Kramer, P. J. 2752
Kramer, R. H. 6307
Krangel, M. S. 3817
Krantz, S. B. 3690
Kranz, D. M. 3375
Krassa, K. B. 8515
Kraus, J. 5148
Kraus, J. P. 1421
Kraus, K. W. 383
Krause, J. E. 881
Krauss, R. M. 6919
Kräusslich, H. G. 4002
Krawczynski, K. 6277
Krebs, E. G. 4851
Krebs, E. G. 5192
Krebs, E. G. 8834
Krentler, C. 5575
Kresina, T. F. 832
Kress, H. G. 5972
Krieg, P. A. 2331
Krieger, M. 6354
Krieger, M. 8120
Kripke, M. L. 3841
Krisinger, J. 6108
Kristie, T. M. 71
Kristie, T. M. 7061
Kriz, R. W. 4846
Kroeger, P. 3982
Krohn, K. 4994
Krohn, K. 6924
Kronberger, A. 6725
Kröncke, K.-D. 3462
Krönke, M. 469
Krontiris, T. G. 3320
Krupp, R. A. 3127
Krusius, T. 3194
Krust, A. 8493
Krust, A. 9243
Kruth, H. S. 556
Kruys, V. 6030
Krystal, M. 8140
Ksiezak-Reding, H. 3410
Kubota, M. 5048
Kucherlapati, R. 6820
Kuchino, Y. 2668
Kuczek, T. 4490
Kuczmarski, E. R. 3214
Kuechler, E. 2605
Kuempel, P. L. 1754
Kuenzel, E. A. 4851
Kufe, D. W. 6563
Kuhl, W. 906
Kühn, H. 8879
Kukral, A. M. 2718
Kukuruzinska, M. A. 2145
Kulesh, D. A. 8453
Kuliopulos, A. 8893
Kullberg, R. 2550
Kumar, S. 4351
Kumar, V. 2459
Kume, N. 5928
Kun, E. 1107
Kun, E. 3037
Kundu, K. 424
Kung, C. 2297
Kung, C. 3931
Kung, H.-F. 3107
Kung, H.-J. 5143
Kung, L. 680
Kunkel, T. A. 4865
Kunkel, T. A. 6083
Kunos, G. 8637
Kuo, C.-L. 7614
Kupfer, A. 5888
Kupfermann, I. 3486
Kupfermann, I. 5483
Kurachi, K. 8272
Kurachi, S. 8272
Kuranda, M. J. 2585
Kurisaki, J.-i. 3633
Kurkinen, M. 940
Kuroki, T. 8810
Kurono, M. 7005
Kurosawa, Y. 4264
Kurt-Jones, E. A. 824
Kusano, T. 1789
Kushner, J. P. 3457
Kusunoki, Y. 5565
Kusuoka, H. 6005
Kutschera, U. 2747
Kuwabara, M. D. 9160
Kuwabara, T. 8230
Kvist, S. 1356
Kwon, B. S. 2896
Kwon, B. S. 7473
Kwong, A. D. 1926
Kyle, J. W. 685
Kyriakis, J. M. 7463
Labat-Robert, J. 1911
LaBell, T. L. 1784
Labhart, P. 56
Labourdette, G. 5459
Lacaze-Masmonteil, T. 7261
Lacombe, M.-L. 6
Lacombe, M.-L. 1531
Lacy, J. 5838
Lacy, J. 7114
Lacy, P. E. 8080
Laddaga, R. A. 5106
La Du, B. N. 6682
Lafferty, M. A. 1234
Lafferty, M. A. 4088
Lagenaur, C. 7753
Lagerkvist, U. 3166
Lagrimini, L. M. 7542
Lahav, M. 4737
Lahue, R. S. 1482
Lai, C. 4337
Lai, C. 5665
Lai, E. 3846
Lai, E. K. 9223
Lai, J. 8296
Lai, M. M. C. 6567
Lai, Y. 5710
Laird, D. M. 1844
Laird, W. J. 1487
Laker, C. 8458
Lakey, E. K. 1659
Lal, A. A. 8647
Lalande, M. 8011
Lalley, P. A. 5369
Lalley, S. 2111
Lalwani, N. D. 5242
Lam, B. K. 6990
Lam, B. S. 6447
Lam, S. T. 6447
Lam, W. L. 8530
Lamb, M. A. 8100
Lambeth, J. D. 2213
Lamerson, P. M. 2391
Lamport, D. 6060
Lancillotti, F. 1560
Lancki, D. W. 2896
Lander, E. 8006
Lander, E. S. 2363
Landes, P. W. 3472
Landick, R. 1507
Landis, D. M. D. 1713
Landis, S. C. 3511
Landolfi, N. F. 3851
Lane, M. D. 1844
Langlois, A. J. 2479
Langlois, A. J. 4601
Langlois, A. J. 5424
Langlois, A. J. 6924
Langone, J. J. 6587
Langridge, W. H. R. 131
Lanni, F. 4910
Lanot, R. 643
Lansdorp, P. 7251
Lansman, R. A. 6491
Lapetina, E. G. 2261
Lapeyre, B. 1472
Laragh, J. H. 7663
Lardy, H. A. 2218
Largent, B. L. 4322
Larhammar, D. 2068
Larhammar, D. 5585
LaRoche, J. 7595
LaRosa, P. C. 739
Larsen, A. D. 5267
Larsen, P. L. 8185
Larsen, P. R. 5670
Larson, J. L. 8248
Larson, R. A. 2970
Larsson, L.-G. 223
Lasater, E. M. 7319
Lash, L. H. 7443
Lasky, S. R. 8946
Laster, S. M. 2213
Lathrop, R. H. 4026
Latorre, A. 2818
Lau, C. C. 184
Lau, L. F. 1182
Lau, Y. L. 7576
Lavalette, D. 2267
Lavi, E. 3204
Lavielle, S. 8095
Lavond, D. G. 3531
Lavu, S. 3107
Law, J. S. 1674
Law, M. L. 2877
Law, M. L. 7901
Law, R. 9160
Law, W. C. 1849
Lawler, A. M. 2454
Lawn, R. M. 3224
Lawrance, S. K. 4224
Lawrence, J. C., Jr. 6601
Lawrence, N. P. 6825
Lawrence, S. O. 1955
Layer, P. G. 284
Lazar, E. 1258
Lazarides, E. 4432
Lazdunski, C. 1152
Lazdunski, M. 896
Lazdunski, M. 3132
Lazdunski, M. 4836
Lazo, P. S. 6965
Lazzarini, R. A. 1454
Leakey, R. E. 508
Leanderson, T. 9135
Leapman, R. D. 1713
Leavitt, J. 4831
Leavitt, J. 6970
Leavitt, M. C. 8287
Le Bail, O. 2653
Le Beau, M. M. 251
Le Beau, M. M. 2970
Le Beau, M. M. 5913
LeBien, T. 9131
Leblanc, G. G. 3511
Lebleu, B. 648
LeBoeuf, R. C. 3763
Lechler, R. I. 2435
LeClair, K. P. 1638
Ledbetter, D. H. 6521
Ledbetter, D. J. 4322
Ledbetter, J. A. 1384
Ledbetter, J. A. 4611
Ledbetter, M. C. 85
Ledbetter, S. A. 6521
Leder, P. 170
Lederer, F. 2629
LeDizet, M. 5720
Ledley, F. D. 3329
Ledley, F. D. 5335
Ledley, F. D. 5530
Le Douarin, N. M. 814
Lee, A. S. 680
Lee, A. T. 8311
Lee, B. J. 6384
Lee, B. S. M. 4591
Lee, C.-C. 4403
Lee, C.-S. 6412
Lee, C.-Y. 7681
Lee, F. D. 7388
Lee, G. 7701
Lee, G. J. 1345
Lee, H.-C. 7793
Lee, J. 963
Lee, J. S. 8603
Lee, K. A. W. 8355
Lee, K. S. 3941
Lee, K.-Y. 5540
Lee, K.-Y. 6649
Lee, L. 7720
Lee, M. D. 2590
Lee, M. D. 6141
Lee, M. S. 8345
Lee, N. 8814
Lee, N. E. 7639
Lee, P. 3506
Lee, R. W. 4166
Lee, S. Y. 7876
Lee, S.-H. 2713
Lee, T. D. 920
Lee, W. 4616
Lee, W. M. F. 1107
Lee, W. M. F. 3037
Lee, Y. S. 7344
Lefebvre, F.-A. 9189
Lefèvre, A. 5750
Leffert, H. 3344
Lefkowitz, R. J. 46
Lefkowitz, R. J. 7920
Lefkowitz, R. J. 8879
Lefranc, G. 9074
Lefranc, M.-P. 9074
Legon, S. 7315
Legrand, M. 6750
Le Guern, C. 9185
Lehman, I. R. 5635
Lehn, D. 6531
Lehn, J.-M. 2565
Leiden, J. M. 6526
Leiden, J. M. 8618
Leiferman, K. M. 3029
Leigh, E. G., Jr. 1314
Leinfelder, W. 3156
Leiserowitz, L. 4737
Leisman, G. B. 8912
Leithauser, M. T. 7911
Lemaître, M. 648
LeMeur, M. 1299
Le Meur, M. 6249
Lemieux, C. 4166
Lemmon, V. 7753
Lemons, R. S. 2970
Lenoir, G. M. 8060
Lentes, K.-U. 8296
Lentz, M. R. 6050
Leo, O. 1374
Leonard, E. J. 7967
Leonard, E. J. 9233
Leonard, R. W. 4200

Leonardi, A. 2829
Le Pecq, J.-B. 2155
Léránth, C. 3911
Lerea, K. M. 5620
Lerner, R. A. 6572
Lerner, R. A. 8568
LeRoith, D. 8946
Leroux, J. P. 551
Lesko, J. G. 6521
Leslie, R. J. 2771
Lester, H. A. 3496
Lester, H. A. 4332
Letarte, M. 3831
Letellier, L. 1439
Letofsky, J. 4543
Le Trong, H. 364
Le Trong, H. 2266
Lety, M.-A. 1361
Lety, M.-A. 2956
Leunissen, J. 5320
Leunissen, J. A. M. 2421
LeVan, K. M. 5311
Levay-Young, B. K. 8448
Levene, R. B. 4393
Levene, R. B. 6550
Levene, S. D. 4054
Levenson, R. 5369
Levenson, R. 9030
Levi, G. 6345
Levin, B. 8180
Levin, D. E. 6035
Levin, W. 8633
Levine, A. D. 6229
Levine, A. J. 4332
Levine, B. J. 6189
Levine, M. A. 1749
Levine, M. A. 5043
Levings, C. S., III 5374
Levinsky, R. J. 7576
Levis, R. 4811
Levitan, E. S. 6307
Levitan, I. B. 6307
Leviten, M. 7987
Levitt, D. 9199
Levitzki, A. 6654
Levy, D. 6394
Levy, J. A. 1434
Levy, J. A. 3526
Levy, J. G. 3836
Levy, R. 5053
Levy, S. 5053
Lew, A. M. 4586
Lewicki, J. A. 1521
Lewicki, J. A. 2175
Lewis, D. 8608
Lewis, D. E. 1429
Lewis, E. J. 3550
Lewis, J. W. 3699
Lewis, K. A. 2160
Lewis, N. G. 7925
Lewis, R. A. 6521
Leykam, J. F. 2007
Leykam, J. F. 2459
Lhoste, J.-M. 2267
Li, C. H. 959
Li, C. H. 2043
Li, C. H. 2643
Li, C. H. 3595
Li, F. P. 1981
Li, F. P. 9059
Li, J. J. 950
Li, J. J. 3643
Li, K. 7580
Li, M. L. 136
Li, W.-b. 8360
Li, W.-H. 9054
Li, Z. 6611
Liang, N. 1249
Liao, X.-b. 8520
Libby, R. T. 3992
Libersat, F. 8150
Lichtman, A. H. 824
Lider, O. 4577
Lifshitz, B. 7174
Lilien, J. 2555
Lilley, G. G. 5525
Lilly, F. 3244
Lim, D. 6697
Lim, L. W. 2629
Limon, J. 1981
Lin, A. Y. 680
Lin, B. 5725
Lin, C. R. 5962
Lin, C.-T. 668
Lin, E. C. C. 3901
Lin, H. S. 668
Lin, P. S. 2454
Lin, T.-C. 5148
Lin, T.-C. 7000
Lincoln, J. E. 2793
Lincoln, T. M. 5685
Lind, M. 6953
Lindahl, L. 6516
Lindahl, T. 8016
Lindberg, F. 5898
Linder, S. 605
Lindholm, D. 8735
Lindsten, T. 7639
Lindstrom, J. 595
Lindvall, O. 8712
Linehan, W. M. 2336
Ling, N. 4631
Ling, N. 8282
Ling, ... 9261
Lingrel, J. B 4039
Linial, M. 8205
Link, C. D. 5325
Linney, E. 1040
Liotta, M. A. 3298
Lipinski, M. 814
Lipinski, M. 6262
Lippard, S. J. 8225
Lippman, M. E. 837
Lippman, M. E. 5763
Lipscomb, W. N. 1512
Lipson, E. D. 104
Liscovitch, M. 5474
Liskay, R. M. 5340
Litman, G. W. 5868
Litman, R. 5868
Little, J. A. 270
Little, J. W. 3987
Little, P. F. R. 7305
Littlefield, J. W. 3009
Littman, D. 5883
Liu, A. Y. 3439
Liu, C.-C. 9175
Liu, F.-T. 6859
Liu, L. F. 950
Liu, L. F. 7024
Liu, L.-S. 1906
Livingston, D. M. 4026
Livingston, D. M. 4393
Livingston, D. M. 6550
Livingston, P. O. 2416
Livingston, P. O. 2911
Llinás, R. R. 3047
Lloyd, K. O. 2416
Lloyd, P. E. 3486
Lloyd, R. S. 3209
Lo, C.-y. L. 7488
Lobel, P. 2233
Lobel, P. 7523
Locker-Giladi, H. 6511
Lockridge, O. 6682
Lockwood, D. H. 8115
Lockyer, J. 3329
Lodish, H. F. 1030
Lodish, H. F. 7149
Loeb, L. A. 5635
Loetscher, P. 1286
Löfstedt, C. 7585
Loftus, J. C. 7114
Logan, C. G. 3531
Logan, J. 8306
Loh, D. Y. 1992
Lohman, J. A. B. 5297
London, R. E. 7129
Long, G. L. 349
Long, G. L. 634
Longnecker, R. 4303
Longoria, J. 3298
Lönnroth, P. 3619
Lopez, A. F. 2761
Lopez, J. A. 5615
Lopez, M. C. 1560
Lopez-Rivas, A. 5768
Lord, E. M. 4562
Lorimer, G. H. 734
Lorkowski, G. 5575
Lösche, M. 7537
Lotan, I. 7896
Lottspeich, F. 9280
Louarn, J. 1759
Louarn, J.-M. 1759
Loughnan, M. S. 5399
Louie, E. 2368
Louie, M. C. 1992
Loukin, S. 5211
Loula, E. C. 9011
Lous, E. J. 6147
Louvard, D. 1361
Louvard, D. 2956
Louwerse, J. 4495
Lovell-Badge, R. H. 2803
Lovett, M. 2853
Lovett, M. 8044
Low, K. B. 4423
Lowe, R. S. 3896
Lowe, W. L., Jr. 8946
Lowrie, R. C., Jr. 6914
Lozano, G. 4044
Lozeman, F. J. 8834
Lu, X. 6587
Lu, X. L. 673
Lübbert, H. 4332
Lubeck, M. D. 4626
Lublin, D. M. 2007
Lubon, H. 3658
Lubowsky, J. 4821
Lubowsky, J. 8375
Lubsen, N. H. 489
Luby-Phelps, K. 4910
Luciw, P. A. 1434
Luciw, P. A. 6845
Luderus, E. 4905
Ludwig, D. S. 3673
Ludwig, R. A. 3334
Ludwig, S. R. 5833
Lue, N. F. 8839
Luh, J. 7388
Luhrs, C. A. 6546
Luji, S. 7953
Luk, K.-C. 6715
Lumadue, J. A. 9204
Luna, J. 3690
Lund, B. 5898
Lund, R. D. 6958
Lundberg, C. 2372
Lundberg, J. M. 5585
Lunde, M. 8647
Lundwall, Å. 368
Luo, M. 21
Lusis, A. J. 1157
Lusis, A. J. 3763
Luster, A. D. 2868
Lustig, F. 3166
Lusty, C. J. 3176
Lutfalla, G. 4229
Luther, E. A. 7624
Luton, J.-P. 7261
Lutz, C. T. 4379
Lutz, H. U. 7368
Lutz, R. A. 1749
Luyendijk, W. 5991
Lyerly, H. K. 4601
Lyerly, H. K. 5424
Lyerly, H. K. 6924
Lynch, B. 8340
Lynch, D. C. 4393
Lynch, D. C. 6550
Lynch, D. R. 4322
Lynch, F. 8578
Lynch, K. R. 5605
Lynch, M. 8507
Lynch, S. E. 7696
Lynn, D. G. 615
Lynn, D. G. 980
Lynn, D. L. 6924
Lyons, J. 9228
Lyons, P. C. 5520
Maas, W. K. 6697
Mabry, M. 5923
MacAlister, T. J. 7144
McAllister, J. M. 1580
MacAuley, C. 3866
McBride, J. M. 4743
McBride, O. W. 503
McBride, O. W. 5555
McBride, O. W. 8370
McCall, J. O. 6805
McCann, P. P. 4278
McCarley, D. J. 5793
McCarren, M. 3467
McCartney-Francis, N. 5788
McCauley, S. W. 8424
McCaustland, K. A. 6277
McCay, P. B. 9223
McCleskey, E. W. 4327
McClure, M. A. 2693
McConnell, H. M. 4706
McConville, M. J. 8941
McCormick, A. M. 5645
McCormick, D. 4044
McCormick, D. J. 6712
McCormick, J. J. 3787
McCoy, P. C. 2350
McCracken, R. 4616
McCully, K. 8976
McCutchan, T. F. 8647
McDaniel, C. N. 2790
McDevitt, H. O. 2430
McDevitt, H. O. 4591
McDevitt, H. O. 6234
Macdonald, F. D. 2742
McDonald, J. M. 1025
MacDonald, R. C. 4089
Macdonald, R. L. 5469
MacDonald-Bravo, H. 1575
McEver, R. P. 861
McFadden, B. A. 6349
McFadden, P. N. 2595
Macfarlane, J. L. 1324
McGhee, J. R. 2449
McGiff, J. C. 8125
McGinnes, L. W. 1020
McGinnis, K. 402
Macher, B. A. 1369
Machicao, F. 113
Machlin, P. S. 4979
McHugh, T. 3526
Maciag, T. 7124
McIntosh, J. R. 2771
McIntosh, L. 8399
McIntosh, L. P. 1244
McIntosh, R. P. 9045
McIntyre, K. R. 5585
Macintyre, L. 6596
McKay, J. 8869
McKeehan, W. L. 5287
McKeever, P. 891
McKeithan, T. W. 9257
McKenzie, I. F. C. 6874
McKenzie, S. 6854
McKenzie, T. 653
McKeon, J. 3718
Mackey, S. L. 8730
Mackie, E. J. 6621
Mackie, G. A. 2615
McKiernan, C. 3516
McKinley, M. P. 4017
McKnight, G. S. 5192
McKnight, J. L. C. 7061
McKown, R. L. 7807
McLachlan, A. 6909
McLachlan, A. D. 4355
McLaughlin, J. 2507
McLaughlin, J. 6558
McLaughlin, J. B. 6254
McLaughlin, L. 8257
McLean, J. 3817
McLean, J. W. 3224
MacLennan, D. H. 1167
McLick, J. 1107
McLick, J. 3037
McMahon, D. 5019
McMahon, G. 4974
McMichael, A. J. 4591
Macnab, R. M. 7483
McNairy, W. W. 4671
McPheeters, D. S. 8515
McRae-Degueurce, A. 9214
McTiernan, C. 6682
Madaule, P. 779
Madden, B. 6712
Madden, J., IV 2101
Maddon, D. E. 9155
Maddon, P. J. 9155
Maddux, B. A. 3448
Madtes, D. K. 6020
Maeda, K. 6536
Maeda, N. 6820
Maeda, S. 5414
Magli, M.-C. 789
Magnin, M. 2113
Magnusson, G. 605
Maguire, G. F. 270
Mahe, Y. 804
Maher, P. A. 1015
Maher, P. A. 1960
Maher, V. M. 3787
Mahley, R. W. 6919
Maier, R. J. 8390
Maier, R. J. . 3219
Mainwaring, M. G. 7532
Maita, T. 416
Maizels, N. 7383
Majda, A. J. 6011

Majerus, P. W. 1206
Majerus, P. W. 2170
Major, E. 3695
Majors, J. 4298
Maki, H. 4389
Maki, Y. 2848
Makino, K. 7841
Makino, Shinji 6555
Makino, Susumu 6567
Makowski, L. 8991
Malawista, S. E. 454
Malcolm, S. 7576
Malemud, C. J. 832
Malgaroli, A. 4313
Malik, V. S. 8844
Mallet, J. 1699
Mallet, J. 9280
Maloney, P. C. 3009
Maloney, P. C. 6980
Malouf, N. N. 5019
Maloy, W. L. 8647
Malý, P. 5798
Mamounas, L. A. 2101
Man, M. S. 1263
Mandel, G. 8721
Mandel, J. L. 7576
Manejias, R. 5778
Manes, T. 2223
Mangan, P. S. 4896
Mangelsdorf, D. J. 354
Maniatis, T. 5700
Mann, K. G. 4846
Manning, K. S. 615
Mannucci, P. M. 2829
Manoil, C. 8525
Manolagas, S. C. 856
Manrow, R. E. 1858
Mansour, T. E. 2340
Mansuy, D. 551
Mantsch, H. H. 7028
Manuelidis, E. E. 871
Manuelidis, E. E. 5937
Manuelidis, L. 871
Manuelidis, L. 5937
Mapoles, J. 2513
Marban, E. 6005
Marche, P. N. 9185
Marcker, K. A. 5754
Marcos, M. A. R. 3812
Marcus-Samuels, B. 3137
Marder, V. J. 1955
Marfing, C. 6249
Margalit, H. 4249
Margiotta, J. F. 8155
Margoliash, E. 1659
Margolis, F. L. 1704
Margolis, R. L. 3599
Marians, K. J. 8345
Marien, M. R. 876
Marinković, D. 610
Marinković, D. 3080
Markham, B. E. 3122
Marklund, B.-I. 5898
Marklund, G. 570
Marklund, S. L. 6340
Marklund, S. L. 6634
Markow, T. A. 6200
Marks, P. A. 5282
Marky, L. A. 4359
Marky, L. A. 8922
Marletta, M. A. 6369
Marmer, B. L. 6725
Marmor, M. 5404
Maroney, M. J. 7036
Maroudas, N. G. 2732
Maroy, E. 8434
Marquet, A. 8095
Marquetant, R. 2345
Marquez, C. 3812
Marqusee, S. 8898
Marsh, D. 3704
Marshall, D. C. 556
Marshall, J. D. 7624
Martens, C. L. 809
Mårtensson, I.-L. 9135
Martin, D. E. 2426
Martin, D. E. 2946
Martin, G. R. 935
Martin, G. R. 5813
Martin, G. S. 9064
Martin, J. 2532
Martin, J. P. 8272
Martin, K. A. 8544
Martin, L. H. 9189
Martin, N. C. 5172
Martin, P. S. 2350
Martin, T. J. 5048
Martinac, B. 2297
Martinez, D. 8829
Martinez, H. J. 3060
Martinez-A., C. 3812
Martinez-Izquierdo, J. 1824
Martinson, H. G. 1162
Martinson, M. E. 6629
Martin-Zanca, D. 6707
Martuza, R. L. 5419
Marty, M.-C. 1000
Marullo, S. 6995
Marvel, D. J. 1319
Maryanski, J. L. 1356
Marzluf, G. A. 8243
Marzluff, W. F. 6189
Masai, H. 4781
Mascara, T. 764
Masferrer, J. 8125
Mason, B. J. 3302
Mason, B. J. 5292
Mason, H. 794
Mason, K. A. 2038
Massa, P. T. 4219
Massa, P. T. 7242
Masset, M. 2872
Masson, J.-M. 6815
Massoulié, J. 7749
Masters, B. S. S. 7911
Masters, C. L. 2073
Mastrangelo, I. A. 4826
Mastrogiannis, D. S. 6179
Mastropaolo, D. 8239
Masucci, M. G. 4567
Masuda, H. 7716
Matarese, R. M. 5111
Mathews, F. S. 2629
Mathieu, M. 6184
Mathis, D. 6249
Mathur-Wagh, U. 5404
Mato, J. M. 6404
Matson, S. W. 8951
Matsubara, K. 444
Matsuda, G. 416
Matsuda, I. 412
Matsudaira, P. 3151
Matsueda, G. R. 6904
Matsueda, G. R. 7659
Matsukura, M. 2033
Matsukura, M. 7706
Matsumoto, H. 985
Matsumoto, M. 4234
Matsumoto, M. 4581
Matsumoto, T. 6677
Matsumura, P. 7609
Matsushima, K. 9233
Mattaliano, R. J. 3992
Mattaliano, R. J. 8805
Mattern, M. R. 7668
Mattes, M. J. 4200
Mattes, P. M. 3009
Matteson, K. J. 5858
Matteson, K. J. 8054
Matthew, W. D. 6934
Matthews, B. W. 6663
Matthews, G. 299
Matthews, T. J. 2479
Matthews, T. J. 4601
Matthews, T. J. 5424
Matthews, T. J. 6924
Mattoo, A. K. 1497
Matyas, G. R. 6065
Matzuk, M. M. 6354
Mauk, A. G. 1249
Mauldin, R. D. 3959
Maunoury, R. 1000
Mavilio, F. 4914
Maxwell, A. 699
May, W. S. 8483
Mayer, S. 2901
Mayers, G. L. 7232
Mayfield, S. P. 749
Maynard, J. E. 6277
Mayo, G. 6629
Mazia, D. 8488
Mazurek, N. 1277
Mazzei, G. 2718
Meadow, N. D. 930
Meda, P. 4901
Medof, M. E. 2007
Medrano, E. E. 7295
Medrignac, G. 2872
Meehan, C. J. 3146
Meek, J. 734
Meek, K. 6244
Meek, T. D. 8903
Mege, R.-M. 8502
Mehlman, T. 6078
Mehlman, T. 7124
Meier, P. 3704
Meijlink, F. 1304
Meins, F., Jr. 89
Meiri, H. 5058
Meissner, G. 5019
Meissner, P. S. 4171
Mekalanos, J. J. 2833
Mekalanos, J. J. 4364
Melamed, M. R. 3234
Melander, T. 7339
Meldolesi, J. 4313
Meldrum, B. S. 1689
Melis, A. 8424
Melis, M. 8105
Melki, R. 5257
Melloni, E. 398
Melloni, E. 3604
Melloni, E. 5282
Melnick, J. L. 1429
Melone, M. A. B. 7749
Melton, D. A. 2331
Melton, D. A. 2798
Ménard, J. 4346
Mendel, D. 910
Mendoza, S. A. 5768
Mendrick, D. L. 9238
Menzel, R. 517
Menzel, R. 4185
Mercken, L. 3181
Mergenhagen, S. E. 3274
Mergia, A. 842
Merida, I. 6404
Mérigaud, J. P. 7982
Merlie, J. 1570
Merlie, J. P. 6302
Merlie, J. P. 6601
Mermer, B. 3320
Mermod, J.-J. 4428
Merrick, D. 8682
Merrick, W. C. 1814
Merrick, W. C. 6359
Merrifield, R. B. 3146
Merrifield, R. B. 4083
Mersmann, G. 5575
Mertz, E. T. 626
Mertz, E. T. 6016
Meshi, T. 6074
Mes-Masson, A.-M. 2507
Messner, H. A. 6765
Mestecky, J. 2449
Meštrić, S. 6399
Metcalf, B. W. 8903
Mets, L. 1532
Metz-Virca, G. 8335
Meuris, P. 6815
Meuth, M. 4450
Meyer, H. E. 5575
Meyer, M. 8735
Meyer, T. F. 9079
Meyerson, P. 7388
Meza, I. 3024
Michael, J. 6184
Michalek, S. M. 2449
Michalevicz, R. 2307
Michalski, T. J. 2570
Michel, B. 6687
Michel, J.-B. 4346
Michetti, M. 398
Michetti, M. 3604
Michetti, M. 5282
Migeon, B. R. 6210
Migliorati, G. 6179
Miklos, G. L. G. 4533
Milanese, C. 8090
Mildvan, D. 5404
Mileti, R. 4135
Miles, K. 6591
Miletich, J. P. 1886
Milhaud, G. 5125
Milhaud, G. 8413
Milhous, W. K. 7310
Millan, J. L. 5311
Miller, A. D. 1055
Miller, C. 7716
Miller, C. A. 8657
Miller, C. G. 2718
Miller, C. G. 3224
Miller, C. G. 5715
Miller, G. 1332
Miller, J. F. A. P. 9209
Miller, J. G. 2272
Miller, J. H. 6815
Miller, J. L. 2718
Miller, P. J. 6020
Miller, R. D. 685
Miller, R. J. 7744
Miller, S. L. 4398
Miller, V. L. 2833
Miller, W. L. 407
Miller, W. L. 1590
Miller, W. L. 5858
Miller, W. L. 6194
Miller, W. L. 8054
Millette, C. F. 4509
Millhorn, D. E. 7788
Millman, I. 274
Milner, R. J. 4337
Milner, R. J. 5665
Milsted, A. 2198
Milstein, C. 9189
Milstien, S. 3329
Milunsky, A. 2015
Minami, Y. 2688
Minden, M. M. 6765
Minke, B. 6939
Minnich, S. A. 1142
Minth, C. D. 7315
Mintz, B. 2406
Mintz, B. 7051
Mintz, C. S. 4645
Mirro, J., Jr. 4547
Misko, T. P. 8735
Misra, T. K. 3112
Misra, T. K. 5106
Mitani, M. 237
Mitani, T. 7005
Mitchell, D. 3763
Mitchell, G. F. 6541
Mitchell, G. R. 8941
Mitchell, M. J. 3521
Mitchell, R. 5773
Mitchell, W. M. 2985
Mitra, G. 6707
Mitrani, E. 2781
Mitsialis, S. A. 7987
Mitsuya, H. 2033
Mitsuya, H. 2469
Mitsuya, H. 7706
Miura, S. 6136
Miwa, K. 4939
Miwa, S. 8623
Miwa, T. 6702
Miyagawa, K. 2980
Miyagawa, K. 7305
Miyahara, K. 6195
Miyashita, E. 3043
Miyashita, T. 8864
Miyata, M. 1444
Miyata, T. 1080
Miyazaki, M. 2073
Miyoshi, T. 819
Mizuguchi, J. 5409
Mizutani, S. 4999
Mizuuchi, K. 699
Mocarski, E. S. 7213
Mocchetti, I. 1444
Moch, T. 3462
Mochizuki, D. Y. 5267
Mochly-Rosen, D. 4660
Modrich, P. 1482
Moench, T. 7773
Moffett, J. 8040
Mogi, T. 5595
Mohabir, R. 7793
Mohandas, T. 4954
Mohnen, D. 89
Mojsov, S. 3434
Mok, D. W. S. 3714
Mok, M. C. 3714
Mokdad, R. 2658
Molchanov, S. A. 6323
Mold, N. G. 5942
Molday, R. S. 8874
Moldoveanu, Z. 2449
Molineaux, S. M. 9155
Molliver, M. E. 4322
Momenteau, M. 2267
Momot, V. 3709
Monafo, W. J. 4984
Monaghan, R. L. 7488
Moncharmont, B. 7453
Mond, J. J. 8588
Montefiori, D. C. 2985
Monteiro, R. C. 1361
Montelione, G. T. 5226

Moon, R. T. 4432
Moonen, P. 4428
Moore, D. D. 5670
Moore, J. T. 6712
Moore, K. W. 809
Moore, M. A. S. 7134
Moore, M. D. 9194
Moore, R. C. A. 2824
Moores, J. C. 3344
Moores, J. C. 5197
Mooser, G. 920
Moradian, J. 2732
Moran, T. M. 6869
Moras, D. 2565
Moras, D. 3132
Mordoh, J. 7295
Moreau, J. L. 1187
Moreau, J.-L. 9140
Morecki, R. 3244
Moretta, A. 1654
Moretta, L. 1654
Morgan, A. J. 3896
Morgan, D. O. 41
Morgan, D. O. 5101
Morgan, J. I. 8692
Mori, K. 3921
Mori, M. 412
Mori, M. 704
Mori, M. 6136
Mori, N. 2813
Morimoto, M. 7841
Morimoto, R. I. 2203
Morin, J. E. 4626
Morin, M. J. 4393
Morishima, J. K. 8869
Moritz, C. 7183
Moriwaki, K. 2819
Morkin, E. 3122
Morley, B. J. 7468
Morley, B. J. 9248
Morling, N. 1644
Morré, D. J. 6098
Morré, D. M. 6098
Morris, R. 1492
Morrison, P. T. 5560
Morrison, S. L. 214
Morrison, T. G. 1020
Morrissey, L. 7822
Morrow, A. 3763
Morrow, C. D. 6050
Morse, D. E. 1867
Morse, H. C., III 199
Morse, H. C., III 3866
Morse, M. J. 7075
Mortensen, K. K. 3141
Morton, C. C. 1664
Morton, M. T. 1694
Mosca, J. D. 7408
Moscatelli, D. 5778
Moseley, J. M. 5048
Moser, H. W. 1425
Moses, R. E. 4195
Moskal, J. R. 1684
Moskaluk, C. 1215
Mosley, B. 4572
Mosmann, T. 219
Mosqueda-Garcia, R. 8637
Moss, A. G. 6476
Moss, B. 5908
Moss, B. 6069
Moss, B. 6417
Moss, B. 7478
Moss, B. 8883
Moss, J. 3107
Moss, J. 5139
Moss, J. B. 8819
Motamedi, H. 4445
Mouchès, C. 2113
Moutsatsos, I. K. 6452
Movva, N. R. 2718
Moya, A. 2818
Moyer, M. 7542
Mozer, B. A. 1819
Mu, F.-T. 2698
Muchmore, D. C. 1244
Mudd, J. 6302
Mueckler, M. M. 719
Mueller, L. D. 1974
Mueller, P. 724
Mueller, P. P. 2863
Muerhoff, A. S. 7911
Mufson, M. A. 6572
Mugnaini, E. 8692
Mui, P. W. 5740
Mukai, T. 7605
Mukai, T. 8623
Mulac-Jeričević, B. 3633
Mulholland, J. 8540
Müllbacher, A. 3822
Mulle, C. 3477
Müller, B. C. 1764
Muller, D. 590
Müller, G. 5600
Müller, K. A. 4678
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 2426
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 2946
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 4611
Müller-Hill, B. 5535
Muller-Sieburg, C. 6889
Mulligan, J. A. 8834
Mulligan, R. C. 754
Mulligan, R. C. 2150
Mullins, J. I. 8778
Multhaup, G. 2073
Mumby, M. C. 4880
Mumby, S. M. 7493
Mumford, D. 7354
Mundy, G. R. 2024
Muñoz, A. 9170
Munro, H. 2277
Munro, H. N. 7438
Munro, H. N. 8478
Murakami, T. 6136
Murakami, Y. 16
Murakami, Y. 1834
Murashima, A. 228
Murillo, F. J. 2359
Murison, G. 5414
Murphy, A. J. M. 8277
Murphy, J. E. 3962
Murphy, P. J. 493
Murphy, R. B. 4821
Murphy, R. C. 8125
Murphy, R. F. 7119
Murphy, S. B. 4547
Murphy, S. N. 7744
Murphy, W. 170
Murray, B. A. 8502
Murray, E. D., Jr. 3439
Murray, E. J. 856
Murray, M. 2282
Murray, M. J. 5158
Murray, M. T. 7438
Murray, S. S. 856
Murthy, M. S. R. 378
Muscat, G. 4831
Musson, D. G. 7856
Musto, N. A. 5153
Muthukumaran, N. 7109
Muto, A. 166
Muto, A. 7398
Mutt, V. 7257
Mutter, G. L. 5301
Mutzel, R. 6
Mutzel, R. 1531
Myers, A. M. 779
Myers, C. E. 7701
Myers, J. C. 512
Myint, H. 6277
Myllylä, R. 940
Nabell, L. M. 6267
Nadal, J.-P. 2727
Nader, H. B. 3565
Nadler, W. 7933
Nagano, Y. 5928
Nagaswami, C. 8991
Nagel, G. 5575
Nahon, J.-L. 2135
Naiman, T. 8801
Nairn, A. C. 5710
Nairn, A. C. 7046
Naito, S. 6948
Naitoh, Y. 3609
Najfeld, V. 8105
Najjar, V. A. 963
Nakafuku, M. 2140
Nakagawa, T. 5923
Nakajima, K. 228
Nakaki, T. 680
Nakamura, S. 2140
Nakanishi, N. 6536
Nakano, N. 228
Nakatani, M. 1394
Nakauchi, H. 4210
Nakayama, C. 1809
Nakayama, T. 5555
Nakazato, H. 6760
Nakazawa, A. 5182
Nakazawa, T. 5182
Nalbantoglu, J. 4450
Namir, M. 5058
Nanba, O. 109
Nånberg, E. 5768
Nandi, S. 8448
Nano, F. E. 2508
Naora, H. 6195
Nap, J.-P. 4495
Nara, P. 4994
Nara, P. L. 3797
Nara, P. L. 8583
Narang, H. K. 7730
Narasimhan, N. 4078
Nardini, M. 5111
Nash, H. A. 4049
Nason, L. M. 1580
Nathans, D. 1182
Natoli, E. J. 2911
Natsuume-Sakai, S. 2819
Nave, K.-A. 4337
Nave, K.-A. 5665
Nayak, D. P. 1
Naylor, C. W. 2951
Naylor, P. H. 2951
Neckelmann, N. 7580
Nedwin, J. J. 5350
Needham-VanDevanter, D. R. 6412
Neel, J. V. 8001
Negrutiu, I. 3709
Neher, E. 4108
Neher, E. 5063
Neill, J. D. 5501
Neitz, J. 2545
Nelkin, B. D. 2336
Nelkin, B. D. 5923
Nellenbogen, J. 1010
Nelson, C. 8006
Nelson, M. A. 8515
Nelson, N. 925
Nelson, N. 1674
Nelson, O. E., Jr. 5863
Nelson, T. J. 5029
Nemerow, G. R. 9194
Nemerson, Y. 5148
Némethy, G. 3086
Némethy, G. 6015
Nesbitt, M. N. 1638
Ness, S. A. 6692
Nettesheim, P. 1804
Neubauer, C. 2605
Neufeld, G. 842
Neufeld, G. 5773
Neuhaus, J.-M. 5535
Neurath, H. 364
Neurath, H. 2266
Nevins, J. R. 2180
Nevo, E. 3312
Nevo, E. 5320
Nevo, E. 5828
Newman, C. B. 8110
Newman, P. 8578
Newman, S. 886
Newman, S. A. 4791
Newton, A. 1142
Newton, W. E. 7066
Ney, E. P. 6961
Ng, S.-Y. 4831
Ngai, J. 4432
Nguyen, K.-A. 7624
Nguyen-Huu, M. C. 6790
Nice, E. C. 5226
Nichols, T. C. 8100
Nicholson, H. 6663
Nicholson, R. L. 5520
Nicklin, M. J. H. 21
Nicklin, M. J. H. 4002
Nickol, J. M. 4786
Nicolas, J.-F. 6795
Nicolau, C. 6894
Nicoletti, F. 5068
Nicoll, C. S. 7300
Nicolosi, R. J. 6259
Nielsen, K. M. 3359
Nielsen, L. S. 8548
Nielsen, N. C. 5525
Nielson, C. P. 1244
Nienhuis, A. W. 1050
Nienhuis, A. W. 2411
Nienhuis, A. W. 5913
Niles, R. M. 9304
Nilson, J. H. 2198
Nilsson, G. 4890
Nilsson, K. 223
Niman, H. L. 3234
Ninio, J. 663
Ninomiya, Y. 4044
Nirenberg, M. 5115
Nishi, M. 7841
Nishida, E. 5262
Nishimura, S. 2668
Nisonoff, A. 5009
Nisonoff, A. 6244
Nissen, K. A. 6644
Nissen, M. S. 6531
Nissley, S. P. 7720
Nitasaka, E. 7605
Nixon, J. C. 7696
Nizetić, D. 5828
Noce, T. 2322
Noda, M. 5139
Nojiri, H. 3043
Noll, W. W. 3339
Nomiyama, H. 7881
Nonet, M. 1192
Noolandi, J. 8011
Noonan, C. A. 1429
Norberg, A. 605
Nordenskjöld, M. 2372
Nordenskjöld, M. 9275
Nordmann, J. J. 1439
Nordström, Ö. 7339
Noridge, N. A. 6126
Norman, A. W. 3385
Norman, D. K. 349
Normark, S. 5898
Noronha, A. B. 4337
Norrby, E. 6572
Norris, G. E. 1769
Norris, J. R. 2570
North, R. A. 5487
Northrop, J. P. 7413
Nose, K. 8810
Nossal, G. J. V. 1389
Nossal, G. J. V. 2931
Nossal, G. J. V. 5399
Notario, V. 1224
Nothdurft, M. A. 5350
Nöthel, H. 1045
Notkins, A. L. 5908
Novick, R. P. 1127
Novick, R. P. 2165
Novikoff, A. B. 3425
Novikoff, P. M. 3425
Novotny, E. A. 7334
Novotný, J. 2532
Novotny, J. 7649
Nowack, D. D. 6098
Nowell, P. C. 4543
Nugent, J. M. 769
Nukina, N. 3415
Nuss, D. L. 1350
Nuss, D. L. 8301
Nussbaum, R. L. 6521
Nussbaumer, U. 5600
Nuzzo, R. G. 4739
Nye, J. S. 2256
Oakeshott, J. G. 3359
Oakey, R. E. 9248
Obata, K. 3921
Ober, S. S. 2766
Oberhaensli, R. D. 4283
Oberlé, I. 7576
Oberleithner, H. 1464
Obermaier, B. 113
O'Brian, C. A. 1065
O'Brian, M. R. 3219
O'Brian, M. R. 8390
O'Brien, E. 7315
O'Brien, J. S. 8652
O'Brien, R. 26
O'Brien, S. J. 508
O'Brien, S. J. 3307
O'Brien, S. J. 5913
O'Brien, T. D. 3881
O'Brien, T. G. 8927
O'Brien-Vedder, C. 7861
Ochi, T. 990
Odagiri, H. 7305
O'Dea, M. H. 2620
O'Donnell, K. 8927
Ødum, N. 1644
Oettgen, H. F. 2416
Oettgen, H. F. 2911
Oettgen, H. F. 4200
O'Garra, A. 6254
Ogasahara, K. 4441
Ogawa, H. 719

Ogawa, M. 9035
Oh, E. Y. 3638
Ohara, J. 4581
O'Hara, P. J. 5158
Ohkubo, I. 8272
Ohnishi, M. 1167
Ohno, M. 5187
Ohno, S. 6486
Ohtaki, S. 5555
Ohtsubo, E. 8220
Oi, V. T. 2936
Oishi, M. 1789
Oishi, M. 6481
Ojeda, S. R. 5803
Oka, K. 4369
Okabe, T. 1916
Okada, K. 5565
Okada, Y. 4035
Okada, Y. 6074
Okamoto, A. K. 5237
Okamoto, H. 3841
Okamoto, H. 6659
Okamura, M. Y. 7537
Okamura, Y. 8702
O'Kane, C. J. 9123
Okayama, H. 8801
Okazaki, T. 3977
Okimoto, R. 1324
Okumura, K. 4210
Okuno, E. 3491
Olah, G. A. 5092
Olah, Z. 8434
Old, L. J. 2416
Old, L. J. 2911
Old, L. J. 3234
Old, L. J. 3807
Old, L. J. 4200
Old, L. J. 4552
O'Leary, T. J. 429
O'Leary, T. J. 5231
Oliff, A. 8829
Oliphant, A. 8006
Olive, D. 1654
Oliver, C. 261
Olivera, B. M. 4327
Ollo, R. 5700
Olmsted, R. A. 5134
Olmsted, R. A. 5625
Olsen, B. R. 4044
Olsen, B. R. 6040
Olsen, D. 2502
Olson, E. N. 8956
Olson, L. 5957
Olson, S. L. 2350
Olsson, O. 131
O'Malley, B. W. 2877
O'Malley, B. W. 8380
O'Malley, P. J. 8493
Omnaas, J. R. 393
O'Neill, B. 2106
Ong, A. 794
Oobatake, M. 3086
Oobatake, M. 6015
Ooi, T. 3086
Ooi, T. 6015
Oosawa, K. 7609
Ooshima, A. 5928
Openshaw, H. 5908
Oppenheim, A. B. 6511
Oppenheim, J. D. 6697
Oppenheim, J. J. 9233
Oppenheimer, D. G. 5833
Oppenheimer, J. H. 3070
Oppi, C. 8200
Oprian, D. D. 8874
Orci, L. 4901
Orci, L. 6184
Orci, L. 7957
Orgel, L. E. 4398
Orida, N. K. 6859
Orlando, P. J. 5858
Orlando, P. J. 8054
Örning, L. 5903
Ornstein, D. L. 5043
Ornstein-Goldstein, N. 5680
Oroszlan, S. 7041
Oroszlan, S. 7827
Orr, H. T. 8535
Orr, H. T. 9145
Ørsted, B. 319
Ortlieb, B. 2960
Osawa, S. 166
Osawa, S. 7398
Osborne, T. F. 3614
Osborne, W. R. A. 1055
Oshima, A. 685
Oshima, R. G. 1040
Östenson, C.-G. 7257
Ostertag, W. 5232
Ostertag, W. 8458
Ostrand-Rosenberg, S. 8613
Ostrea, T. 2038
Ostrem, V. K. 2610
Osumi, T. 1425
Otero, D. 537
Ott, J. 8257
Ouafik, L. 261
Ouellette, M. 7378
Ouyang, C. 4249
Overath, P. 5535
Ow, D. W. 4870
Owen, F. L. 6850
Owen, M. J. 7256
Owens, G. C. 294
Owens, J. 2396
Owens, R. A. 3967
Owens, T. 9209
Owens, T. G. 1532
Owyang, C. 2047
Ozols, R. F. 5024
Paaren, H. E. 7428
Pabo, C. O. 4841
Pacifici, R. 4616
Packard, B. S. 9015
Padan, E. 2615
Padlan, E. A. 7009
Padlan, E. A. 8075
Padma, A. 2965
Pagano, J. S. 8642
Paglia, D. E. 1394
Pahwa, R. 3826
Pahwa, R. 4244
Pahwa, S. 3826
Paige, C. J. 4989
Paigen, B. 3763
Paigen, K. 9020
Pain, D. 3288
Paine, R. T. 1314
Pak, W. L. 985
Palay, S. L. 7315
Palek, J. 7468
Palese, P. 8140
Palfree, R. G. E. 1638
Palker, T. J. 2479
Palkovits, M. 3911
Palmenberg, A. C. 21
Palmer, J. D. 769
Palmer, J. D. 5818
Palmer, T. D. 1055
Palmiter, R. D. 5316
Palmiter, R. D. 6909
Palmiter, R. D. 7056
Palombo, E. 5995
Palti, Y. 5058
Pan, J. 2896
Pan, J. 4224
Panaccio, M. 6874
Panagiotidis, C. A. 4423
Pande, H. 920
Pande, H. 2965
Pande, S. V. 378
Paneitz, S. M. 319
Pang, D. T. 7518
Panicali, D. 6854
Panneerselvam, C. 4465
Pannese, M. 4914
Pantaleo, G. 1654
Pantaloni, D. 5257
Pantazis, P. 5763
Papas, T. S. 3161
Papas, T. S. 6131
Papayannopoulou, T. 2411
Papayannopoulou, T. 5615
Papayannopoulou, T. 8105
Pardee, A. B. 2766
Pardee, A. B. 8350
Pardee, A. B. 9025
Pardo, R. R. 8745
Pardoll, D. M. 5409
Parducz, A. 590
Paredes, W. 6582
Parenteau, N. L. 7571
Parenti, G. 4519
Parent-Vaugeois, C. 7227
Parikh, I. 5242
Park, C. R. 8976
Park, J. H. 8976
Park, J. K. 2507
Park, L. S. 1669
Park, M. 6379
Park, M. K. 6462
Park, R. 4919
Park, W. J. 5550
Parker, C. 8006
Parker, J. 9011
Parker, M. 6060
Parker, S. 8463
Parks, G. D. 21
Parma, J. 3181
Parmeggiani, A. 3141
Parnes, J. R. 7644
Parokonny, A. 3709
Paroutaud, P. 6345
Parries, G. 2648
Parry, D. M. 1981
Parsons, K. A. 4161
Parsons, S. J. 5793
Parsons, S. M. 876
Parsot, C. 5207
Parthasarathy, S. 537
Parthasarathy, S. 2995
Partono, F. 6914
Parvin, J. D. 8140
Pasenkiewicz-Gierula, M. 964
Paskind, M. 2507
Pasleau, F. 2638
Pastan, I. 265
Pastan, I. 2474
Pastan, I. 3004
Pastan, I. 4288
Pastan, I. 4538
Pastan, I. 7735
Pasteur, N. 2113
Pastor, R. W. 4470
Patel, G. L. 8463
Patel, S. 4725
Patil, R. V. 393
Patrick, J. 7763
Patterson, T. A. 4514
Pattus, F. 1152
Paul, A. V. 7827
Paul, A.-L. 799
Paul, C. P. 1350
Paul, D. A. 3876
Paul, P. 2872
Paulik, M. 6098
Pauling, L. 3537
Pauling, L. 3951
Pauling, L. 4754
Pauly, G. 2901
Pauron, D. 896
Pavco, P. A. 3199
Pavlovec, A. 7139
Paweletz, N. 8488
Pawson, T. 9064
Paxton, R. J. 920
Paxton, R. J. 2965
Payne, P. A. 8956
Paz-Bouza, J. I. 851
Paz-Bouza, J. I. 1112
Peacock, W. J. 6624
Peacocke, M. 3430
Pearson, C. A. 4621
Pearson, C. M. 5247
Peault, B. 814
Pecci, L. 5111
Peck, W. A. 4616
Peeples, M. E. 1020
Peetermans, J. A. 1727
Pekala, P. H. 2590
Pekala, P. H. 6141
Pellis, S. M. 8750
Pellis, V. C. 8750
Peltonen, L. 5680
Pène, J. 7388
Penhallow, R. C. 4529
Penney, J. B. 891
Pennington, C. Y. 3733
Pentchev, P. G. 556
Perantoni, A. O. 6317
Pereira, M. E. A. 3097
Pereira, P. 3812
Périer, F. 8040
Perkins, A. 6364
Perlmann, P. 1399
Perlmutter, R. M. 7886
Perme, C. M. 5947
Perrotti, N. 3137
Perry, G. 3033
Perry, K. L. 8190
Perryman, M. B. 8956
Pershadsingh, H. A. 1025
Pershan, P. S. 4692
Persico, M. G. 4519
Persson, H. 605
Persson, H. 2068
Persson, H. 5585
Perutz, M. F. 6167
Peschle, C. 2829
Peschle, C. 4914
Peschon, J. J. 5316
Pestka, S. 4151
Petch, L. A. 1744
Peterlin, B. M. 6845
Petersen, N. O. 2272
Petersen, T. E. 5754
Peterson, E. R. 289
Peterson, S. W. 7463
Petersson, M. 3405
Petrie, B. L. 1429
Petsko, G. A. 675
Pettenati, M. J. 2970
Pettersson, U. 223
Pettersson, U. 1399
Pettey, C. 3861
Pettit, G. R. 8483
Pettmann, B. 5459
Pfeffer, L. M. 3249
Pfeffer, W. F. 3957
Pfeilschifter, J. 2024
Pfizenmaier, K. 469
Phadnis, S. H. 9118
Phan-Thanh, L. 1911
Phear, G. 4450
Phelps, M. N. 1521
Philip, B. A. 2886
Philipp, M. 6914
Philippe, J. 3434
Philippe, M. 4346
Phillips, D. G. 3772
Phillips, H. S. 3506
Phillips, J. A., III 5858
Phillips, J. A., III 8054
Phillips, M. I. 4655
Phillips, R. A. 789
Phillis, R. W. 3359
Picado-Leonard, J. 407
Pichersky, E. 8844
Pielak, G. J. 1249
Pierce, C. W. 6229
Pierce, G. F. 2317
Pierce, J. 734
Pierce, J. H. 1799
Pierce, S. B. 704
Pierce, S. K. 1659
Pihlajaniemi, T. 940
Pike, B. L. 1389
Pike, B. L. 2931
Pike, J. W. 354
Pike, L. J. 7513
Pilch, P. F. 7832
Pillai, S. 7654
Pilon, M. 8110
Pilot-Matias, T. 4007
Pincus, M. R. 4821
Pincus, M. R. 8375
Pincus, S. E. 7827
Pinkert, C. A. 6909
Pinset, C. 3477
Pintar, J. E. 6790
Piperno, G. 5720
Pirastu, M. 2882
Pisetsky, D. S. 9150
Pitha, P. M. 7408
Pitiranggon, P. 6546
Pittendrigh, C. S. 7169
Pittman, D. D. 4846
Plagens, D. G. 1229
Platsoucas, C. D. 4244
Platz, P. 1644
Plesner, P. 1936
Ploux, O. 8095
Plow, E. F. 7114
Plumley, F. G. 146
Pluznik, D. H. 3274
Pober, J. S. 9238
Podhajcer, O. L. 7295
Poggi, A. 1654
Pohlmann, R. 5575
Poirier, M. C. 5024
Polak, J. M. 6760
Polak, J. M. 7315
Polazzi, J. O. 5848
Polisky, B. 7590
Politowicz, P. A. 8175

Pollack, J. C. 2843
Pollard, H. B. 1749
Pollard, H. B. 5630
Pollock, R. A. 4063
Polok, B. A. 9199
Pologe, L. G. 7139
Pomerantz, S. H. 7473
Pontremoli, S. 398
Pontremoli, S. 3604
Pontremoli, S. 5282
Poo, M.-m. 2540
Poolman, B. 6093
Poplack, D. G. 265
Popper, H. 866
Popper, H. 4641
Popper, H. 6909
Porrino, L. J. 5995
Porteous, D. J. 5355
Porter, J. G. 1521
Porter, S. 7768
Porter, T. D. 638
Porterfield, J. K. 6005
Posner, J. B. 4552
Posner, M. I. 7349
Posner, M. R. 4408
Potter, T. A. 1634
Poupart, P. 4557
Poupart, P. 6030
Pourcel, C. 1187
Powell, P. P. 685
Powers, D. B. 1219
Poznansky, M. J. 118
Pozzan, T. 4313
Pozzi, M. R. 1992
Prahl, J. 2610
Prakash, G. K. S. 5092
Prakash, L. 6045
Prakash, L. 8951
Prakash, S. 6045
Prakash, S. 8951
Prasad, P. V. 2189
Prats, H. 6770
Pratt, D. M. 484
Pratt, R. E. 7837
Pratt, R. S. 2555
Pravtcheva, D. 1638
Praznovszky, T. 8434
Prchal, J. T. 7468
Preer, J. R., Jr. 7590
Preer, L. B. 7590
Prelli, F. 5991
Press, F. 4665
Preston, S. F. 5247
Price, D. L. 3472
Price, J. 156
Price, P. 4641
Price, P. A. 8335
Priel, E. 3560
Priestle, J. P. 5690
Prikry, K. 3957
Prince, S. J. 2449
Pring, D. R. 2858
Prioli, R. P. 3097
Pritchett, D. B. 5545
Privalle, C. T. 2723
Prochazka, G. 5004
Prochnow, D. 3540
Prockop, D. J. 940
Prody, C. A. 3555
Provvedini, D. M. 856
Prusiner, S. B. 4017
Prystowsky, M. B. 2896
Przysiecki, C. T. 7856
Ptashne, M. 8315
Puck, T. T. 2877
Puck, T. T. 3364
Puck, T. T. 4749
Puckett, C. 1454
Puckett, C. 5115
Puddington, L. 2756
Pulley, M. 7773
Purcell, R. H. 866
Purcell, R. H. 2497
Purcell, R. H. 4641
Putnam, F. W. 61
Putnam, F. W. 4413
Putnam, F. W. 7403
Putnam, F. W. 8001
Putney, S. 4994
Putney, S. D. 4249
Putney, S. D. 6924
Pye, Q. 985
Pyle, S. W. 8583
Pytel, B. A. 658
Pytel, B. A. 6740
Qasba, P. K. 4369
Quackenbush, E. 6526
Quackenbush, E. 8618
Quan, C. 7257
Quantannens, B. 7982
Quarantillo, B. A. 7600
Quarles, R. H. 4337
Quast, U. 896
Quate, C. F. 969
Queener, S. W. 5705
Quertermous, T. 4547
Quertermous, T. 6904
Quigley, J. P. 2776
Quinlan, M. P. 3283
Quinn, J. F. 1314
Quinn, M. T. 2995
Quinonez, G. 2975
Quintero, J. C. 8829
Quirk, J. M. 556
Raab, R. 8055
Rabbitts, P. H. 9069
Rabbitts, T. H. 9069
Rabe, J. P. 969
Rabin, M. 1638
Rabin, M. 4964
Rabinovitch, P. S. 1384
Rabourdin-Combe, C. 3400
Raboy, V. 5863
Racker, E. 925
Racker, E. 2648
Racker, E. 8888
Radda, G. K. 4283
Radeke, M. J. 8735
Rademacher, T. W. 1202
Raden, D. 925
Radinsky, R. 5143
Rådmark, O. 6677
Raducha, M. 1234
Raducha, M. 4088
Rae, P. M. M. 5350
Rafal, R. D. 7349
Raggenbass, M. 3926
Raggenbass, M. 7778
Rahire, M. 749
Raichle, M. E. 561
Raikhel, N. V. 6745
Raines, E. W. 6020
Raines, M. A. 5143
Rains, J. 3718
Raizada, M. K. 4655
Raj, N. B. K. 7408
Rajagopalan, B. 4283
Rajan, T. V. 1634
Rajavashisth, T. B. 1157
RajBhandary, U. L. 334
RajBhandary, U. L. 8859
Rakowicz-Szulczynaska, E. 214
Ralston, R. O. 6035
Ram, J. 6948
Ramachandran, K. L. 3992
Ramachandran, K. L. 8805
Ramagopal, S. 94
Ramakrishna, N. 4190
Ramakrishna, N. 7221
Ramakrishnan, V. 7802
Ramarli, D. 8090
Ramarli, D. 8598
Ramasharma, K. 959
Ramasharma, K. 2043
Ramasharma, K. 2643
Ramasharma, K. 3595
Ramjit, H. G. 7856
Randall, R. R. 2479
Rando, R. R. 1849
Rands, E. 4384
Ranki, A. 4994
Ranki, A. 6924
Rannels, D. E. 5952
Rannels, S. R. 5952
Ransom, J. 3856
Rao, M. S. 3214
Rao, P. 7246
Rao, S. N. 5735
Rao, U. 1981
Rao, V. N. 6131
Rapaport, E. 7891
Raphael, A. L. 1764
Rapoport, B. 774
Rapoport, G. 8773
Rapp, B. J. 9128
Raschke, K. 4108
Raschke, W. C. 161
Rashatwar, S. S. 5685
Rashidbaigi, A. 4151
Rasmussen, U. B. 9243
Rastad, J. 2990
Rathbun, G. 6244
Ratner, S. 3176
Raulet, D. H. 7629
Ravazzola, M. 6184
Ravera, C. P. 4393
Ravetch, J. V. 2868
Ravetch, J. V. 7139
Raviola, E. 7324
Raviv, Y. 6103
Rawdah, T. N. 5092
Ray, J. H. 2368
Ray, L. B. 1502
Rayborn, M. E. 478
Raynal, B. 7222
Raynal, M.-C. 7619
Rayter, S. I. 4408
Razal, R. A. 7925
Read, E. 2793
Read, M. S. 8100
Rebbert, M. L. 1819
Reber, B. F. X. 5478
Rechler, M. M. 7720
Recsei, P. A. 1127
Reddi, A. H. 7109
Reddick, R. L. 8100
Redding, T. W. 1112
Redding, T. W. 7275
Reddy, E. P. 3171
Reddy, E. P. 8200
Reddy, E. S. P. 6131
Reddy, J. K. 3214
Reddy, J. K. 5242
Reddy, K. J. 8230
Reddy, M. K. 3214
Reddy, M. K. 5242
Reddy, M. N. 3214
Reddy, M. N. 5242
Reddy, P. A. 1965
Redfern, C. H. 5029
Redfield, A. G. 1244
Rediker, K. 8006
Reed, C. D. 6317
Reed, E. 5024
Reed, L. L. 5530
Reed, M. L. 6864
Reed, W. 3486
Reeder, R. H. 56
Reep, B. R. 2261
Rees, B. 3132
Rees, D. C. 5730
Rees, D. C. 6162
Rees, D. C. 6438
Reese, T. S. 1713
Rees-Jones, R. W. 3137
Reeve, J. N. 3992
Reeves, A. A. 2886
Reeves, R. 6531
Regazzi, R. 1277
Regier, J. C. 479
Register, R. B. 4384
Regoli, D. 8095
Rehfeld, J. F. 3019
Reibnegger, G. 7270
Reich, N. 6394
Reichardt, L. F. 2555
Reichel, H. 3385
Reichel, R. 2180
Reichert-Preibsch, H. 5459
Reichler, J. 963
Reid, K. B. M. 8628
Reid, M. S. 2057
Reid, R. C. 8740
Reiher, W. E., III 564
Reiman, E. M. 561
Reimers, T. J. 7344
Reinhard, J. F., Jr. 8160
Reinherz, E. L. 232
Reinherz, E. L. 2941
Reinherz, E. L. 8090
Reinherz, E. L. 8598
Reinherz, E. L. 9140
Reinke, L. A. 9223
Reiser, H. 3370
Reithmeier, R. A. F. 1167
Reitz, M. 7706
Reitz, M. S. 2033
Remeta, D. P. 8922
Remy, P. 7891
Renaud, J. F. 896
Renaud, R. 9243
Rennick, D. 6889
Rennick, D. M. 7388
Renwick, J. H. 489
Reshef, L. 1132
Resnick, L. M. 7663
Resnicoff, M. 7295
Respess, J. G. 3344
Respess, J. G. 5197
Rettig, W. J. 3234
Reue, K. 3763
Reuter, C. C. 7906
Reuveny, Z. 8540
Revah, F. 3477
Revel, M. 2307
Reventos, J. 5153
Reyland, M. E. 5635
Reymond, C. D. 4905
Reynolds, C. W. 7691
Reynolds, I. J. 7744
Reynolds, J. A. 7094
Reynolds, P. A. 8248
Reynolds, P. J. 5360
Rhee, S. G. 5540
Rhee, S. G. 6649
Rhoades, D. A. 3482
Rhoads, R. E. 945
Ribalet, B. 1721
Ribera, A. B. 6577
Ricanati, M. 7562
Ricca, G. 4393
Ricci, G. 5111
Riccio, A. 8548
Rice, C. M. 2019
Rice, D. 8439
Rice, G. C. 9261
Rice, J. M. 6317
Rice, R. H. 7571
Rice, S. A. 4709
Rich, A. 8385
Richards, C. 7251
Richardson, B. J. 3075
Richardson, C. C. 4767
Richardson, F. C. 344
Richardson, K. K. 344
Richardson, N. E. 2941
Richardson, U. I. 5474
Richey, B. 1891
Richie, J. P. 7837
Richman, A. 6825
Richmond, R. C. 3359
Richter, H.-P. 3540
Ricketts, M. H. 3181
Rickinson, A. B. 3452
Ricordi, C. 8080
Riede, I. 5535
Riedel, N. 3540
Riemen, M. W. 8829
Riethmüller, G. 8672
Rifas, L. 4616
Rifkin, D. B. 5778
Rifkind, R. A. 5282
Rigault, A. 2565
Riggs, A. D. 2965
Rigley, K. P. 6254
Rimsky, L. 804
Rindler, M. 3738
Ringold, G. 2340
Ringold, G. M. 7413
Rio, M. C. 9243
Riordan, J. F. 8330
Riordan, J. F. 8783
Riordan, M. A. 6775
Risau, W. 5277
Rising, M. 8006
Risser, R. 5932
Risso, A. 4205
Ristow, H.-J. 1940
Ritch, T. 2484
Ritter, M. 1492
Rivier, J. 5082
Rizzolo, L. 3738
Roach, A. 5078
Robakis, N. K. 4190
Robakis, N. K. 7221
Robb, R. J. 2002
Robbins, A. 9108
Robbins, H. 2111
Robbins, P. 7585
Robbins, P. W. 2145
Robbins, P. W. 2585
Robbins, P. W. 3570
Robel, P. 8215
Robert, C. H. 1891
Robert, L. 995
Robert, L. 1911
Robert-Guroff, M. 6924

Roberts, A. B. 5788
Roberts, C. T., Jr. 8946
Roberts, J. L. 5545
Roberts, L. J., II 256
Roberts, R. 8956
Roberts, W. L. 7817
Robertson, D. 4999
Robertson, E. 2803
Robey, W. G. 3797
Robey, W. G. 4249
Robey, W. G. 4994
Robey, W. G. 8583
Robins, D. M. 4816
Robinson, D. A. 8296
Robinson, E. A. 9233
Robinson, M. A. 9089
Robinson, N. J. 6619
Robinson, P. J. 527
Robinson, R. R. 3439
Robishaw, J. D. 6122
Rocancourt, D. 6795
Rocchi, M. 4519
Rochaix, J.-D. 749
Rocha-Sosa, M. 7943
Rochford, R. 449
Rock, K. L. 522
Rock, K. L. 3370
Rodbard, D. 1749
Rodda, C. P. 5048
Roder, J. 600
Rodgers, D. W. 6157
Rodriguez, C. 6563
Roebroek, A. J. M. 2421
Roeder, R. G. 1224
Roeder, R. G. 4826
Roegner-Maniscalco, V. 6805
Roelofs, W. 7585
Rogers, B. L. 6536
Rogers, J. 2277
Rogers, K. E. 1704
Rogers, W. O. 565
Rohrer, H. 4666
Rohrschneider, L. 8120
Rohwer, R. G. 3866
Roig, V. 5129
Roizman, B. 71
Roizman, B. 4303
Roizman, B. 7061
Role, L. W. 7739
Roman, R. 7413
Romeo, G. 2829
Romeo, G. 4519
Romey, G. 896
Roncuzzi, L. 2829
Rong, P. M. 7982
Rönnstrand, L. 8796
Roopenian, D. C. 7624
Roos, D. S. 4860
Roos, D. S. 7523
Ropars, C. 6894
Roques, B. P. 2155
Rosbash, M. 784
Rose, I. A. 1477
Rose, I. A. 1829
Rose, J. K. 2756
Roseman, S. 930
Rosen, C. 8120
Rosen, C. A. 4919
Rosen, C. A. 7408
Rosen, D. J. 3531
Rosen, K. M. 6330
Rosen, N. 2251
Rosenberg, E. 9219
Rosenberg, I. 3097
Rosenberg, L. E. 1421
Rosenberg, M. 2130
Rosenberg, M. 8903
Rosenberg, N. 8021
Rosenberg, R. D. 6425
Rosenberry, T. L. 6682
Rosenberry, T. L. 7817
Rosenblatt, M. 26
Rosenbloom, J. 5680
Rosenbloom, J. C. 5680
Rosenblum, B. 2497
Rosenblum, M. L. 3526
Rosendorff, J. 4954
Rosenfeld, M. G. 5962
Rosengren, L. 9214
Rosenwaks, Z. 7285
Rosner, G. L. 2057
Ross, A. H. 8055
Ross, H. F. 2165
Ross, J. 424
Ross, R. 6020
Ross, V. 3359
Rosse, W. F. 5873
Rossi, F. 828
Rossi, P. 5590
Rossmann, M. G. 21
Rosson, D. 3171
Rostène, W. H. 5125
Rostène, W. H. 8413
Rot, A. 7967
Roth, G. J. 5615
Roth, J. 1969
Roth, L. 866
Roth, R. A. 41
Roth, R. A. 704
Roth, R. A. 5101
Roth, R. A. 5725
Roth, R. H. 8697
Rothenberg, B. 2160
Rothenberg, S. P. 6546
Rothfield, L. I. 7144
Rothfield, N. F. 4979
Rothschild, K. J. 5221
Rothstein, S. 7542
Rothstein, S. J. 8439
Rothwarf, D. M. 5740
Rotman, G. 8044
Rottman, F. M. 2673
Rotundo, R. L. 2063
Rouault, T. A. 6335
Rouault, T. A. 6730
Roubert, P. 2078
Rougeon, F. 4229
Rougon, G. 7334
Rouiller, D. G. 126
Rousseau, J. 8011
Rout, D. 5355
Roux, K. H. 4984
Rouzer, C. A. 7393
Rowe, L. 1986
Rowe, M. 3452
Rowland, N. 8750
Rowley, J. D. 251
Rowley, J. D. 2970
Rowley, J. D. 5913
Rowley, J. D. 9257
Roy, P. H. 7378
Royer, H. D. 232
Rozengurt, E. 2282
Rozengurt, E. 5768
Ruangjirachuporn, W. 1399
Rubartelli, A. 4205
Rubens, C. E. 7208
Rubin, C. M. 251
Rubin, L. L. 6591
Rubinstein, C. T. 6939
Rübsamen-Waigmann, H. 8778
Rudd, K. E. 517
Ruddle, F. H. 1638
Ruddle, F. H. 9204
Rudnicka, M. 8657
Rudolph, H. 1340
Ruggeri, Z. M. 5610
Ruiz, J. C. 2160
Ruiz-Vazquez, R. M. 2359
Rumball, S. V. 1769
Runge, M. S. 6904
Runge, M. S. 7659
Ruohola, H. 8468
Ruoslahti, E. 3194
Rupp, F. 219
Rupprecht, C. E. 9165
Rusche, J. R. 6924
Rush, J. 7000
Rushmore, T. 7701
Rusk, C. M. 2002
Russell, D. H. 620
Russell, D. W. 5640
Russell, D. W. 6312
Russell, L. B. 5330
Russell, M. W. 2449
Russell, R. J. 3359
Russell, S. M. 7300
Russo, A. F. 5962
Russo, G. 4914
Rust, N. A. 4591
Rutishauser, U. 5986
Rutka, J. T. 3526
Rutter, W. J. 704
Rutter, W. J. 5101
Rutter, W. J. 5725
Rutter, W. J. 8819
Ruzmaikin, A. A. 6323
Ryan, C. A. 744
Ryan, R. F. 1580
Ryan, R. J. 2038
Rybak, S. M. 8330
Rychlik, W. 945
Ryder, L. P. 1644
Rymo, L. 570
Ryu, S. H. 5540
Ryu, S. H. 6649
Saavedra, R. A. 6970
Sabath, D. E. 2896
Sabatini, D. D. 3738
Sabatino, R. D. 4865
Sabina, R. L. 2345
Sacco, O. 398
Sacco, O. 3604
Sacco, O. 5282
Sachs, D. H. 1374
Sachse, J.-H. 3704
Sadowski, I. 9064
Saedi, M. S. 955
Sáez, J. C. 3056
Safai, B. 2479
Safranyos, R. G. A. 2272
Saga, Y. 1991
Saga, Y. 5364
Sagai, T. 2819
Sagara, J. 4073
Sager, R. 184
Sager, R. 7188
Sager, R. 9099
Saghai-Maroof, M. A. 2097
Sainis, K. 6850
Stéhelin, D. 7982
St. Clair, D. K. 8330
Stühmer, W. 3229
Sairam, M. R. 2043
Saito, H. 1609
Saito, H. 1789
Saito, H. 9131
Saito, T. 6074
Sakaguchi, K. 3269
Sakaguchi, T. 2012
Sakai, H. 5262
Sakakeeny, M. A. 7681
Sakakeeny, M. A. 8662
Sakaki, Y. 3609
Sakakura, T. 4621
Sakamaki, S. 3425
Sakamoto, H. 2980
Sakamoto, H. 5187
Sakamoto, H. 7305
Sakamoto, S. 7841
Sakiyama, F. 228
Sakmann, B. 5063
Sakoyama, Y. 1080
Salamino, F. 398
Salamino, F. 3604
Sala-Trepat, J. M. 2135
Salem, R. R. 5444
Salers, P. 261
Salier, J. P. 8272
Salmon, A. M. 1187
Salmon, J. A. 1417
Salomon, Y. 6103
Salser, W. A. 2575
Saltiel, A. R. 2663
Saluz, H. P. 7453
Salvaterra, P. M. 2813
Samama, J. P. 3132
Sambrook, J. F. 5645
Samelson, L. E. 1374
Samelson, L. E. 2688
Samelson, L. E. 4586
Sammar, M. 5058
Sampath, T. K. 7109
Sampson, M. 851
Samson, S. M. 5705
Samuelsson, B. 6677
Samuelsson, B. 7393
Samuelsson, T. 3166
Sancéau, J. 2906
Sanchez, P. 9185
Sandberg, A. A. 1981
Sanderson, C. J. 6629
Sandrock, A. W., Jr. 6934
Sanes, J. N. 1123
Sant, A. J. 8065
Santander, P. J. 6616
Santer, M. 4757
Santora, A. 3269
Santoro, C. 6582
Santos, G. W. 4259
Sanville, U. J. 6944
Sanz, I. 1085
Sanz, I. 6244
Saper, L. 5516
Sardana, M. K. 2464
Sargent, C. A. 7237
Sarid, J. 170
Sarin, P. S. 2951
Sarngadharan, M. G. 2033
Sartorio, R. 8548
Sarvey, J. M. 1684
Sasaki, M. 935
Sasazuki, T. 8091
Sasse, J. 1839
Sasse, J. 2292
Sassone-Corsi, P. 6430
Sather, W. A. 9290
Sato, M. 3043
Satoh, C. 8001
Satoh, K. 109
Satter, R. L. 7075
Sauer, B. 9108
Sauer, K. 1774
Saule, S. 7982
Sauter, H. 4989
Sawadogo, M. 4826
Sawano, F. 7957
Sawyer, D. T. 1731
Sawyer, S. A. 6225
Sawyer, S. T. 3690
Saxon, P. J. 4176
Sayagh, B. 2872
Sayer, J. M. 8633
Sayre, P. H. 2941
Scandalios, J. G. 179
Scandalios, J. G. 2785
Scandalios, J. G. 6830
Scanu, A. M. 3224
Schaap, T. 3982
Schaaper, R. M. 6220
Schachman, H. K. 31
Schaefer, W. H. 3931
Schäfer, W. 5893
Schaff, D. A. 3349
Schalken, J. A. 2421
Schalling, M. 605
Schalling, M. 5585
Schally, A. V. 851
Schally, A. V. 1112
Schally, A. V. 2502
Schally, A. V. 7275
Scharff, M. D. 2926
Schatten, G. 8488
Schatten, H. 8488
Schatz, G. 3117
Schatz, G. H. 8414
Schedel, I. 8055
Scheibel, L. W. 7310
Schein, P. S. 7668
Schell, J. 131
Schell, J. 493
Schell, J. 7943
Schell, M. 424
Schenk, D. B. 1521
Schenkman, J. B. 11
Scheraga, H. A. 3086
Scheraga, H. A. 4821
Scheraga, H. A. 5226
Scheraga, H. A. 5740
Scheraga, H. A. 6015
Scheraga, H. A. 6611
Scheraga, H. A. 8375
Scherer, J. R. 7938
Scherrer, P. 402
Schiefelbein, J. W. 5863
Schiff, V. 9243
Schilling, J. 66
Schilling, J. 7915
Schimke, R. T. 4860
Schimke, R. T. 7154
Schimke, R. T. 7523
Schimke, R. T. 9261
Schimpl, A. 7242
Schindler, M. 6452
Schlaepfer, D. D. 6078
Schlegel, R. 9025
Schleicher, E. 113
Schleif, R. F. 6673
Schlesinger, D. H. 3545
Schlesinger, S. 4811
Schlessinger, J. 2125
Schlessinger, J. 7159
Schlimok, G. 8672
Schlosser, J. V. 851
Schlüter, C. 469

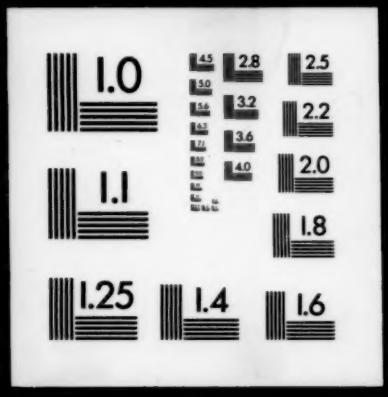
Schmidt, B. 5575
Schmidt, D. M. 7290
Schmidt, F. J. 2130
Schmidt, G. 8672
Schmidt, G. W. 146
Schmidt, R. 5459
Schmidt, S. 653
Schmidt, W. E. 4117
Schmitt, D. A. 2901
Schmoll, E. 8055
Schnee, J. M. 6904
Schneider, B. 8672
Schneider, M. D. 8956
Schneider, W. J. 6785
Schneir, J. 4671
Schnieke, A. 764
Schoener, T. W. 7992
Schoenmakers, J. G. G. 489
Scholey, J. M. 2771
Schönenberger, C.-A. 1299
Schoner, B. 634
Schöni, M. H. 1282
Schooley, D. A. 7906
Schoolnik, G. K. 3673
Schoolnik, G. K. 8907
Schorderet, D. F. 7218
Schotland, D. L. 308
Schotz, M. C. 1526
Schoub, B. D. 847
Schram, A. W. 2494
Schroeder, J. I. 4108
Schubert, M. 5655
Schuldiner, S. 2615
Schuler, L. A. 5650
Schulman, H. 5962
Schulman, R. G. 6167
Schulten, K. 7933
Schultz, A. 7827
Schultz, R. A. 4176
Schulze, F. 5306
Schumm, D. E. 5163
Schumm, J. 8006
Schurtenberger, P. 7079
Schuster, H. 5570
Schuster, J. E. 9304
Schutgens, R. B. H. 2494
Schütz, G. 7871
Schwarcz, R. 3491
Schwartz, A. 5058
Schwartz, A. M. 2251
Schwartz, A. W. 4398
Schwartz, F. 6820
Schwartz, G. P. 6408
Schwartz, M. 2528
Schwartz, N. B. 3194
Schwartz, N. B. 6457
Schwartz, R. 2194
Schwartz, R. H. 5409
Schwartz, R. L. 7488
Schwartz, W. J. 1694
Schwartzman, M. L. 8125
Schwarz, E. 1070
Schwarz, H. 5893
Schwarz, H. 9079
Schwarzbauer, J. E. 754
Schweiger, S. G. 2411
Schweigerer, L. 842
Schweigerer, L. 5773
Schweitz, H. 3132
Schwenke, D. C. 7725
Schwimmer, R. 2776
Scofield, V. L. 3395
Scott, A. I. 6616
Scott, J. D. 5192
Scott, J. R. 8677
Scriba, M. 8055
Scriver, C. R. 7711
Seagar, M. J. 5478
Sealey, J. E. 7285
Seaman, W. E. 4239
Seawright, A. 5355
Sebastio, G. 4519
Seckler, R. 5535
Seed, B. 3365
Seed, B. 4379
Seed, B. 8573
Seemann, J. R. 734
Seetharam, S. 3782
Seetharam, S. 4944
Sefton, B. M. 7493
Segal, I. E. 319
Segal, I. E. 6326
Segatto, O. 3733
Segawa, K. 1789
Sehgal, P. B. 3663
Seibert, K. 256
Seidman, J. 4547
Seidman, J. G. 6904
Seidman, M. M. 3782
Seidman, M. M. 4944
Seiff, M. E. 8135
Seiger, Å. 5957
Seiki, M. 3653
Seino, S. 2194
Seino, S. 7423
Seino, Y. 7005
Seizinger, B. R. 5419
Sekar, V. 7036
Seliger, H. 9228
Selinger, Z. 6939
Selkoe, D. J. 3415
Selkoe, D. J. 6953
Sellitti, M. A. 3199
Sells, M. A. 1005
Sells, M. A. 4641
Semple, T. C. 4743
Senda, M. 4369
Sengupta, A. 1268
Seno, E. T. 8248
Sensenbrenner, L. L. 8483
Sensenbrenner, M. 5459
Sentenac, A. 3648
Sentenac, A. 8768
Seon, B. K. 3390
Seong, B. L. 334
Seong, B. L. 8859
Séraphin, B. 6810
Seroogy, K. 5585
Serwold-Davis, T. M. 4964
Sesboue, R. 8272
Seth, A. 3560
Setlow, B. 421
Setlow, P. 421
Seto, M. 2396
Setterquist, R. A. 7066
Severinson, E. 4581
Sewell, W. A. 7256
Seyer, J. 940
Shabanowitz, J. 620
Shadduck, R. K. 1157
Shadduck, R. K. 3871
Shade, D. L. 1025
Shade, R. O. 6491
Shah, D. 4821
Shah, V. 6302
Shaham, M. 5853
Shaked, R. 2575
Shalwitz, R. A. 4099
Shamala, N. 2629
Shamblott, M. J. 5868
Shaneson, J. L. 3954
Shanklin, J. 359
Shannon, M. F. 2761
Shapiro, J. A. 2638
Shapiro, L. J. 4954
Shapiro, M. 4641
Shapiro, R. 2238
Shapiro, R. 8783
Shapley, R. M. 8740
Sharkis, S. J. 8483
Sharma, S. 9270
Sharp, P. M. 9054
Sharpe, J. A. 6874
Shaw, B. R. 1779
Shaw, D. D. 3946
Shaw, G. 3033
Shaw, G. 3714
Shaw, M. W. 2703
Shay, E. 2732
Sheller, J. R. 256
Shen, A. 8563
Shen, F.-W. 1991
Shen, F.-W. 5364
Shen, J. 3278
Shen, M. W. 174
Shenk, T. 8306
Shen-Ong, G. L. C. 199
Sheppard, P. 5680
Shera, E. B. 4749
Sherf, B. A. 3992
Sheriff, S. 8075
Sherman, D. R. 3209
Sherman, I. W. 1931
Sherman, L. 6542
Sherman, L. A. 8230
Sherman, P. A. 4254
Sherr, C. J. 2970
Sherry, T. W. 5506
Shevach, E. M. 2435
Shevach, E. M. 4586
Shi, G.-Y. 8292
Shi, G.-Y. 8793
Shi, Z. 7953
Shidara, M. 8702
Shieh, H.-S. 6434
Shiga, K. 6659
Shima, E. A. 2970
Shimada, F. 704
Shimasaki, S. 8282
Shimizu, M. 228
Shimizu, T. 6677
Shimizu, Y. 1351
Shimosato, Y. 9252
Shimozawa, K. 8091
Shimura, Y. 5187
Shin, S.-U. 2926
Shing, Y. 1839
Shinitzky, M. 4577
Shinkai, Y.-i. 4210
Shinohara, T. 6975
Shinozuka, K. 7706
Shinshi, H. 89
Shio, H. 7139
Shirakata, Y. 2678
Shire, D. 1152
Shiroishi, T. 2819
Shitara, K. 6536
Shively, J. E. 407
Shively, J. E. 920
Shively, J. E. 1157
Shively, J. E. 2965
Shively, L. 2965
Shlomai, J. 8205
Shlomchik, M. J. 9150
Shohami, E. 5630
Shohet, S. B. 1369
Shooter, E. 8735
Shore, S. K. 8200
Shortle, D. 8893
Showe, L. C. 2824
Shows, T. B. 4151
Shows, T. B. 9257
Shrader, B. 7388
Shtivelman, E. 7174
Shubeita, H. E. 5645
Shull, M. M. 4039
Shulman, R. G. 973
Shuman, H. A. 4645
Shuman, M. A. 861
Shuman, S. 7478
Shurvinton, C. E. 1624
Shuster, R. 7580
Siddiqui, A. 2513
Siddiqui, A. 3886
Siddiqui, S. 5211
Siddiqui, W. A. 3014
Siddle, K. 704
Sidhu, N. K. 7290
Sidman, C. L. 7624
Sieber, F. 2999
Siebert, P. D. 6735
Siedow, J. N. 3081
Siegel, J. 2565
Siekevitz, M. 5389
Sies, H. 8917
Siezen, R. J. 6088
Sigal, I. S. 46
Sigal, I. S. 4384
Sigman, D. S. 9160
Siiteri, P. K. 3444
Sikela, J. M. 3038
Silflow, C. D. 5833
Sillekens, P. T. G. 2421
Silva, C. M. 1744
Silver, B. J. 2198
Silver, M. H. 2327
Silver, S. 3112
Silver, S. 5106
Silverstein, S. C. 1921
Silverton, E. W. 8075
Sim, R. B. 8628
Simell, O. 7711
Simeone, A. 4914
Simerly, R. B. 2087
Siminovitch, K. A. 3430
Simmer, R. L. 2965
Simmons, D. L. 6715
Simms, G. 2073
Simola, K. O. J. 5355
Simon, G. T. 2975
Simon, M. 6810
Simon, M. I. 3792
Simon, M. I. 7609
Simon, M.-N. 6
Simon, M.-N. 1531
Simon, S. A. 4089
Simons, C. 7266
Simons, M. J. 3181
Simpson, R. U. 2208
Sinclair, A. 6953
Singer, J. J. 2092
Singer, R. A. 7948
Singer, S. J. 1015
Singer, S. J. 1960
Singer, S. J. 5888
Singer, S. R. 2790
Singh, N. K. 739
Singhai, R. 3836
Sinha, M. K. 3448
Sinha, N. K. 915
Sinha, S. 1955
Sinha, S. 2228
Sinnett-Smith, J. 5768
Sipe, D. M. 7119
Sisk, W. P. 4171
Sisken, J. E. 8463
Sitkovsky, M. V. 1364
SivaRaman, L. 6112
SivaRaman, L. 8355
Sivasubramanian, N. 1
Sjoerdsma, A. 4278
Sjölander, A. 1399
Skadsen, R. W. 2785
Skadsen, R. W. 6830
Skare, J. C. 2015
Skelly, H. F. 3344
Skelly, S. 8365
Skern, T. 2605
Sklaviadis, T. 5937
Skogman, G. 6634
Skoog, L. 2372
Skopek, T. R. 344
Skoultchi, A. I. 6189
Slaga, T. J. 2029
Slamon, D. J. 265
Slater, G. W. 8011
Slatopolsky, E. 4616
Slattery, E. 1224
Slaughter, C. 1234
Slaughter, C. 4088
Slawin, K. L. 6790
Slayman, C. L. 2737
Sligar, S. G. 8961
Slilaty, S. N. 3987
Slomiany, B. L. 6546
Slough, C. G. 4671
Slovin, J. P. 2575
Sly, W. S. 685
Smalheiser, N. R. 6457
Small, S. A. 8730
Smardo, F. L., Jr. 8394
Smart, J. 8805
Smerdon, M. J. 6644
Smith, C. 6889
Smith, C. L. 4224
Smith, C. L. 5153
Smith, C. W. 7009
Smith, D. 5404
Smith, D. B. 6541
Smith, D. P. E. 969
Smith, D. W. 7711
Smith, E. R. 3444
Smith, F. R. 7089
Smith, H. T. 3685
Smith, J. A. 1839
Smith, J. J. 7567
Smith, J. R. 1863
Smith, M. 1249
Smith, M. M. 6601
Smith, N. 7793
Smith, P. F. 5501
Smith, R. A. 3298
Smith, R. M. 459
Smith, S. 1839
Smith, S. 8044
Smith, S. D. 251
Smith, S. M. 5878
Smith, T. F. 1605
Smith, T. F. 4026
Smith, U. 2570
Smith, U. 3619
Smith, W. W. 6434
Smith, Z. 4224
Smith-Gill, S. J. 8075
Smithies, O. 6820
Smulson, M. E. 1224
Smulson, M. E. 8370
Snustad, D. P. 5833
Snutch, T. P. 4332

Snyder, J. G. 8922
Snyder, M. 7595
Snyder, S. H. 2256
Snyder, S. H. 3467
Snyder, S. H. 3906
Snyder, S. H. 4322
Snyder, S. R. 7280
Snyderman, R. 237
Snyderman, R. 2479
Snyderman, R. 7290
So, A. 4596
So, M. 8220
Sobue, K. 1916
Sobue, K. 9049
Socher, S. H. 8829
Sodroski, J. 8120
Sodroski, J. G. 4919
Sodroski, J. G. 7408
Soff, G. 6425
Soffe, N. 1202
Soffer, R. L. 9219
Sogin, M. L. 5823
Sognier, M. A. 3364
Sokoloff, D. D. 6323
Sokoloff, L. 5492
Sokoloff, L. 5995
Solé, J. 8593
Soliz, N. M. 2663
Sollner-Webb, B. 629
Sollner-Webb, B. 7498
Sollner-Webb, B. 7812
Sommercorn, J. 8834
Sommergruber, W. 2605
Sondermeyer, P. 2906
Song, K.-Y. 6820
Sonigo, P. 3768
Sonnenfeld, R. 4671
Soodak, R. E. 3936
Soodak, R. E. 8740
Soos, J. 6399
Soppa, J. 5535
Sorensen, C. M. 6229
Soreq, H. 3555
Sorge, J. 906
Sorge, J. 7114
Soriano, P. 7218
Sorkin, B. C. 2808
Sorof, S. 7547
Sorrentino, V. 4131
Sosa, R. E. 7663
Souza, L. M. 2484
Sowder, R. C. 7041
Spaete, R. R. 7213
Spagnoli, G. 2941
Spandidos, D. A. 856
Spanopoulou, E. 1492
Sparatore, B. 398
Sparatore, B. 3604
Spargo, B. J. 1537
Sparks, K. J. 464
Sparks, K. J. 6399
Sparling, P. F. 9084
Spear, P. G. 5454
Speck, S. 6526
Speck, S. 8618
Spelbring, J. E. 6277
Spencer, L. 1731
Speth, R. C. 2489
Spicer, E. K. 5148
Spicer, E. K. 7000
Spiegel, A. 5115
Spiegel, A. 7266
Spiegel, S. 141
Spies, T. 8535
Spiess, J. 3628
Spira, G. 5058
Spira, T. J. 5404
Spits, H. 3861
Spits, H. 7388
Spitzer, N. C. 6577
Spitznagel, E. L. 561
Spitznagel, J. K. 2057
Spivack, J. G. 3204
Spivak, J. L. 532
Spoerel, N. 7987
Sporn, L. A. 1955
Sporn, M. B. 1258
Sporn, M. B. 5788
Sporn, M. B. 6020
Sporns, O. 284
Spray, D. C. 3056
Spriggs, D. 6563
Spriggs, M. K. 5134
Spriggs, M. K. 5625
Springer, B. A. 8961
Springer, M. 4022
Spritz, R. A. 9094
Sreng, I. 7585
Srivastava, P. K. 3807
Srivastava, R. 4224
Staal, S. P. 5034
Stack, J. H. 4432
Stadtman, T. C. 76
Staempfli, S. 2829
Stafford, T. W., Jr. 2350
Staggers, J. E. 7856
Stahl, F. W. 1624
Stahl, G. L. 7028
Stahl, M. M. 1624
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 2411
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 8105
Stambrook, P. J. 3349
Stammler, P. 7368
Stanbridge, E. J. 4180
Stanford, D. R. 6712
Stangier, J. 575
Stanislovitis, P. 8548
Stanley, E. R. 1268
Stanley, E. R. 6179
Stanton, P. K. 1684
Starbuck, M. 2848
Starnes, H. F., Jr. 8619
Starosta-Rubinstein, S. 891
States, J. C. 5947
Stead, R. H. 2975
Steadman, D. W. 2350
Stebbing, N. 3249
Steege, D. A. 3199
Steele, G. D., Jr. 5444
Steenvoorden, A. C. M. 9228
Stein, D. L. 1541
Stein, G. 1224
Stein, G. 2683
Stein, G. 3982
Stein, J. 2683
Stein, J. 3982
Stein, M. 5575
Stein, P. 709
Stein, S. 6546
Steinberg, D. 537
Steinberg, D. 2995
Steinberg, D. 7725
Steiner, D. F. 2194
Steiner, D. F. 5237
Steiner, D. F. 6184
Steiner, D. F. 7423
Steiner, G. 2435
Steiner, G. 4586
Steiner, M. 3575
Stein-Izsak, C. 2528
Steinman, L. 6542
Steinman, R. M. 3802
Steinmetz, J. E. 3531
Steitz, J. A. 7928
Stenflo, J. 368
Stenman, G. 184
Stenman, G. 9099
Stephens, A. W. 3886
Sterbenz, K. 8080
Stern, A. M. 7856
Stern, L. J. 5595
Stern, M. 5516
Stern, P. H. 5029
Sternberger, L. A. 8169
Sternberger, N. H. 8169
Stevenson, H. C. 6020
Stewart, C. 3982
Stewart, C. C. 4480
Stewart, S. J. 4480
Stiekema, W. 4495
Stiles, C. D. 1210
Stingl, G. 2435
Stingl, G. 4586
Stites, D. P. 3526
Stocker, R. 5918
Stocker, R. 8130
Stockert, E. 2911
Stockert, R. J. 6179
Stockhaus, J. 7943
Stocking, C. 5232
Stocking, C. 8458
Stockman, D. 2698
Stoeckenius, W. 3681
Stoeckle, M. Y. 2703
Stohlman, S. A. 6567
Stollar, B. D. 8225
Stone, L. 9030
Stone, P. J. 9304
Storb, U. 4949
Stormer, H. L. 4696
Storz, G. 8917
Stougaard, J. 5754
Stover, E. W. 930
Strader, C. D. 4384
Strähle, U. 7871
Strand, M. 4268
Strand, M. 8439
Strange, R. N. 3081
Strauch, K. L. 2718
Straus, S. E. 570
Strauss, A. W. 4068
Strauss, J. H. 2019
Strebhardt, K. 8778
Streicher, H. Z. 4249
Streuli, M. 5038
Strickland, S. 709
Strickler, J. E. 8903
Strittmatter, G. 8986
Strobel, G. 3081
Strobel, G. A. 6447
Strom, M. 6108
Strömberg, I. 5957
Strominger, J. L. 204
Strominger, J. L. 2150
Strominger, J. L. 3239
Strominger, J. L. 3817
Strominger, J. L. 4939
Strominger, J. L. 6526
Strominger, J. L. 8535
Strominger, J. L. 8618
Strömstedt, P.-E. 4437
Strosberg, A. D. 6345
Strosberg, A. D. 6995
Stroynowski, I. 3380
Stuart, N. 8548
Stuart, S. G. 809
Stuehr, D. J. 6369
Sturgill, T. W. 1502
Styles, P. 4283
Su, S.-S. 1482
Suarez, B. 8593
Suarez, S. 246
Subjeck, J. 3278
Subramani, S. 3264
Suchanek, T. H. 1314
Suda, T. 8810
Sueoka, N. 653
Sueoka, N. 1309
Sueoka, N. 5808
Sugawara, F. 3081
Sugimoto, H. 1731
Sugimoto, K. 3977
Sugimura, T. 2980
Sugimura, T. 7305
Sugimura, T. 9252
Sugino, Y. 4441
Sugita, M. 7104
Sugiura, K. 6555
Suguna, K. 7009
Suh, P.-G. 5540
Suh, P.-G. 6649
Sukumar, M. 5087
Sullivan, C. H. 329
Sullivan, J. L. 2015
Sullivan, L. M. 2776
Sullivan, N. 3283
Sullivan, R. 1839
Sullivan, R. 2292
Sultan, Y. 828
Summers, W. C. 5838
Summers, W. P. 5838
Sumners, C. 4655
Sumrada, R. A. 3997
Sun, D. K. 2951
Sun, L. K. 214
Sun, Y.-a. 2540
Sundaresan, V. 4924
Sundell, H. 51
Sundquist, W. I. 8225
Sung, P. 6045
Sung, P. 8951
Sung, Z. R. 1906
Sunshine, J. 5986
Surewicz, W. K. 7028
Surprenant, A. 5487
Suss, E. 6939
Sussman, H. H. 4529
Sutcliffe, J. G. 4337
Suttie, J. W. 634
Suva, L. J. 5048
Suzuki, K. 3590
Suzuki, T. 7005
Suzuki, Y. 5565
Svejgaard, A. 1644
Svennerholm, L. 9214
Svitkina, T. M. 4122
Svoboda, M. E. 2327
Swain, S. L. 5888
Swain, W. F. 3962
Swalen, J. D. 969
Swanson, J. 1921
Swanson, L. W. 2087
Swanson, M. S. 2057
Swaroop, A. 6501
Swaroop, M. 6501
Swart, G. W. M. 3141
Swartz, D. A. 2208
Sweadner, K. J. 8404
Sweasy, J. B. 6805
Sweeny, D. J. 5439
Sweet, D. S. 6506
Sweetser, D. 1192
Swenberg, J. A. 344
Swierkot, S. 8672
Sygusch, J. 7846
Szabo, P. 7193
Szafer, F. 6542
Szalay, A. A. 131
Sze, L. C. 7953
Szoke, B. 2502
Szöllösi, J. 7246
Szundi, I. 3681
Taatjes, D. J. 1969
Tabor, S. 4767
Tachibana, M. 3501
Tachibana, M. 7677
Tachida, H. 6205
Tack, B. F. 9194
Taga, T. 228
Tagaya, Y. 819
Tager, J. M. 2494
Tai, J. 8829
Tai, P. C. 7448
Tainer, J. A. 8568
Taira, M. 704
Taira, M. 2980
Takabe, Y. 6889
Takada, Y. 3239
Takagaki, Y. 6536
Takahashi, H. 7005
Takahashi, J. S. 3916
Takahashi, M. 5478
Takahashi, N. 61
Takahashi, N. 4413
Takahashi, N. 7403
Takahashi, N. 8001
Takahashi, T. 4234
Takahashi, T. 4581
Takahashi, T. 5063
Takahashi, Y. 4413
Takahashi, Y. 7403
Takahashi, Y. 8001
Takai, Y. 6864
Takamatsu, N. 6074
Takami, M. 819
Takamura, T. 7169
Takasawa, S. 6659
Takasugi, M. 5129
Takatsu, K. 4234
Takatsu, K. 4581
Takatsu, K. 5399
Takatsuki, F. 228
Takayama, H. 1364
Takebe, Y. 7388
Takeda, J. 7005
Takeda, T. 3580
Takemoto, J. Y. 6755
Takemoto, Y. 5565
Takeshita, M. 3609
Taketo, M. 3748
Takiguchi, M. 412
Takiguchi, M. 6136
Takio, K. 4851
Takio, K. 5610
Talalay, P. 8893
Talle, M. A. 7246
Tam, L. Q. 3014
Tamburini, P. P. 11
Tamm, I. 3663
Tamm, S. L. 6476
Tamura, A. 7841
Tamura, M. 3609
Tan, K. B. 7668
Tan, S.-S. 7977
Tanaka, J. C. 724
Tanaka, K.-I. 7005
Tanaka, M. 3748
Tanaka, S. 9233
Tanaka, T. 653
Tanaka, T. 1727

Tanaka, T. 1916
Tanaka, Y. 2610
Tanford, C. 7094
Tang, G. M.-S. 8424
Tang, X.-H. 7585
Taniguchi, K. 3405
Taniguchi, N. 7373
Tanioka, Y. 416
Tank, D. W. 1896
Tao, R. 6975
Tao, W. 4180
Tappeiner, G. 6542
Tardif, M. 7227
Tarone, R. 5024
Tarpley, W. G. 546
Tartaglia, J. 1350
Tas, P. W. L. 5972
Tate, M. E. 493
Tatemoto, K. 5962
Tatemoto, K. 7257
Tauber, J.-P. 6770
Tavassoli, M. 4485
Tavernier, J. 4557
Tavitian, A. 8210
Taya, K. 4621
Taylor, A. M. R. 9069
Taylor, A. N. 7344
Taylor, B. A. 1986
Taylor, D. L. 4910
Taylor, K. M. 6760
Taylor, R. K. 2833
Taylor, S. I. 3137
Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. 6060
Tazuma, S. 2052
Technau, G. M. 4500
Tegtmeyer, P. 8267
Teichberg, V. I. 6345
Teisseire, B. 6894
Teissié, J. 6770
Teitelbaum, A. 9219
Teitelbaum, P. 8750
Teitelbaum, S. 4616
Teitz, T. 8801
Temin, H. M. 1197
Tempé, J. 493
Tempel, A. 4308
Tenenbaum, R. 3486
Tenenbaum, R. 5483
Tenenhouse, H. S. 7711
Tennant, B. C. 866
Tennekoon, G. 7773
Teo, C. G. 8473
Teplow, D. B. 1809
Terada, M. 2980
Terada, M. 7305
Terada, M. 9252
Terao, M. 7051
Terenghi, G. 6760
Terenghi, G. 7315
Terhorst, C. 1664
Terhorst, C. 3861
Terhorst, C. 7649
Terhorst, C. 9131
ter Meulen, V. 4219
ter Meulen, V. 7242
Terrell, M. L. 5492
Tesin, D. M. 5937
Tesler, J. 8854
Testylier, G. 8145
Tetreau, C. 2267
Tewari, K. K. 194
Tewari, K. K. 1643
Thakker, D. R. 8633
Thampi, N. S. 6944
Thanos, S. 8165
Therisod, H. 8235
Thèze, J. 9140
Thiebaut, F. 7735
Thiel, H. J. 5893
Thiele, C. J. 2336
Thierry, J. C. 3132
Thimmappaya, B. 6112
Thimmappaya, B. 8355
Thoenen, H. 8735
Thomas, F. 6262
Thomas, J. P. 2999
Thomas, M. L. 5360
Thompson, D. V. 7036
Thompson, J. A. 2965
Thompson, J. K. 3531
Thompson, J. K. 7672
Thompson, K. L. 7488
Thompson, R. F. 2101
Thompson, R. F. 3531
Thompson, W. F. 1550
Thomson, J. A. 6088
Thomson, J. A. 7079
Thomson, T. M. 4200
Thorley-Lawson, D. A. 5384
Thornburg, R. W. 744
Thornton, A. H. 2951
Thuong, N. T. 5129
Thurston, G. M. 7079
Thys, R. 5237
Tibbetts, C. 8185
Tibell, L. 6634
Ticehurst, J. R. 2497
Tilly, R. 2803
Timme, T. L. 4195
Timothy, D. H. 5374
Ting, J. P.-Y. 4254
Tiollais, P. 1187
Tiollais, P. 3768
Tirrell, M. 4725
Tisch, R. 3831
Tischfield, J. A. 3349
Tischfield, J. A. 4151
Titani, K. 5610
Tiu, W. U. 6541
To, L. B. 2761
Tobe, T. 7005
Tobian, J. A. 6384
Tobias, G. H. 6874
Tobler, A. 3385
Tocchini-Valentini, G. P. 8763
Todd, C. W. 2965
Todd, J. A. 6234
Todokoro, K. 4126
Toews, M. L. 1294
Toh, B. H. 2698
Tohyama, C. 8810
Tokoro, T. 556
Tolbert, N. E. 1555
Tollis, M. 9165
Tom, T. D. 4268
Tomasi, T. B. 4480
Tomhave, E. 2916
Tomiko, S. A. 6282
Tominaga, A. 4234
Tominaga, A. 4581
Tomioka, M. 2975
Tomkinson, B. 7508
Tomlinson, S. 8016
Tonegawa, S. 1609
Tonegawa, S. 6536
Tonegawa, S. 8070
Tonegawa, S. 9131
Tongio, M.-M. 2901
Tong-Starksen, S. E. 6845
Tonks, S. 4596
Toohey, J. I. 1394
Toole, J. J. 4846
Toribio, M. 3812
Torrens, Y. 8095
Torres, R. 8085
Torrey, J. G. 1319
Torsteinsdottir, S. 4567
Toth, L. E. 6790
Tötterman, T. 223
Touchot, N. 8210
Tourvieille, B. 7644
Tous, G. I. 6546
Tovey, M. G. 5038
Towery, D. S. 2708
Towery, D. S. 7523
Towler, D. A. 2708
Towler, D. A. 7523
Townes, T. M. 7056
Townsley, K. 4298
Toyka, K. V. 5379
Toyoda, H. 4002
Toyoshima, K. 4374
Tran, D. 7957
Trapp, B. D. 6287
Trapp, B. D. 7773
Traut, R. R. 5580
Travis, J. 2228
Treistman, S. N. 9299
Trempy, J. E. 1784
Trevor, K. 1040
Tribollet, E. 7778
Trimble, E. R. 3146
Trimmer, B. A. 3511
Trivedi, B. 4636
Tropak, M. 685
Trounstine, M. L. 809
Trowbridge, I. S. 5360
Trowsdale, J. 4596
Trowsdale, J. 4929
Trowsdale, J. 7237
Tsai, L. 2484
Tsai, L. W. 7906
Tsai, M.-J. 8380
Tsai, S.-C. 5139
Tsang, A. S. 2322
Tsavaler, L. 4529
Tschachler, E. 2435
Tschachler, E. 4586
Tschumper, G. 7203
Tseng, A., Jr. 1107
Tseng, A., Jr. 3037
Tsichlis, P. N. 7547
Tsien, R. W. 4327
Tsien, R. Y. 3496
Tsiftis, G. 3772
Tsong, T. Y. 434
Tsonis, P. A. 856
Tsuda, H. 3274
Tsudo, M. 4215
Tsudo, M. 5394
Tsui, D. C. 4696
Tsui, L.-C. 489
Tsujimoto, Y. 1329
Tsujimoto, Y. 6835
Tsujita, T. 4441
Tsunasawa, S. 228
Tsurimoto, T. 444
Tsuruo, T. 4288
Tsuruo, T. 7735
Tucker, E. 5082
Tucker, P. 8563
Tucker, P. W. 3851
Tucker, W. Q. J. 6629
Tully, D. B. 1744
Tung, J.-S. 1991
Tung, J.-S. 5364
Turc-Carel, C. 1981
Turmel, C. 8011
Turner, D. 156
Turner, J. E. 3714
Turner, J. T. 1294
Turner, R. C. 8628
Turski, L. 1689
Turski, W. A. 1689
Tursz, T. 804
Tursz, T. 6262
Tushinski, R. J. 5267
Tuveri, T. 2882
Tykocinski, M. L. 2007
Tyler, G. A. 26
Tzartos, S. J. 5379
Tzfoni, E. 6542
Uchida, S. 1718
Uchiumi, T. 5580
Udenfriend, S. 695
Udenfriend, S. 4885
Udenfriend, S. 6055
Udgaonkar, J. B. 8758
Ueda, K. 265
Ueda, K. 3004
Ueda, S. 1080
Ueda, T. 1229
Uehara, H. 1789
Ueki, N. 9049
Ueno, N. 4631
Ueno, N. 8282
Ugoretz, S. 5029
Uhler, M. D. 5192
Uhr, J. W. 5640
Ullrey, D. B. 3678
Ullrich, A. 2125
Ullrich, A. 7159
Umbach, J. A. 5464
Umeki, K. 5555
Underdahl, J. P. 4393
Underhill, D. A. 5153
Unkefer, C. J. 6619
Unsicker, K. 5459
Unsicker, K. 7758
Unson, C. G. 719
Unson, C. G. 4083
Upchurch, G. R., Jr. 5096
Urade, Y. 7677
Urano, A. 3043
Urano, T. 4031
Urdal, D. L. 1669
Uribe, A. 7799
Usuda, N. 3214
Vaccarino, F. 8707
Vadas, M. A. 2761
Vale, W. 5082
Valent, B. 4161
Valentine, M. A. 8085
Valentine, W. N. 1394
Vallee, B. L. 2238
Vallee, B. L. 2580
Vallee, B. L. 8330
Vallee, B. L. 8783
Vallen, E. A. 2198
van Amsterdam, J. 8540
Van Blaricom, G. 454
Vance, W. H. 5492
Vancura, S. 3575
van Dam, H. 4495
Vandekerckhove, J. 4806
Vandenberg, C. A. 2560
van den Bosch, H. 2494
van den Elsen, P. 1664
van der Helm, H. J. 3876
van der Loo, W. 3075
van der Rest, M. 4044
van de Ven, W. J. M. 2421
Vande Woude, G. F. 3560
Vande Woude, G. 6379
van Dongen, J. J. M. 1664
Van Driel, R. 4905
Van Driessche, W. 313
van Duinen, S. G. 5991
Van Duyne, G. D. 3081
van Dyke, T. 4332
Vane, J. R. 1417
Van Essen, D. C. 6297
Van Frank, R. 8248
Van Haastert, P. J. M. 4905
van Heyningen, V. 5355
Vanier, M. 556
van Kammen, A. 4495
Van Meurs, K. P. 3107
Van Montagu, M. 4806
Van Montagu, M. 5345
Van Montagu, M. 6169
van Roermund, C. W. T. 2494
van Santen, V. L. 9094
Van Scott, M. R. 5496
VanTuinen, P. 2886
van Venrooij, W. J. 2421
Van Wijnen, A. 3982
Van Wyk, J. J. 2327
Vaquero, C. 2906
Varmus, H. E. 4298
Vasil, I. K. 799
Vasil, V. 799
Vasiliev, J. M. 4122
Vassart, G. 3181
Vasserot, A. 8937
Vater, J. 7891
Vaughan, J. 5082
Vaughan, M. 3107
Vaughan, M. 5139
Vaughan, T. A. 6682
Vaughn, V. 6506
Vaz, A. D. N. 1172
Vecchi, M. 3425
Vega, G. L. 6919
Veillette, A. 2251
Velasco, G. 6965
Veldhuis, J. D. 7686
Velleman, M. 5570
Veluthambi, K. 1881
Venetianer, A. 2135
Venkateswaran, P. S. 274
Venstrom, K. 1010
Venter, J. C. 8296
Ventimiglia, R. 5073
Vergnes, J. 1570
Verheij, H. 1152
Verma, A. 2256
Veron, M. 6
Veron, M. 1531
Vescio, R. A. 5029
Viard, J.-P. 2956
Vicente, V. 2829
Vierstra, R. D. 359
Vignaux, F. 5038
Vigne, P. 4836
Vilgalys, R. J. 2355
Villa-Komaroff, L. 3516
Villa-Komaroff, L. 6330
Villarreal, L. P. 449
Villeréal, M.-C. 6894
Vincent, J. R. 5520

Vincent, M. G. 5690
Vinogradov, S. N. 7532
Violand, B. N. 6434
Virgin, J. B. 2198
Visheau, B. 6596
Vitek, A. 7193
Vitetta, E. S. 5640
Vitt, C. R. 3293
Vivaudou, M. B. 2092
Viveros, O. H. 8160
Vives, J. 8593
Viviano, C. M. 5813
Vlasuk, G. P. 2175
Vlodavsky, I. 2292
Vo, T. P. 1580
Vogan, D. A., Jr. 319
Vogelstein, B. 6899
Vogt, P. K. 2848
Vogt, P. K. 3316
Volman, S. F. 9295
Volpi, M. 5247
Von Bahr-Lindström, H. 2580
von Figura, K. 5575
von Gabain, A. 4890
von Kitzing, E. 8257
von Kleist, S. 2960
Voutilainen, R. 1590
Voutilainen, R. 6194
Vriend, G. 21
Vuillaume, M. 8060
Wabl, M. 1060
Wabl, M. 4934
Wachter, H. 7270
Wada, C. 8849
Wada, M. 9252
Wada, S. 2951
Waddell, C. S. 7807
Wade, M. 6452
Wade, R. P. 7580
Waghorne, C. 1263
Wagner, D. B. 2097
Wagner, D. D. 1955
Wahba, A. J. 5580
Waheed, A. 1157
Wahl, G. M. 2160
Wahl, L. M. 5788
Wahl, S. M. 3274
Wahl, S. M. 5788
Wahleithner, J. A. 1324
Wahlgren, M. 1399
Wåhlin, B. 1399
Wain-Hobson, S. 3768
Wakasugi, H. 804
Wakasugi, H. 6262
Wakefield, L. M. 5788
Walbot, V. 7861
Walder, J. A. 7280
Walder, R. Y. 7280
Waldman, A. S. 5340
Waldmann, T. A. 4215
Waldmann, T. A. 5394
Waldmann, T. A. 7246
Waldmann, T. A. 8608
Waldren, C. 3364
Walker, B. D. 8120
Walker, C. 1804
Walker, D. H. 7513
Walker, I. D. 6874
Walker, J. C. 6624
Walker, J. R. 2713
Walker, M. D. 8819
Wall, F. T. 1469
Wall, F. T. 3091
Wall, J. D. 9128
Wall, J. S. 4826
Wall, R. 9160
Wallace, D. C. 7580
Wallage-Drees, M. 3075
Walliker, D. 7672
Wallin, A. 9214
Wallin, R. 5952
Walsh, J. V., Jr. 2092
Walsh, K. A. 4851
Walter, M. 8488
Walther, Z. 3663
Walton, J. D. 8444
Walz, D. 6152
Wanders, R. J. A. 2494
Wang, A. H.-J. 8385
Wang, C.-D. 8296
Wang, C.-Y. 7851
Wang, D. 3452
Wang, F. 3452
Wang, H. 9165
Wang, J. 1541
Wang, J. C. 7024
Wang, J. C. 8971
Wang, J. L. 6452
Wang, J. Y. J. 1345
Wang, L.-H. 5101
Wang, L.-H. 5725
Wang, S.-S. 2951
Wang, W. 1464
Wang, X.-F. 9059
Wanke, E. 4313
Warden, M. K. 7329
Waring, G. L. 2843
Waring, P. 3822
Warms, J. V. B. 1477
Warne, R. L. 5670
Warnecke, H. H. 8672
Warner, J. W. 4103
Warr, R. G. 7915
Warren, B. 6050
Warren, D. J. 7134
Warren, R. S. 8619
Wasano, K. 9304
Wasmoen, T. L. 3029
Wasserman, R. H. 4772
Wasserman, R. H. 7344
Watanabe, K. 1674
Watanabe, M. 3831
Watanabe, S. 1258
Watanabe, T. 6481
Watanabe, Y. 3921
Watatani, M. 6317
Waterman, M. R. 7911
Waterman, M. S. 1239
Waters, J. M. 1769
Wathelet, M. 6030
Watkins, K. P. 8190
Watkins, P. 8548
Watkins, P. A. 1425
Watorek, W. 2228
Watson, J. C. 1550
Watson, M. 5838
Watt, D. 8006
Watt, K. 6619
Watt, S. M. 4999
Watterson, D. M. 3931
Weakland, L. L. 3728
Weaver, D. 1516
Weaver, T. 4007
Webb, G. C. 2377
Webb, S. P. 1532
Webb, T. E. 5163
Weber, C. 6687
Weber, G. 7359
Weber, K. 6780
Weber, S. 6045
Webster, D. R. 9040
Webster, R. G. 36
Webster, T. A. 4026
Wecker, E. 7242
Weeks, D. L. 2798
Wegnez, M. 2658
Wei, Q. 2877
Wei, S. C. 668
Weiffenbach, B. 8006
Weigel, U. 5535
Weigert, M. G. 9150
Weigt, M. 1464
Weil, S. C. 2057
Weiland, D. A. 3728
Weinberg, R. A. 6854
Weinberg, R. A. 9059
Weiner, A. M. 7383
Weiner, K. 3685
Weiner, S. 2732
Weinhold, K. J. 4601
Weinhold, K. J. 5424
Weinstein, I. B. 1065
Weinstein, R. 7124
Weinstock, J. 2698
Weintroub, H. 556
Weir, B. S. 8512
Weisel, J. W. 8991
Weisfeldt, M. L. 1404
Weisgraber, K. H. 6919
Weiss, A. 6879
Weiss, B. 3189
Weiss, K. R. 3486
Weiss, K. R. 5483
Weiss, M. C. 7066
Weiss, M. J. 1234
Weiss, M. J. 4088
Weiss, M. J. 5444
Weiss, R. L. 6692
Weiss, U. 1619
Weiss, W. A. 8031
Weiss, W. R. 8647
Weissbach, H. 8365
Weissbach, L. 16
Weissbach, L. 1834
Weissman, A. M. 2688
Weissman, S. M. 1997
Weissman, S. M. 2896
Weissman, S. M. 4224
Weksberg, R. 8016
Wellinder, C. 570
Wells, J. A. 1219
Wells, J. A. 5167
Welsh, J. A. 8647
Welt, S. 4200
Welty, E. V. 7280
Wenger, D. A. 8652
Wenk, M. L. 6317
Wente, S. R. 31
Wenz, M. 7413
Werb, Z. 2600
Werblin, F. S. 6292
Weremowicz, S. 8783
Werlen, R. C. 2718
Werner, E. R. 7270
Werner, T. K. 5506
Wernstedt, C. 3881
Wernstedt, C. 7508
Werst, M. 8854
Wessels, M. R. 7208
Wessels, M. R. 9170
West, C. 906
West, L. A. 3728
Westbrook, C. A. 251
Westerhoff, H. V. 434
Westermark, P. 3881
Westphale, H.-J. 1464
Wettendorff, M. 8055
Wettenhall, R. E. H. 5048
Wettstein, P. J. 189
Weyand, I. 8879
Whang, Y. 3896
Wharton, J. 6760
Whealy, M. 9108
Wheeler, C. J. 4856
White, G. C. 2479
White, J. A. 179
White, J. L. 5690
White, K. 7438
White, L. A. 5272
White, M. F. 113
White, P. C. 7193
White, R. 6060
White, R. M. 7720
White, R. T. 66
White, R. T. 7915
Whiting, P. 595
Whitley, R. J. 4303
Whitsel, B. L. 6606
Whitsett, J. A. 4007
Whittaker, J. 5237
Wickner, S. H. 3668
Wickner, W. 5216
Wieben, E. D. 6712
Wierzbicki, A. 6840
Wiginton, D. A. 5947
Wigler, M. 9270
Wigzell, H. 1399
Wigzell, H. 5424
Wilander, E. 3881
Wildt, D. E. 508
Wiley, J. 2047
Wilhelm, S. W. 6725
Wilkins, T. A. 6745
Wilkinson, D. 600
Wilkinson, D. 4929
Wilkinson, J. 4180
Wilkinson, J. K. 7498
Willard, H. 8006
Willey, D. E. 5908
Williams, A. F. 1649
Williams, A. F. 7649
Williams, D. E. 3871
Williams, D. E. 7911
Williams, D. L. 709
Williams, D. L., Jr. 3102
Williams, G. T. 2203
Williams, J. T. 5487
Williams, K. R. 5148
Williams, L. A. 7280
Williams, L. D. 1779
Williams, S. C. 3959
Williams, S. M. 2097
Willingham, M. C. 2474
Willingham, M. C. 4288
Willingham, M. C. 6462
Willingham, M. C. 7735
Willis, A. C. 8628
Willis, A. E. 8016
Willman, C. L. 4480
Willmitzer, L. 7943
Wilson, A. 9299
Wilson, C. B. 7886
Wilson, E. 2213
Wilson, E. 5690
Wilson, J. H. 1619
Wilson, J. H. 4959
Wilson, L. 2771
Wilson, R. C. 8745
Wilson, S. H. 503
Wilson, V. L. 3298
Wimmer, E. 21
Wimmer, E. 4002
Wimmer, E. 7827
Wingfield, P. T. 2718
Winking, H. 5330
Winkles, J. A. 7124
Winnacker, E.-L. 439
Winograd, E. 1931
Winqvist, R. 8548
Winter, R. B. 7822
Winton, E. F. 5394
Wirth, D. F. 565
Wirth, J. J. 4278
Wise, R. P. 2858
Wishart, W. L. 8220
Wisniewski, H. M. 4190
Wisniewski, H. M. 7221
Wistow, G. 6975
Witkin, E. M. 6805
Witte, O. N. 2507
Witte, O. N. 6558
Wittenberg, B. A. 7503
Wittenberg, J. B. 7503
Wittig, B. 1177
Wleklik, M. 963
Wobbe, C. R. 16
Wobbe, C. R. 1834
Wogan, G. N. 4974
Wohl, R. C. 8793
Wold, M. S. 950
Wold, M. S. 3643
Wolf, D. 3570
Wolfe, G. 4190
Wolfe, G. 7221
Wolfe, J. A. 5096
Wolfe, K. H. 9054
Wolff, A. V. 3876
Wolff, J. A. 3344
Wolff, J. A. 5197
Wolff, R. S. 7329
Wolgemuth, D. J. 1600
Wolgemuth, D. J. 5301
Wolgemuth, D. J. 5813
Wolkoff, A. W. 6179
Wolstenholme, D. R. 1324
Wolynes, P. G. 7524
Won, Y. 5511
Wong, A. 2575
Wong, A. J. 6899
Wong, G. G. 6765
Wong, G. G. 9035
Wong, J. R. 5444
Wong, P. Y.-K. 6990
Wong, R. L. 241
Wong, V. 8726
Wong-Staal, F. 4994
Wong-Staal, F. 5389
Woo, S. L. C. 3329
Woo, S. L. C. 5335
Woo, S. L. C. 5530
Wood, A. W. 8633
Wood, H. N. 615
Wood, H. N. 980
Wood, J. M. 373
Wood, K. S. 9265
Wood, W. B. 5325
Wood, W. B. 7600
Woodbury, R. G. 364
Woodbury, R. G. 2266
Wooden, S. K. 680
Woodgett, C. 2756
Woodward, R. M. 4135
Worland, S. T. 1774
Worley, P. F. 3051
Worley, P. F. 3467
Worthen, S. M. 7624
Wrange, Ö. 4437
Wright, B. S. 26
Wright, C. F. 8883
Wright, E. M. 2634
Wright, J. 2575

Wright, J. A. 7681
Wright, J. J. 2396
Wright, J. K. 5535
Wright, J. R. 1010
Wright, S. D. 1965
Wroblewski, J. T. 5068
Wrubel, B. 1413
Wu, B. J. 2203
Wu, C. F. 7339
Wu, H.-L. 8292
Wu, H.-L. 8793
Wu, J.-Y. 668
Wu, K. 8687
Wu, M. S. 7557
Wüthrich, K. 5226
Wyman, J. 1891
Wyss, R. 1277
Xia, Z.-x. 2629
Xiao, J. H. 7881
Xu, H. 8553
Xu, Q.-T. 3224
Xu, Z. 8301
Xu, Z. S. 881
Xue, Z. 5715
Xuong, N. h. 2629
Xuong, N. h. 8262
Yaffe, M. P. 1015
Yaffe, M. P. 1960
Yagi, H. 8633
Yaginuma, K. 2678
Yagita, M. 5394
Yahara, I. 5262
Yamada, H. 2435
Yamada, H. 4586
Yamada, Y. 935
Yamada, Y. 8864
Yamaga, K. M. 3014
Yamagishi, A. 1774
Yamaguchi, H. 2416
Yamaguchi, N. 4234
Yamaguchi, N. 4581
Yamamoto, E. 7925
Yamamoto, H. 6659
Yamamoto, H. 8745
Yamamoto, M. 3580
Yamamoto, M.-T. 4533
Yamamoto, R. 3293
Yamamoto, T. 4374
Yamanashi, Y. 4374
Yamao, F. 7398
Yamasaki, K. 1379
Yamasaki, K. 6765
Yamashiro, D. 959
Yamazaki, T. 7605
Yanagihara, R. 3876
Yanagita, Y. 925
Yancovitz, S. 5404
Yang, F. 4403
Yang, G. 6889
Yang, G. 7388
Yang, J.-L. 3787
Yang, L. 950
Yang, S. S. 7488
Yang, S.-I. 4880
Yang, Y. 7953
Yang, Y.-C. 2761
Yang, Y.-C. 5913
Yang, Y.-C. 6765
Yang-Feng, T. L. 46
Yano, O. 2653
Yanofsky, C. 1507
Yaoita, Y. 1080
Yaoita, Y. 4581
Yasargil, G. 7315
Yasuda, M. 237
Yasukawa, K. 228
Yasumizu, R. 6555
Yata, J. 8091
Yates, J. R., III 620
Yeager, A. M. 4259
Yeates, T. O. 5730
Yeates, T. O. 6162
Yeates, T. O. 6438
Yee, J.-K. 3344
Yee, J.-K. 5197
Yeh, H. 5680
Yeh, H.-J. 2317
Yeh, S. 4200
Yeh, W.-K. 8248
Yemul, S. 246
Yen, P. H. 4954
Yen, S.-H. 3410
Yeung, D. C. Y. 1268
Yeung, S. J. 279
Yeung, Y. G. 1268
Yew, N. S. 1035
Yin, J.-J. 964
Ying, S.-Y. 4631
Ying, S.-Y. 8282
Yodoi, J. 819
Yodoi, J. 2002
Yoffe, B. 1429
Yokode, M. 5928
Yokota, J. 9252
Yokota, K. 7388
Yokota, T. 7388
Yokoyama, K. 7363
Yokoyama, W. M. 2435
Yokoyama, W. M. 4586
Yonezawa, N. 5262
Yoo, J. U. 832
Yoon, S.-H. 7468
Yoshida, A. 4954
Yoshida, H. 5928
Yoshida, H. 6536
Yoshida, M. 3653
Yoshida, M. C. 4264
Yoshida, T. 2980
Yoshida, T. 7305
Yoshikami, D. 4327
Yoshimura, T. 9233
Yoshinaga, S. K. 3585
Young, A. B. 891
Young, I. G. 6629
Young, J. 4596
Young, J. A. T. 4929
Young, J. D.-E. 9175
Young, L.-J. 2189
Young, R. A. 1192
Young, R. A. 1679
Young, W. S., III 3911
Youssoufian, H. 3772
Yovell, Y. 9285
Yssel, H. 3861
Yu, K.-T. 3972
Yu, Q. 784
Yubisui, T. 3609
Yudkovitz, J. B. 7488
Yue, D. T. 6005
Yuen, L. 6069
Yuen, L. 6417
Yuh, K.-C. M. 7458
Yui, K. 5883
Yunis, E. J. 1094
Yura, T. 8849
Yuspa, S. H. 5024
Yutani, K. 4441
Zabala, G. 7861
Zachary, I. 2282
Zack, D. J. 2926
Zajac, J. D. 5048
Zaleska, M. M. 1709
Zalman, L. S. 2426
Zalman, L. S. 2946
Zambetti, G. 2683
Zambryski, P. 6169
Zamecnik, P. C. 1936
Zamecnik, P. C. 7891
Zamir, N. 541
Zannis-Hadjopoulos, M. 6668
Zanzonico, P. B. 4200
Zapf, J. 1104
Zaphiropoulos, P. G. 638
Zappavigna, V. 4914
Zarbin, M. A. 3906
Zarlenga, D. S. 8453
Zarling, A. H. 6117
Zarling, D. A. 6117
Zarucki-Schulz, T. 2877
Zasloff, M. 5449
Zasloff, M. 6384
Zaunczkowski, D. 8922
Zeff, R. A. 1634
Zegarski, B. R. 4739
Zeitouni, O. 7529
Zeitz, L. 4131
Zeldovich, Y. B. 6323
Zelenka, P. S. 2327
Zengel, J. M. 6516
Zenk, M. H. 439
Zenno, S. 3609
Zentella, A. 2590
Zentella, A. 6141
Zetterqvist, Ö. 7508
Zevin-Sonkin, D. 3555
Zhang, J.-w. 8105
Zhang, S.-F. 5942
Zhao, J. 2160
Zhou, J.-M. 5715
Zhu, N.-Z. 620
Ziegler, W. H. 1104
Zile, M. H. 2208
Zimering, M. 3269
Zimm, B. H. 4054
Zimmer, S. G. 8463
Zimmerberg, J. 1585
Zimmerman, K. A. 9155
Zimmerman, R. 1981
Zimmerman, S. B. 1871
Zimmerman, T. S. 6550
Zimmermann, W. 2960
Zinkernagel, R. M. 219
Zinoni, F. 3156
Zlotnik, A. 3856
Zmijewski, C. 4969
Zmudzka, B. Z. 503
Zobel, A. M. 8966
Zoeller, R. T. 7329
Zolla-Pazner, S. 5404
Zoller, M. J. 5192
Zon, G. 7706
Zouros, E. 7595
Zsebo, K. M. 2484
Zuber, H. 749
Zuber, M. 4514
Zukin, R. S. 4308
Zukin, R. S. 6582
Zukowska-Grojec, Z. 541
Zullo, J. 1210
Zumei, N. 7953
Zurita, M. 2340
Zweier, J. L. 1404
Zybert, P. 8180


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0